TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY
3 9351 00613753 5

LIBRARY
DENTON
TEXAS

CAT. NO. 1935

DATE DUE

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

wp

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/concordancetoeng0000came

A CONCORDANCE
TO THE ENGLISH POEMS OF GEORGE HERBERT

COMPILED BY
CAMERON MANN

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY
The Riverside Press Cambridge
1927

WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

COPYRIGHT, 1927, BY CAMERON MANN

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

The Riverside Press
CAMBRIDGE · MASSACHUSETTS
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

PREFACE

THREE motives prompted me to the drudgery of compiling this book — egoism, altruism, and gratitude.

First: Like many men who enjoy reading classics and laud their authors for writing them, I have often wished that I too could publish a book, however small, which would go down the centuries, getting an occasional admirer who might thank me for it.

But — like the enormous majority of such wishers — I am forced to confess that I have neither the learning nor the genius for composing such a book.

Still, I believe it is possible for me to do something of enduring value for some lovers of great literature, and something which will make them glad that Cameron Mann undertook his self-imposed task. I cannot add aught to the substance of English Literature; but I can furnish a little help to some few of its students.

So I have made a Concordance which will render one of its classics more available.

Concordances, I may remark, are not merely for the purpose of hunting down half-remembered sayings — though this is a worthy service. They contribute much to the investigation of the history of words, and so to the history of thought. I have gained such assistance from them that I have made myself possessor of every one I could find — from Bartlett's majestic Shakespeare to Cook's modest Gray.

These concordances do not attract a large public; but they do, and ever will, attract a 'fit audience.' And they have one notable superiority to the vast majority of books, in that they never pass out of date. They retain the same applicability on their hundredth year as they had on their first.

So, with what I deem an inoffensive egoism, I have tried to link my name to a Concordance which, so long as the English Language is spoken, certain people will at times consult — giving me a word of thanks for it.

Second: I can honestly declare that — as I have benefited by the literary labor of various men in the past — I wish to contribute to the benefit of some men in the present and the future.

181583

And so, feeling that this Concordance has a permanent value, I am glad to think of it as alive and helpful for generations to come.

To those unacquainted with George Herbert's Poems, and therefore ignorant of their power and beauty and their importance in English Literature, I earnestly recommend the perusal of Professor Palmer's 'Introductory Essays,' in his superb edition of Herbert's Works. This will convince them that my toil has not been spent on what was not worth while — on a poet of slight accomplishment and influence.

Third: I have undertaken this task because I love George Herbert with such affection as we can have for a bygone author whose words have bestowed upon us a real teaching and uplift and sweetness and outlook.

Professor Palmer says in his Preface, 'The book is a box of spikenard poured in unappeasable love over one who has attended my life.' I cannot appropriate that saying to myself; for I have not such deep knowledge of Herbert nor such high capacity for understanding him. But I can say that, during the weary hours of preparing these pages, I have been cheered by the sense that I was building a monument in honor of one to whom I owe a sincere gratitude.

I would that he might know of it. And if perchance he does, may he regard it as presented with this request, SANCTE HERBERTE, ORA PRO ME.

CAMERON MANN

BISHOPSTEAD, WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

EXPLANATIONS

I TRUST this book does not need much explanation for those who would use it.

Still, its general purpose and plan should be stated, and some of its rules.

It is a Concordance, not a Dictionary of Quotations. Consequently, in presenting a word it rarely presents enough context to make a complete sentence. For that the reader must take up his Herbert and find the passage to which the Concordance points.

This book covers all Herbert's English poems, and includes a few whose authorship is dubious, but which are in most modern editions. But it omits the translations of several Psalms, quite certainly not by him, and of no special value if they were.

I have aimed to show every occurrence of every word appearing in the poems — except articles, prepositions, conjunctions, interjections, auxiliary verbs, and such 'small fry.'

But for each of these I have selected some passages furnishing samples of their varied significances. Also with each there are figures, in parentheses, stating the number of times it appears in the poems. I cannot vouch for the absolute accuracy of these figures, though they were counted again and again. But they are approximately correct — enough so to serve any attempts at calculation.

I have also included some conjunct and contract forms of these minor words.

Compounds are printed in their full hyphenated form; but the second member — and third if there be such — is also printed in its alphabetical place.

In the case of words employed as nouns and verbs and adjectives, with the same spelling, I have printed the word only once, and listed the references without attempt to distinguish the grammatical function. That will be apparent to any educated reader.

In the case of homonyms, of different etymology and meaning, I have allotted each its distinct place.

When a word occurs only in the plural, it is so printed. When it occurs in both singular and plural, the singular is printed, and

the plural suffix is added to its letter in the line where required. Also possessive 's' and apostrophe are similarly given.

Preterites and other such modifications are listed separately.

Modern spelling is followed in many cases, and the old lavishness of capital letters is avoided. But I cannot pretend to consistency in these matters. Herbert was not himself consistent in them.

I have used punctuation marks sparingly. For concordances they are not generally needed.

I have, of course, followed the text and order of Professor Palmer's wonderful and definitive edition. This will cause little trouble to people having other editions — as the variances of text are generally slight. And in looking up a poem one will find it in the table of titles alphabetically arranged.

But when there is more than one poem having the same title — such as 'Affliction,' 'Jordan,' 'Temper' — my numbering of I, II, and so on, refers to the order of succession adopted by Palmer. And it differs from that in previous editions.

I should note that Professor Palmer in his one volume edition of Herbert's Poems omits several pieces given in his original three-volume edition of Herbert's Works; but I have included those pieces in the Concordance.

Finally: I cannot hope to be guiltless of some omissions and some errors. I have found such in every concordance I have ever worked with. And I suppose there will be some misprints. There always are.

But I do believe that anybody who desires to learn if and how George Herbert used a certain word — and anybody who seeks an imperfectly remembered line or stanza of Herbert's writing — that such readers will find in this Concordance an answer to their need.

CAMERON MANN

ABBREVIATIONS FOR TITLES OF POEMS

Aar.	Aaron
Aff.	Affliction
Ag.	Agony
A.A.S.	To All Angels and Saints
Altar	The Altar
Anagram	Anagram
A.S.	On an Anchor Seal
Ans.	The Answer
Ant.	Antiphon
Art.	Artillery
Ass.	Assurance
Av.	Avarice
Bag	The Bag
Ban.	The Banquet
B.S.	Bitter-Sweet
B.C.	The British Church
B.G.	The Bunch of Grapes
Bus.	Business
Call	The Call
C.K.	Charms and Knots
Christ.	Christmas
C.F.	Church Floor
C.L.K.	Church-Lock and Key
C.M.	The Church Militant
Ch.Mon.	Church-Monuments
Ch.Mus.	Church-Musick
C.P.	The Church-Porch
C.R.S.	Church-Rents and Schisms
C.H.	Clasping of Hands
Coll.	The Collar
Coloss.	Our Life is Hid, etc.
Comp.	Complaining
Conf.	Confession
Consc.	Conscience
Const.	Constancie
Content	Content
Conv.	The Convert
Cross	The Cross
Dawn.	The Dawning
Death	Death
Dec.	Decay
Ded.	Dedication
Den.	Denial
Dial.	Dialogue
D.A.	A Dialogue-Anthem
Disch.	The Discharge
Disc.	Discipline
Div.	Divinity
J.D.	To John Donne, D.D.
D.D.	Dooms-Day
Dot.	Dotage
Dul.	Dulness
Easter	Easter
E.W.	Easter Wings
El.	The Elixer
Emp.	Employment
L'En.	L'Envoy
Eph.	Grieve not the Holy Spirit, etc.
E.S.	Even-Song
Faith	Faith
Fam.	The Family
Fl.	The Flower
Foil	The Foil
Fore.	The Forerunners
Frail.	Frailty
Gid.	Giddiness
Glance	The Glance
Glimpse	The Glimpse
G.F.	Good Friday
Grace	Grace
Grate.	Gratefulness
Grief	Grief
Heaven	Heaven
H.B.	Holy Baptism
H.C.	Holy Communion
H.S.	Holy Scriptures
Hold.	The Holdfast
Home	Home
Hope	Hope
Hum.	Humility
Inscr.	Inscription
Inv.	The Invitation
Jesu	Jesu
Jews	The Jews
Jord.	Jordan
J.C.	Joseph's Coat
Judg.	Judgment
Just.	Justice
Kn.	The Knell
Lent	Lent
Life	Life
Long.	Longing
L.D.	Lord Danvers

Love	Love
L.J.	Love-Joy
L.U.	Love Unknown
Man	Man
M.M.	Man's Medley
Mar.M.	Marie Magdalen
Mat.	Mattens
Meth.	The Method
Mis.	Misery
Mort.	Mortification
Nat.	Nature
Ob.	Obedience
Od.	The Odour
Off.	An Offering
Paradise	Paradise
Paradox	A Paradox
Parody	A Parody
Peace	Peace
Pearl	The Pearl
Pers.	Perseverance
Pilg.	The Pilgrimage
Posy	The Posy
Praise	Praise
Pray.	Prayer
Priest	The Priesthood
Prov.	Providence
Ps.	The 23 Psalm
Pull.	The Pulley
Q.B.	Queen of Bohemia
Quid.	The Quiddity
Quip	The Quip
Red.	Redemption
Rep.	Repentence
Reprisal	The Reprisal
Rose	The Rose
Sac.	The Sacrifice
Search	The Search
S.C.	Self-Condemnation
Sep.	Sepulchre
S.G.	Sighs and Groans
Sin	Sin
Sinner	The Sinner
S.Rd.	Sin's Round
Sion	Sion
Sir J.D.	Sir John Danvers
Size	The Size
Son	The Son
Sonn.	Sonnets to his Mother
Star	The Star
Storm	The Storm
Sub.	Submission
Sunday	Sunday
Super.	Superliminare
Temp.	The Temper
T.H.	A True Hymn
Thanks.	The Thanksgiving
Time	Time
T.S.	Trinity-Sunday
Ung.	Ungratefulness
Unk.	Unkindness
Van.	Vanity
Vir.	Virtue
W.C.	The Water-Course
Whit.	Whitsunday
Wind.	The Windows
World	The World
Wr.	A Wreath

WORDS OCCURRING ONLY IN THE TITLES OF POEMS

agony
anagram
antiphon
assurance
Christmas
clasping
collar
dawning
dedication
denial
dialogue
discipline
dotage
elixer
even
forerunner
Friday
giddiness
holdfast
inscription
invitation
Jordan
Joseph
longing
Magdalen
mattens
medley
method
militant
mortification
paradox
parody
perseverance
porch
priesthood
pulley
quiddity
quip
reprisal
schism
sepulchre
successor
superliminare
thanksgiving
ungratefulness
unkindness

A CONCORDANCE
TO THE ENGLISH POEMS OF GEORGE HERBERT

a (615)

who shall make *a* gain — *Ded.* 5
mark thee for *a* treasure — *C.P.* 2
then eat *a* bit — *C.P.* 131
on twenty pound *a* year — *C.P.* 176
folly long *a* doing — *C.P.* 192
here lies such *a* one — *C.P.* 342
life is *a* business — *Emp. I.* 16
my body many *a* wound — *Sac.* 217
ye never move *a* wing — *A.A.S.* 20
a weapon and *a* guide — *C.K.* 4
so brave *a* palace built — *Man* 50
demandest but *a* heart — *Ung.* 26
a title strange yet — *Thanks.* 1
vanish into *a* mist — *Nat.* 11
working like *a* mole — *Grace* 13
my answer is *a* rose — *Rose* 32
servant were *a* little so — *Od.* 12
world did on *a* day — *Quip* 1
all of *a* piece — *Const.* 20
what *a* thing is man — *Gid.* 1
had new clothes *a* making — *Bag* 18
many *a* brunt he did — *Bag* 21
invent so high *a* torture — *Ass.* 3
are too fine *a* thing — *Grief* 13

Aaron

may hear great *A.*'s bell — *Dec.* 10
thus are true *As* drest — *Aar.* 5
come people! *A.*'s drest — *Aar.* 25

abashed

with that *a.* and struck — *Pilg.* 25

abhors

all things he *a.* deceit — *Const.* 18

abide

thou dost *a.* with me — *Parody* 4
leaves that still *a.* — *Heaven* 7
a. like David's tree — *L'En. II*, 1

abilities

to unbend all my *a.* — *Cross* 11

abjects

servants and *a.* flout me — *Sac.* 141

able

ev'n *a.* to destroy — *Glance* 10
a. a heart of iron — *Judg.* 3
not *a.* to extirpate — *C.M.* 161
sent out *a.* ministers — *C.M.* 199

abode

he that loves God's *a.* — *C.P.* 437
thy short *a.* and stay — *Glimpse* 11
death's shady black *a.* — *Ps.* 13
cheerfulness of thy *a.* — *Parody* 8
I here have made *a.* — *Pilg.* 9

abolish

to *a.* sin not wheat — *H.C. II*, 21

abound

with which coarse wits *a.* — *C.P.* 237
hills with health *a.* — *Prov.* 95
with these it doth *a.* — *Fam.* 21
what heats *a.* — *Long.* 27

about

gold *a.* thy neck — *C.P.* 170
affect in things *a.* thee — *C.P.* 367
thy soul loose *a.* thee — *C.P.* 414
find hell *a.* my lips — *Sac.* 42
going *a.* the world — *Whit.* 16
gone *a.* some land — *Red.* 7
doth round *a.* us see — *Rep.* 8
to *a.* the many hundredth — *Sinner* 11
gave them *a.* to all — *Hum.* 8
heave and cast *a.* — *Conf.* 14
hair doth lie *a.* her ears — *B.C.* 21

round *a.* whose verge *L.U.* 27
like leaves *a.* me *Ans.* 4
wind a rope *a.* *Cross* 33
look *a.* and die not *Glimpse* 10
looked *a.* to see *Home* 13
blasted all the joys *a.* me *Home* 44
the dust *a.* the floor *C.F.* 17
wheeled *a.* again *C.M.* 54
a. one and the same time *C.M.* 101
fight with them *a.* *Q.B.* 20
lies round *a.* us *Q.B.* 26
crown *a.* thy temples *Q.B.* 38

above

wine *a.* all things doth *C.P.* 48
which is *a.* the heavens *H.B. I*, 5
and here *a.* *Ant. I*, 3
below our drink, *a.* our meat *Man* 40
peer *a.* them all *Temp. II*, 6
far *a.* their desert *Ob.* 45
without cease drop from *a.* *Grace* 4
let grace drop from *a.* *Grace* 8
cannot call, drop from *a.* *Grace* 12
on my soul drop from *a.* *Grace* 16
his art drop from *a.* *Grace* 20
drop from *a.* *Grace* 24
a. all things loved *Time* 8
a. all the heart *Ant. II*, 11
more blest be God *a.* *E.S. I*, 4
brings a favor from *a.* *E.S. I*, 31
hast not still *a.* *Grate.* 21
written *a.* there *Meth.* 14
thy hand *a.* did burn *Just. I*, 11
tears as busy were *a.* *Storm* 3
leads to the quire *a.* *C.F.* 8
ev'n that *a.* so clear *Dot.* 16
mark how stars *a.* *Search* 13
in light in heaven *a.* *Glance* 24
as that *a.* doth show *Foil* 3
a. all things he abhors *Const.* 18
art more far *a.* deceit *Wr.* 7
than deceit seems *a.* *Wr.* 8
but *a.* all thy church *C.M.* 9

Abraham

advise with *A.* *Dec.* 3
A. began to bring *C.M.* 19

abroach

pike did set again *a.* *Ag.* 15

abroad

gad not *a.* at ev'ry *Content* 5
when I view *a.* both *Frail.* 9
walked by myself *a.* *L.U.* 25
I will *a.* *Coll.* 2, 28
in my powers not stir *a.* *Parody* 9

absence

thy *a.* doth excell all *Search* 57

abstain

a. wholly or wed *C.P.* 13

abstinence

cleanness of sweet *a.* *Lent* 19

abuse

make not thy sport *a.s* *C.P.* 233
men's *a.* of Lent *Lent* 28
they *a.* me all *Sac.* 154
of them is thy *a.* *Sonn.* 21

abused

I have *a.* thy stock *S.G.* 9

abusiveness

profaneness, filthiness, *a.* *C.P.* 236

academic

didst with *a.* praise melt *Aff. II*, 45

accept

a. of them and me *Ded.* 3
a. of my confession *Rep.* 18
a. what thou hast kept *Off.* 28

access

what an easy quick *a.* *Pray. II*, 1
sparkling light *a.* denies *Ung.* 14
by the spring's *a.* grew *Glimpse* 15

accomplished

they have *a.* the round *C.M.* 267

accord

all together may *a.* in thee *Thanks.* 41
soul unto the lines *a.s* *T.H.* 10

according

number *a.* to thy foes *G.F.* 6
fell *a.* to desert *Size* 39
die *a.* as the weather falls *Comp.* 10

accordingly

sought him *a.* in great resorts *Red.* 10
did nothing owe and lived *a.* *Faith* 15

account

take *a.* of all *C.P.* 344
make thy *a.*s agree *C.P.* 456
transferred th' *a.*s to me *Dial.* 16
what *a.* can thy ill steward *S.G.* 8

accrues

benefit to me *a.* *Prov.* 28

accurst

laid on him makes thee *a.* *D.A.* 6

accuse

a. me of great blasphemy *Sac.* 61
a. me with despitefulness *Sac.* 85

ache

his head to shoot and *a.* *Mis.* 48
my head did *a.* *S.G.* 10

acknowledge

all *a.* both thy power *Prov.* 29
and sins, Lord, I *a.* *Conf.* 26
do common-weals *a.* thee *C.M.* 5

acquaintance

first *a.* might discredit *H.B. I*, 14
a. of this heap of dust *Ch. Mon.* 3
they find their *a.* there *Man* 24
for their old *a.* plead *Home* 70

acquit

in brief *a.* thee bravely *C.P.* 457
strong belief *a.*s *Paradox* 6

action

thy *a.*s to them both *C.P.* 74
look to thy *a.*s well *C.P.* 425
to run into an *a.* *El.* 6
makes that and th' *a.* fine *El.* 20
have their *a.*s scanned *Mis.* 21
at my *a.*s carp or catch *Consc.* 18
dost favor any *a.* *Praise III*, 7
these cross *a.*s do wind *Cross* 32
think an *a.* mine own way *Ob.* 18
not choose but see my *a.*s *Ob.* 23
as well my *a.*s guide *Ob.* 25
virtuous *a.*s and their *C.M.* 262

active

a. and stirring spirits live *C.P.* 341
spare, yet *a.* strength *Size* 33

activeness

embrace their *a.* not vanities *C.P.* 363

Adam

A. my first breathing *Sac.* 71
great curse in *A.*'s fall *Sac.* 165
when *A.* did not know *H.C. I*, 33
placeth me in *A.*'s fall *Faith* 19
what life feeleth *A.*'s *Rep.* 12
what *A.* had and forfeited *Hold.* 13

add

*a.*s to the desire *Glimpse* 12
a. a seal and so *J.D.* 6
to *a.* a seal *J.D.* 16
rather *a.*s to the union *Q.B.* 36

addest

all thou *a.* may be called *C.P.* 114

address

would *a.* my vows to thee *A.A.S.* 8

adjudge

a. myself to tears *Eph.* 25

admire

you who *a.* yourselves *Paradox* 1

admitted

a. to their bed-chamber *Van. II*, 19

admonition

part time's gentle *a.* *Life* 9

ado

got through with much *a.* *Pilg.* 12

adoration

is their fashion of *a.* *Star* 28

adore

whom we do all jointly *a.* *A.A.S.* 17
we *a.* *Ant. I*, 17
I *a.* thy curious art *Prov.* 93
pureness thou mayst him *a.* *W.C.* 9
he would *a.* my gifts *Pull.* 13
more him must I *a.* *B.G.* 26
while he *a.*s his broom *C.M.* 118

adored

gladly had man *a.* the sun *Ung.* 4

adoring

a. garlic with an humble — *C.M.* 112

adorn

bracelets to *a.* the wife — *Sunday* 31

adulation

a. doth make thee parcel — *C.P.* 257

advance

share, and the conceit *a.* — *C.P.* 232
affliction shall *a.* the — *E.W.* 20

advantage

calmness is great *a.* — *C.P.* 313
watch an *a.* to appear — *Emp. I*, 20
with *a.* mine the more — *C.H.* 6, 16

adventure

lies warm and without *a.* — *Content* 20
quickly seek some new *a.* — *Conf.* 22

advice

join with one *a.* to honor — *Prov.* 146

advise

unto what you now *a.* — *Rose* 14
a. with Abraham — *Dec.* 3
I will *a.* no more — *Sub.* 18

affect

a. in things about thee — *C.P.* 367
did not *a.* thee much — *Sion* 8
look I *a.* to own — *Disc.* 10
move and much *a.* thee — *Storm* 5
little comfort much *a.*s — *Paradox* 33

affecting

a. wit beyond their — *C.P.* 245

affections

with full cry of *a.* — *Christ.* 3

afflict

wrathful power *a.* my — *Comp.* 17
so *a.* or so affright — *Parody* 14

affliction

*a.*s sorted, anguish of all — *Sin. II*, 6
a. then is ours — *Aff. I*, 19
a. shall advance the — *E.W.* 20
of all plants *a.*s soonest — *W.C.* 3
in great letters set *a.* — *L.U.* 28
as God's *a.*s into men — *Conf.* 9
a hold and handle to *a.* — *Conf.* 24
a. broke the little frame — *Jesu* 3
a. to encounter pleasure — *C.M.* 148
*a.*s are a foil to set — *Q.B.* 15

afford

welcome what he doth *a.* — *C.P.* 15
a. us so much wit — *Man* 52
suit unto him to *a.* — *Red.* 3
him *a.* this glorious — *Wind.* 3
variety each tongue *a.*s — *Son* 2
a hymn or psalm *a.*s — *T.H.* 9
cast down yet help *a.* — *B.S.* 3

affright

a. both sin and shame — *H.C. I*, 18
that as the first *a.*s — *Ung.* 21
so afflict or so *a.* — *Parody* 14

affront

a. those joys wherewith — *Frail.* 19

Africk

and ev'n all *A.* — *C.R.S.* 28

after

a. death their spite — *Sac.* 245
a. pleasures as I rid — *Christ.* 1
who *a.* all your bands — *A.A.S.* 1
a. the loss of life — *Death* 7
move *a.* thy love — *Star* 16
and *a.* death the fumes — *Content* 22
a. death out of — *Peace* 27
a. bearing drop their — *Prov.* 70
take place *a.* the — *M.M.* 18
attain to *a.* he is dead — *M.M.* 24
a. death can never die — *Inv.* 30
a. my heart was well — *L.U.* 22
both then and *a.* — *Bag* 21
then when *a.* much delay — *Cross* 7
but *a.* thou hadst slipt — *Praise III*, 31
and *a.* death for cures — *Life* 15
a. where E.S. and next — *Jesu* 6
a. all this canst thou — *Home* 26
use me *a.* my sins — *S.G.* 2
a. so many deaths I live — *Fl.* 37
a. so foul a journey — *Pilg.* 35
discredit those who *a.* — *C.M.* 138

again (agen)

they lead me out *a.* — *Sac.* 190
send back thy fire *a.* — *Love I*, 22

all for flesh *a.* *Faith* 44
I cry and cry *a.* *Grate.* 25
a. I now am mine *C.H.* 5
pike did set *a.* abroach *Ag.* 15
on it and thinks *a.* *Bus.* 35
hath let thee out *a.* *B.G.* 2
then close *a.* the seam *Size* 42
and then *a.* grieve *Disch.* 49
sap might come *a.* *Jews* 12
curled hair curl o'er *a.* *Dul.* 8
now in age I bud *a.* *Fl.* 36
now come *a.* said I *Home* 46
opened and sealed up *a.* *Glance* 18
to fasten it *a.* *C.M.* 24
and wheeled about *a.* *C.M.* 54
lest it should pierce *a.* *C.M.* 69
did lend thee back *a.* *Love III*, 18
he ascends *a.* *J.D.* 2
the graves *a.* restore *L.D.* 3

against

sun will cry *a.* thee *C.P.* 82
a head *a.* their maker *Sac.* 6
use that power *a.* me *Sac.* 11
engine *a.* th' almighty *Pray. I*, 5
working *a.* the states of *H.S. I*, 12
fit thyself *a.* thy fall *Ch. Mon.* 24
turn their frown *a.* *Hum.* 29
can do naught *a.* thee *Reprisal* 15
who once *a.* thee fought *Reprisal* 16
my sins *a.* me cried *Praise II*, 13
kernels help *a.* the wind *Prov.* 130
a. me there is none *Just. I*, 24
a. but for me *Search* 52
hearts *a.* the gospel came *C.M.* 76
to second thee *a.* their *Q.B.* 22
spring *a.* thy reason *Q.B.* 59

age

but *a.* if it will hit *C.P.* 158
banquet, angels' *a.* *Pray. I*, 1
strengthen it in every *a.* *Aff. I*, 5
man's *a.* is two hours' *Rep.* 7
simpering all mine *a.* *Aff. II*, 44
tender *a.* in sorrow did *E.W.* 11
a. grows low and weak *Mort.* 25
all thy sigh-blown *a.* *Coll.* 19
now in *a.* I bud again *Fl.* 36

ago

began seven years *a.* *B.G.* 4
writ thy purpose long *a.* *Ass.* 18

agree

make thy accounts *a.* *C.P.* 456
this makes them *a.* *Sac.* 74
a. in him to do *Sac.* 113
good in him all *a.* *Sin I*, 3
that *a.* which I intend *Unk.* 2
do not so well *a.* *Sub.* 16
to which I do *a.* *Ob.* 9
a. to meet together *Quip* 2
and with my state *a.* *Grief* 8
grace did never yet *a.* *C.M.* 251

ague

Lord, how I am all *a.* *Sinner* 1
*a.*s dwell in every vein *Aff. II*, 27
one *a.* dwelleth in my *Cross* 13

ah (4)

a., how they scourge me *Sac.* 125
a. wretch what verse can *Mis.* 65
a., was it not enough *Reprisal* 9
a. my dear God *Aff. II*, 65
a. no more *Dial.* 32
a. my dear I cannot *Love II*, 9
a. loiterer I'le no more *Hope* 7

aid

to crave your special *a.* *A.A.S.* 7

aim

often *a.* at, never hit *C.P.* 318
a. and shoot at that *Coloss.* 8
it creeps, it *a.*s at thee *Long.* 38
what is thy *a.* *Ass.* 15
was not thy *a.* *Sion* 8
have my *a.* and yet to be *Cross* 25

aimeth

who *a.* at the sky *C.P.* 333

aiming

a steady *a.* at a tomb *Rep.* 6

air

that these country-*a.*s *Grate.* 23
one *a.* of thoughts usurps *B.G.* 5
purge the *a.* without *Storm* 18

alarms

wars and thunders of *a.* *Den.* 10

alas

a. what haste they make *Sac.* 34
a. I did so when *Sac.* 222
a. what have I stolen *Sac.* 231
but now *a.* I dare not *A.A.S.* 16
a. my God I know not *Thanks.* 50
dust *a.* no music feels *D.D.* 9
that my prayers! mine *a.* *Jews* 7
brave rose, *a.*, where art *C.R.S.* 1
a. my king *Pilg.* 27
a. our murmurings come *B.G.* 18
a. poor death *D.A.* 1
a. poor mortal *D.A.* 3
a. my God *Grief* 19

Albion

not all the teams of *A.* *Praise III*, 15

Alexander's

cut short in *A.* stem *C.M.* 74

alight

though he *a.* sometimes *C.P.* 340

alive

were sin *a.*, good cause *Long.* 65
I am to grief *a.* *Cross* 24

all (372)

lust is *a.* their book *C.P.* 12
God had laid *a.* common *C.P.* 19
lose *a.* mine own *C.P.* 38
a. in a shipwreck shift *C.P.* 44
do *a.* things like a man *C.P.* 121
more talk *a.* than eat *a.* *C.P.* 306
a. worldly joys go less *C.P.* 329
make thyself *a.* reverence *C.P.* 406
till *a.* were melted *Sac.* 211
though he were *a.* steel *Sac.* 211
might discredit *a.* *H.B. I*, 14
thou art *a.* health *H.S. I*, 5
how I am *a.* ague *Sinner* 1
reserving *a.* for flesh *Faith* 44
man is *a.* weakness *Praise I*, 9
and *a.* to *a.* the world *Man* 15
good in him *a.* agree *Sin I*, 3
anguish of *a.* sizes *Sin II*, 6
to wallow in *a.* night *Mis.* 46
but *a.* I fear is lest *Off.* 13
a. day I do perfume *Od.* 6
should *a.* my life employ *Od.* 30
and *a.* in sport to jeer *Quip* 4
where is *a.* there *a.* *Inv.* 36
the sacrifice for *a.* *Prov.* 14
a. they either painted *B.C.* 11
from giving *a.* their due *Const.* 5
he of *a.* things fears *M.M.* 30
where of *a.* plants *W.C.* 3
who came hither *a.* alone *Bag* 27
is checker'd *a.* along *C.F.* 5
as if I were *a.* earth *Dul.* 2
is *a.* that saves *Div.* 24
great joys are *a.* at once *Size* 19
if that be *a.*, said I *Pilg.* 34
a. may of thee partake *El.* 13
have *a.* of us just such *Ung.* 24
broken in pieces *a.* *Aff. V*, 1
art thou *a.* justice *Comp.* 11
that has one has *a.* *T.S. II*, 19

allay

make them thy *a.* *C.P.* 212

all-heal

seek out this *a.* *Off.* 22

allow

*a.*s thee choice of paths *C.P.* 14
sad conquests me *a.* *Reprisal* 11
impute a lustre and *a.* *Faith* 35
*a.*s for that and keeps *Const.* 28
what thou wouldst *a.* to *Lent* 5
a. us all our noise *Grate.* 18
a. and coin large hopes *Ass.* 9
grief *a.*s him music *Grief* 17
and *a.*s some light *C.M.* 32

allowed

scarce *a.* me half an eye *Quip* 15
could be *a.* for harmony *Cross* 16

allure

many *a.* us with delights *Ung.* 22

allureth

which wantonly *a.* all *B.C.* 14

almighty

thwart not th' *a.* God *C.P.* 395
engine against th' *a.* *Pray. I*, 5
flat opposite to th' *a.* *Sin I*, 4
what supreme *a.* power *Pray. II*, 7
a. God doth grieve *Eph.* 16
be not *a.* let me say *Search* 51
a. judge how shall poor *Judg.* 1
a. Lord who from thy *C.M.* 1

almost

it cometh it is *a.* past — *Disch.* 53
when *a.* all was out — *Pull.* 8

alms

in *a.* regard thy means — *C.P.* 373
let thy *a.* go before — *C.P.* 383

alone

use sometimes to be *a.* — *C.P.* 145
use *a.* makes money — *C.P.* 155
stirring spirits live *a.* — *C.P.* 341
a heart *a.* is such — *Altar* 5
which once did shine *a.* — *Whit.* 13
thou art my grief *a.* — *Aff. III*, 11
who gave me sight *a.* — *E.S. I*, 5
speech *a.* doth vanish — *Wind.* 13
warm t' itself *a.* — *Content* 10
brunt thou feel'st *a.* — *Content* 29
there is no place so *a.* — *Sunday* 20
praised be the God *a.* — *Ant. I*, 22
let me *a.* — *Dec.* 5
beauty *a.* to me — *Dul.* 10
pen *a.* into his hand — *Prov.* 7
refrain unto himself *a.* — *Prov.* 18
useth fire but man *a.* — *Prov.* 111
nut *a.* is clothing — *Prov.* 126
seiz'd on my heart *a.* — *L.U.* 12
man ties them both *a.* — *M.M.* 10
fears two deaths *a.* — *M.M.* 30
a. both go and lead — *Div.* 28
sin not to my grief *a.* — *Eph.* 17
trust, said I, in him *a.* — *Hold.* 5
at night Thy noon *a.* — *Disch.* 14
a., when they replied — *Praise* II, 15
and not thy lusts *a.* — *Off.* 15
surely thine *a.* — *Off.* 36
who came hither all *a.* — *Bag* 27
praise, thy praise *a.* — *Praise III*, 2
a. of all his treasure — *Pull.* 9
which *a.* is sweet — *Od.* 21
and thy book *a.* — *Disc.* 12
for with it *a.* I fly — *Ban.* 43
thou art gone, and I *a.* — *Parody* 2
and *a.* thou, know'st — *Parody* 25
a. religion, like a — *C.M.* 28
blessed be God *a.* — *L'En. I*, 17
rather so as thou *a.* — *H.C. II*, 4
let two of those *a.* — *T.S. II*, 15
the sun and stars *a.* — *Q.B.* 4
art my grief *a.* — *Aff. III*, 11

alone — only

my *a.* heart and breast — *Aar.* 17

along

thy sweets *a.* with thee — *Easter* 22
one is checker'd all *a.* — *C.F.* 5

aloud

hark how they cry *a.* — *Sac.* 97

already

am frailty and *a.* dust — *S.G.* 17
partakes *a.* half of hell — *Time* 24

also

shun them *a.* is so cheap — *C.P.* 68
servants and churches *a.* — *C.P.* 196
forbear to sell me *a.* — *Sac.* 15
soldiers *a.* spit upon — *Sac.* 181
take my body *a.* thither — *H.C. I*, 25
a. shall be crumbled — *Ch. Mon.* 21
a. fix their reverence — *Temp. I*, 10
but I have *a.* stars — *Art.* 17
passions *a.* have their — *Off.* 16
trust in him was *a.* his — *Hold.* 6
other heav'n they *a.* — *Div.* 5
save his life and *a.* — *Van. II*, 12
bestow this jewel *a.* — *Pull.* 12
which *a.* art the letter — *Sep.* 18
thy part but *a.* mine — *Ass.* 28
me and *a.* thee — *Aff. V*, 21
known *a.* to each minute — *C.M.* 4
travell'd westward *a.* — *C.M.* 104
have their period *a.* — *C.M.* 261
thus *a.* sin and darkness — *C.M.* 272
so *a.* did the church — *C.M.* 275
thy death is *a.* dead — *L'En. I*, 7
of this *a.* I am sure — *H.C. II*, 19
that *a.* made thee dead — *H.C. II*, 30
hath her waters *a.* — *Paradox* 17

altar

a broken *a.* — *Altar* 1
and sanctify this *a.* — *Altar* 16
invention on thine *a.* — *Love I*, 21
upon thine *a.* burnt — *Sonn.* 6

alter

attires did *a.* with his — *Gid.* 18

alteration

had weakened all by *a.* — *World* 8

although

a. by stealth my flesh — *H.B. II*, 11
a. there were some forty — *Temp. II*, 5

a. then others court you *A.A.S.* 26
a. in use and name *Prov.* 149
runs *a.* I be not dry *Eph.* 29
a. thy heap be kept *Glimpse* 23
a. it seems to shake *Priest.* 32
a. the verse be somewhat *T.H.* 17
a. the cross could not *J.D.* 1

always

religion *a.* sides with *C.M.* 252
you *a.* fear to feel *Paradox* 31

am (36)

who *a.* the way of truth *Sac.* 38
say when I *a.* dead *Sac.* 251
while I use I *a.* *Quid.* 12
perceive that I *a.* here *Thanks.* 38
though I *a.* clean forgot *Aff. II*, 65
a. but finite yet thine *Art.* 32
priest thus *a.* I drest *Aar.* 10
and I *a.* thine *C.H.* 1
if mine I *a.* *C.H.* 2
sorry I *a.* my God *S.Rd.* 1
who *a.* never loth to *L.J.* 4
when I *a.* sour *Eph.* 2
because I *a.* thy clay *Comp.* 4
cannot be that I *a.* he *Fl.* 41
of this also I *a.* sure *H.C. II*, 19

amaze

a. poor mortals and *Storm* 6

amazed

I stood *a.* at this *Hold.* 10

ambergris

a. leaves a rich scent *Od.* 2

ambush

who by an *a.* lost *C.M.* 66

amen

was transform'd into *a.* *C.M.* 56

amendment

put our *a.* in our way *E.S. I*, 23

amerced

a. them double gifts to *Hum.* 31

America

religion to *A.* flee *C.M.* 247

American

pass to the *A.* strand *C.M.* 236

amidst

a. their sickly healths *C.P.* 133

amiss

nothing comes *a.* *C.P.* 357
say *a.* this or that is *Fl.* 19
doth love and love *a.* *S.C.* 7
what ye have drunk *a.* *Inv.* 10
but we think *a.* *C.M.* 253

amity

with foot hath private *a.* *Man* 17

among

my life *a.* their sins *Sac.* 106
and place *a.* the beams *Star* 22
that so *a.* the rest *Star* 25
and *a.* those his soul *Lent* 48
I grow *a.* thy trees *Paradise* 2
a. my many had his *J.C.* 6
take part *a.* the best *T.H.* 8
born *a.* the trees *Heaven* 5
stay *a.* the eastern *C.M.* 35

amount

foreign wisdom doth *a.* *C.P.* 355
man's whole estate *a.*s *Mat.* 14
in having thee do *a.* *Dial.* 14

an (40)

were I *a.* epicure *C.P.* 60
wit's *a.* unruly engine *C.P.* 241
dear fool for *a.* hour *C.P.* 246
from *a.* earthen pot *C.P.* 430
span make not *a.* ell *C.P.* 460
transposing in *a.* hour *Pray. I*, 7
with *a.* exact and most *Faith* 43
once *a.* uncouth *Death* 1
upon *a.* azure throne *Hum.* 2
allowed me half *a.* eye *Quip* 15
mutter *a.* assent *Prov.* 15
is there *a.* herb *Prov.* 75
repair unto *a.* inn *Bag.* 20
name *a.* army doth *Anagram* 1
he *a.* anchor gave *Hope* 2
the bottom out *a.* end *Disch.* 45
want *a.* handkerchief *Dawn.* 16

anchor

stay and *a.* thou art *Aff. I*, 4

an *a.* gave to me *Hope* 2
this *a.* will *J.D.* 4
to this certain *a.* add *J.D.* 6
this *a.* keeps my faith *A.S.* 4

anchorism

Egypt *a.* and retiredness *C.M.* 187

ancient

a. and miraculous right *Whit.* 28
thou quitt'st thy *a.* *Sion* 10
regain their *a.* nest *Van. I*, 16
his *a.* justice overflows *B.G.* 14
world an *a.* murderer is *S.C.* 10
former force thy *a.* *D.A.* 2
memorial of his *a.* *C.M.* 181
compare with *a.* times *C.M.* 227
leave our *a.* place *C.M.* 256
their first and *a.* sound *C.M.* 268
where is that *a.* heat *Sonn.* 1
my way thy *a.* baptism *Love III*, 11

and (1632)

youth *a.* early hopes *C.P.* 1
lust *a.* wine plead *C.P.* 57
servants *a.* abjects *Sac.* 141
a. one another pay *Christ.* 32
a. peace *a.* joy *a.* love *a.* *Pray. I*, 9
working *a.* winding *World* 13
grows *a.* grows for you *Peace* 38
a. at what rate *a.* price *Pearl* 35
so I did sit *a.* eat *Love II*, 18
a. he an optic sent *Hope* 2
both all my praise *a.* *Praise III*, 44

angel

do chime 'tis *a.*s' music *C.P.* 388
which *a.*s did desire *Sac.* 182
with manna *a.*s' food *Sac.* 239
*a.*s and grace, eternal *Sin II*, 12
banquet, *a.*s' age *Pray. I*, 1
I fly with *a.*s *Temp. II*, 25
some *a.*s used the first *Aff. I*, 15
let the *a.*s praise *Mis.* 1
*a.*s have a right *M.M.* 9
gold save one good *a.* *Pilg.* 17
a. might a trumpet sound *Jews* 8
who can be, what *a.* fit *Dul.* 28
*a.*s must have their joy *Praise III*, 21
God and saints and *a.*s *T.S. II*, 17

anger

but *a.* is not love *C.P.* 311
thy *a.* comes *Fl.* 31
wonders of *a.* once *C.M.* 38

angry

as cold hands are *a.* *C.L.K.* 5
the *a.* lion did present *Hum.* 9
rose whose hue *a.* and *Vir.* 5
ah my dear *a.* Lord *B.S.* 1

anguish

a. of all sizes *Sin II*, 6
to *a.* one of joy's coats *J.C.* 10
a. in grain, vexations *Dot.* 8

anneal

a. in glass thy story *Wind.* 6

annealed

J and C *a.* on every bunch *L.J.* 3

anew

name the world *a.* *Q.B.* 45

anon

but of that *a.* *Thanks.* 29

another

please *a.*'s wine-sprung *C.P.* 37
dost tell *a.*'s jest *C.P.* 61
feel *a.* man's mistakes *C.P.* 309
he that lets *a.* chafe *C.P.* 314
mark what *a.* says *C.P.* 319
from one ruler to *a.* *Sac.* 53
a. lift like this will *H.C. I*, 27
as from one room t' *a.* *H.C. I*, 36
can on *a.'s* hardly rest *Content* 4
and one *a.* pay *Christ.* 32
all of us just such *a.* *Ung.* 24
one limb to *a.* *Man* 14
hath *a.* to attend him *Man* 48
if each saw *a.*'s heart *Gid.* 21
scores were by *a.* paid *L.U.* 60
I tuned *a.* *Search* 21
a. in my soul *Cross* 14
of all my woes *a.* woe *Cross* 28
only *a.* head I have *Aar.* 11
a. heart and breast *Aar.* 12
a. music making live *Aar.* 13
my words shall help *a.* *Pers.* 6
light one *a.* *C.M.* 271
shall be *a.* monument *L.D.* 10
to turn it to *a.* use *Sonn.* 19
in *a.* make me *H.S. II*, 12

answer

a. their own notions *C.P.* 320
I *a.* nothing *Sac.* 89
and therein my *a.* lies *Rose* 16
for my *a.* is a rose *Rose* 32
wind did seem to *a.* *Peace* 5
shalt *a.*, Lord, for me *Quip* 8, 12, 16, 20
to *a.* these fine things *Quip* 22
they have their *a.* home *Quip* 24
till it an *a.* get *Storm* 16

answered

a guest, I *a.*, worthy *Love II*, 7

ant

the smallest *a.* or atom *C.M.* 3

antedate

a. my faith in thee *H.B. II*, 4

Anthony

Macarius and great *A.* *C.M.* 41

antichrist

together are one *a.* *C.M.* 206

anticipate

and *a.* their last hour *C.P.* 370

antidotes

where are poisons *a.* are most *Prov.* 87

any

be told by *a.* art *C.P.* 172
thought that *a.* robbery *Sac.* 63
there be *a.* day but this *Easter* 27
for *a.* grief in *a.* part *H.S. I*, 3
if *a.* touch my friend *Unk.* 6
nor *a.* sorrow tell them *Mis.* 22
a. thought of waving *Dial.* 4
not small in *a.* *Prov.* 41
nay who hath *a.* *Prov.* 141
surpass in brightness *a.* *Div.* 16
had I many, had I *a.* *Off.* 32
a. of my friends *Bag* 37
cordials made by *a.* art *Glance* 6
are there *a.* leaves *Heaven* 7
mend my estate in *a.* *Praise I*, 3
hath *a.* space of breath *Bus.* 29
dost favor *a.* action *Praise III*, 7
convey a lordship *a.* way *Ob.* 2
as well as *a.* she *Sonn.* 8
can give him *a.* room *C.M.* 117
if *a.* country known *Q.B.* 1

anyone

less make *a.* thine enemy *C.P.* 351
if *a.* our master's hand *A.A.S.* 30

anything

what I do in *a.* *El.* 3
faith makes me *a.* *Faith* 17
if I lacked *a.* *Love II*, 6
to use in *a.* a trick *Const.* 17
have *a.* to send *Bag* 31
convey *a.* to me *Bag* 42
let not that of *a.* *Search* 33

anywhere

as good go *a.*, they say *Den.* 11
canst thou be *a.* so well *Star* 3

apace

whereby he grew *a.* *C.M.* 191

apart

sins have their box *a.* *Ung.* 29
disperse and live *a.* *Gid.* 24

apostle

a. who the bag did bear *Sac.* 13
descended on thy *a.*s *Whit.* 6
got by the *a.*s' sluice *Jews* 3

appall

a heart of iron to *a.* *Judg.* 3

apparitions

if *a.* make us sad *Sin I*, 7

appeal

from whom lies no *a.* *A.A.S.* 22

appear

watch an advantage to *a.* *Emp. I*, 20
earth did like a heaven *a.* *Whit.* 10
till thy release *a.* *Sunday* 14
give me wit it shall *a.* *Thanks.* 43
when it would *a.* *Content* 11
they *a.* trim and drest *Van. II*, 20
perfections as but one *a.* *Dul.* 13
all must *a.* *Prov.* 37
table spread ere they *a.* *Prov.* 54
with their thanks *a.* *Prov.* 102
a. to come between *Search* 55
want of awe make sin *a.* *Parody* 18

baptized and not *a.* *Home* 27
where judgment shall *a.* *C.M.* 277

appeared

then *a.* a glorious sky *Faith* 40

appease

couldst thou so much *a.* *Faith* 1

appertains

to thee help *a.* *Long.* 43

apple

he pares his *a.* that *C.P.* 64
leave one poor *a.* for *Home* 22

apprehension

that *a.* cured so well *Faith* 11

approach

a. and taste *Super.* 3

approaches

are my lines then my *a.*? *Dul.* 17

approve

I will bewail, *a.* *B.S.* 6

approved

sighing to be *a.* *T.H.* 19

arbor

and this the *a.* *E.S. I*, 27
who made the *a.* *Mis.* 58
groves and sudden *a.*s *Jord. I*, 7

arched

heaven's palace *a.* lies *Sunday* 23

architect

blest be the *a.* whose art *C.F.* 19

architecture

now thy *a.* meets with sin *Sion* 11

are (163)

most dearly punished *a.* *C.P.* 67
gates of hell *a.* broad *C.P.* 71
not that they all *a.* so *C.P.* 95
shepherds *a.* honest *Jord. I*, 11
how tame these ashes *a.* *Ch. Mon.* 23
united *a.* our navigation *Man* 38
we *a.* all to sorrows old *Rep.* 9
then we *a.* shooters *Art.* 25
there *a.* no such things *Rose* 11
whose hands *a.* those *Quip* 7
trees more fruitful *a.* *Paradise* 12
as his joys *a.* double *M.M.* 25
few there *a.* that sound *Ag.* 6
clean *a.* thy returns *Fl.* 2
we *a.* but flowers *Fl.* 44

argued

thus *a.* into hopes my *Aff. II*, 15

arguing

be calm in *a.* *C.P.* 307

argument

by that *a.* we forfeit *Lent* 29

aright

words *a.* used and wishes *Sac.* 109

arise

a! a! they come. *Sac.* 33
a. sad heart *Dawn.* 9
a., a., and with his *Dawn.* 13
early didst thou *a.* *C.M.* 11

arising

the sun *a.* in the east *Easter* 23
to contest with thy *a.* *Easter* 26

Aristotle

Plato and *A.* were at *C.M.* 53

ark

and is thy floating *a.* *Aff. I*, 3
my hand to hold the *a.* *Priest.* 32
where th' *a.* did rest *C.M.* 19
to bring the other *a.* *C.M.* 20
whereas the *a.* in glory *C.M.* 27

arm

his *a.* is short *Praise I*, 11
all *a.*s are of a length *Faith* 27
a. which spans the east *Pray. II*, 8
thou meet *a.*s with man *Temp. II*, 13
inclosure is thine *a.* *Paradise* 6
bringing nor man nor *a.*s *Bag* 28
these *a.*s shall crush *D.A.* 8

army

name n *a.* doth present *Anagram* 1

arraign

all whom pain doth *a.* — *Inv.* 14
falsely did *a.* thee — *Sep.* 14

arras

should be not of rich *a.* — *C.P.* 270
chases in *a.* — *Dot.* 3
with canvas not with *a.* — *Fore.* 26

array

scarlet robe they me *a.* — *Sac.* 157
furniture or fine *a.* — *H.C. I*, 1
fences and their whole *a.* — *Sin II*, 13
shall wear their new *a.* — *Death* 19
fine aspect in fit *a.* — *B.C.* 7

arrow

shun not my *a.*s — *Art.* 28
winged like an *a.* — *Search* 19

art

study this *a.* — *C.P.* 101
to be told by any *a.* — *C.P.* 172
no office *a.* or news — *Quid.* 9
with all thy *a.* — *Easter* 8
defects with his sweet *a.* — *Easter* 18
sin's force and *a.* — *H.C. I*, 12
bliss had lien in *a.* — *Faith* 25
it is thy highest *a.* — *Nat.* 5
thy *a.* of love — *Thanks.* 47
heavenly *a.* was writ — *Sep.* 17
to thy word and *a.* — *Temp. I*, 5
grace to cross his *a.* — *Grace* 19
upon it all thy *a.* — *Mat.* 11
with my utmost *a.* — *Praise II*, 9
want thy hand and *a.* — *Paradise* 9
hear thy skill and *a.* — *Prov.* 40
much surer than our *a.* — *Prov.* 80
curious *a.* in marshalling — *Prov.* 94
works in thee by *a.* — *Grate.* 4
use much *a.* to gain — *Dec.* 14
heart hath found the *a.* — *M.M.* 35
architect whose *a.* could — *C.F.* 19
the triumph of his *a.* — *Bag* 5
among the best in *a.* — *T.H.* 8
cordials made by any *a.* — *Glance* 6
into Greece where *a.*s — *C.M.* 49
prowess and *a.*s did tame — *C.M.* 75
empire and *a.*s made way — *C.M.* 83
a. makes a garden there — *C.M.* 87
for their curious *a.*s — *C.M.* 152
the empire and the *a.*s — *C.M.* 263
when *a.*s perform the — *C.M.* 265
here is copied out by *a.* — *Sir J. D.* 10
with thee in that *a.* — *Love III*, 2

art (59)

then thou *a.* modest — *C.P.* 42
a. thou a magistrate — *C.P.* 85
thou *a.* the holy mine — *A.A.S.* 11
thou *a.* all brightness — *Mis.* 32
but thou *a.* ready there — *Mat.* 2
thou *a.* grown fair — *Death* 15
to thee who *a.* more far — *Wr.* 7
but thou *a.* fire — *Priest.* 7
for thou *a.* with me — *Ps.* 15
that thou *a.* so fresh — *Av.* 2
whither *a.* thou thrown — *Sep.* 1
for the future time *a.* — *Size* 11
thou *a.* my loveliness — *Dul.* 9
whither *a.* thou fled — *Search* 1

articling

there is no *a.* with thee — *Art.* 31

artilleries

thy servants both *a.* use — *Art.* 18

artists

trade of skilful *a.* — *Priest.* 17

as (281)

rule it *a.* thou list — *C.P.* 27
full *a.* poor *a.* he — *C.P.* 108
follow *a.* he goes — *C.P.* 216
such jealousy *a.* hurts — *C.P.* 262
one estate *a.* one life — *C.P.* 285
are so clear *a.* they — *C.P.* 360
a. far *a.* fair behaviour — *C.P.* 359
pleasures *a.* they come — *C.P.* 458
after pleasures *a.* I rid — *Christ.* 1
cut that *a.* it grew — *World* 15
did *a.* truly eat — *Faith* 7
a. ever did a welcome — *Faith* 8
has breath *a.* yet — *Mort.* 34
a. good go anywhere — *Den.* 11
a. for thy passion — *Thanks.* 22
blessings were *a.* slow — *Off.* 9
a. fair *a.* ever and *a.* fit — *Prov.* 67
ev'n *a.* dark *a.* day — *Div.* 19
a. if I were all — *Dul.* 2
is *a.* passeth thought — *Search* 38
is *a.* that to it — *Search* 42
griefs *a.* oft *a.* joys — *Fam.* 17
not *a.* sin but *a.* — *C.M.* 212

ascend

and wind when they *a.* *Jord. II*, 13
sins *a.* three stories high *S.Rd.* 14
my sighs my tears *a.* *Long.* 5
their odor will *a.* *Prov.* 119
he *a.s* again *J.D.* 2

ascent

in their *a.* and cause *Man* 36

ashes

how tame these *a.* are *Ch.Mon.* 23
his own *a.* choke his soul *Emp. I*, 10

Asia

much of *A.* and Europe *C.R.S.* 27

ask

what to *a.* further *C.P.* 299
we cannot *a.* the thing *Pray II*, 11
they *a.* enough *Disch.* 26

asked

a. what it meant *L.J.* 4
a. if peace were there *Peace* 4
a. what he would wear *Bag* 16
yet still *a.* pardon *L.U.* 21

asleep

Asia and Europe fast *a.* *C.R.S.* 27

aspect

a fine *a.* in fit array *B.C.* 7
full-eyed *a.s* and secret *Van. II*, 7
one *a.* of thine spend *Glance* 22
his grave *a.* had more *C.M.* 168

aspersions

by *a.* throw a stone *C.K.* 9

aspire

a. to a full consent *Disc.* 7
never to thee *a.* except *T.S. II*, 9

assault

though winds and storms *a.* *Bag* 2
dares to *a.* thee *Storm* 12

assay

a. to stuff thy mind *C.P.* 207
a. and taste that juice *Ag.* 13

assent

the service mutter an *a.* *Prov.* 15

assigned

dainty lodging me *a.* *Ch.Mus.* 4
have their lease *a.* *Long.* 50
a. so much breath to *Aff. IV*, 8
such proportions be *a.* *C.M.* 232

assume

to *a.* thy flesh and bone *Bus.* 18
flesh *a.s* and with it *Ban.* 23

astray

of affections quite *a.* *Christ.* 3

astronomer

the fleet *a.* can bore *Van. II*, 1

asunder

brittle bow did fly *a.* *Den.* 7
broken in pieces all *a.* *Aff. V*, 1

at (100)

stay *a.* the third glass *C.P.* 41
to nothing *a.* the next *C.P.* 140
crackt name *a.* length *C.P.* 198
canst speak *a.* once *C.P.* 302
warm him *a.* his fire *C.P.* 314
often aim *a.* never hit *C.P.* 318
sum up *a.* night what *C.P.* 451
who *a.* three hundred did *Sac.* 18
catching the sense *a.* *Jord. I*, 10
begins *a.* home *Lent* 8
take thee *a.* the bound *Sunday* 60
laugh *a.* jet and marble *Ch.Mon.* 12
dwell with thee *a.* last *Man.* 51
reformed all *a.* length *World* 10
steady aiming *a.* a tomb *Rep.* 6
soul caught *a.* the place *Aff. II*, 17
speak not *a.* large *Quip* 23
nod and trip *a.* night *Div.* 2
when God *a.* first made *Pull.* 1
grasp not *a.* much *Size* 38
shoot up fair off'ring *a.* *Fl.* 25

atom

the smallest ant or *a.* *C.M.* 3

attain

drink he may *a.* to *M.M.* 24
with glory may *a.* thy *T.S. II*, 6

attempts

wounds still my *a.* defy *Reprisal* 7

attend

at door *a.* dispatches *H.C. I*, 23
and light *a.* our head *Man* 33
hath another to *a.* him *Man* 48
coffin that *a.*s his death *Mort.* 24
a. and interchangeably *Just. I*, 16

attendants

all my *a.* are at strife *Aff. V*, 13
a. are the screen *Q.B.* 24

attended

open house richly *a.* *Whit.* 7

attending

the church's festival *a.* *C.M.* 82

attire

thy habit the severe *a.* *Priest.* 9
*a.*s did alter with his *Gid.* 17

attract

a. the lesser to it *Love I*, 16

attribute

shall have his *a.* to sing *Thanks.* 40
not thy word more *a.*s *Comp.* 13

augment

rather doth *a.* their cry *Sac.* 93

augmented

a. with thy gracious *Aff. II*, 6

author

a. of this great frame *Love I*, 1

authority

loves not temperance or *a.* *Lent* 2
unless *a.* which should *Lent* 16

autumn

leaf which falls in *a.* *G.F.* 10

avarice

plead a pleasure, *a.* gain *C.P.* 57

averse

a. to all that's good *Conv.* 17

avoid

a., profaneness! come not *Super.* 5
*a.*s her neighbor's pride *B.C.* 22

awake

a. my lute *Easter* 7
a. sad heart *Dawn.* 1
a., a! *Dawn.* 5

aware

ere he is *a.* hath put *Mort.* 31

away

play not *a.* the virtue *C.P.* 65
crumble not *a.* thy soul's *C.P.* 70
jest *a.* thy blessings *C.P.* 413
people cry *a., a!* *Sac.* 102
for me and fly *a.* *G.F.* 28
and fly *a.* with thee *Whit.* 4
Samson bore the doors *a.* *Sunday* 47
that robe we cast *a.* *Sunday* 52
quickly swept them all *a.* *World* 5
bosom-sin blows quite *a.* *Sin II*, 14
vanished *a.* when faith *Faith* 39
decay and drop *a.* *Rep.* 29
they drive them soon *a.* *Hum.* 30
tookest *a.* my life *Aff. II*, 31
I could not go *a.* *Aff. II*, 48
have passed my right *a.* *Rose* 12
wind can blow *a.* *Const.* 8
cunningly did steal *a.* *Life* 5
with blood to wash *a.* *Art.* 15
take thy plagues *a.* *Conf.* 26
pass *a.* and leave it *Eph.* 6
I flung *a.* yet heard *Pilg.* 31
beggars grow; rid them *a.* *Long.* 77
a. distrust *Disch.* 54
a. despair *Bag* 1
heark despair, *a!* *Bag* 42
a., take heed *Coll.* 27
whither *a.*, delight *Glimpse* 1
bars, these lengths *a.* *Search* 49
to take *a.* my power *Cross* 9
grief melts *a.* *Fl.* 5
hence all ye clouds, *a.* *Home* 33
a! I must get up *Home* 34
as they pined *a.* *Home* 45
melt *a.* like snow *Ans.* 1
snuffs are ta'en *a.* *S.C.* 22
throw *a.* thy rod *Disc.* 1, 29
throw *a.* thy wrath *Disc.* 2, 32
come *a.*, make no delay *D.D.* 1
come *a.*, make this *D.D.* 7
come *a.*, O make *D.D.* 13
come *a.*, thy flock doth *D.D.* 19
come *a.*, help our *D.D.* 25
he chid the church *a.* *C.M.* 105

their gold from them *a.* *C.M.* 250
whether bread do fly *a.* *H.C. II*, 8
wash *a.* my shame *Conv.* 10

awe

a strong regard and *a.* *Wind.* 13
with love and *a.* so that *Van. II*, 25
want of *a.* makes sin *Parody* 17

azure

ranks upon an *a.* throne *Hum.* 2
sky his *a.* mantle gained *Bag* 15

Babel

it may a *B.* prove *Frail.* 22
stories high, as *B.* grew *S.Rd.* 15

Babylon

set out of Eastern *B.* *C.M.* 103
surname his palace *B.* *C.M.* 182
triumphs in Western *B.* *C.M.* 211
and new *B.* are to hell *C.M.* 215

back

that bears it on his *b.* *C.P.* 268
hymns send *b.* thy fire *Love I*, 22
b. into my bosom fly *Sac.* 94
will restore all *b.* *Thanks.* 20
which I'le turn *b.* on *Thanks.* 47
look *b.* upon thine own *S.C.* 4
yet my soul drew *b.* *Love II*, 1
brought *b.* to the Red Sea *B.G.* 7
did lend thee *b.* again *Love III*, 18

back-part

the worky-days are the *b.* *Sunday* 11

backward

eyes remove more *b.* still *H.B. I*, 4

bad

b. lodging in my breast *Star* 6
b. man hath let thee *B.G.* 1
plaints to *b.* fortune *Paradox* 38

bade

love *b.* me welcome *Love II*, 1

bag

a *b.* of stones or gold *C.P.* 169
who the *b.* did bear *Sac.* 13
I have no *b.* *Bag* 32

bait

make a *b.* of pleasure *C.P.* 4
several *b.*s in either *Aff. I*, 17
were shuffled for a *b.* *C.M.* 136

baiting

without a *b.* while *Q.B.* 49

balance

b. each dram of reason *C.P.* 322
is the *b.* thine *Dial.* 9
dishes of thy *b.* seemed *Just. I*, 7

balconies

began to make *b.* *World* 7

ball

in bubbles, *b.*s of wind *E.S. I*, 14
*b.*s of wildfire to my *E.S. I*, 16
our great sublunary *b.* *L'En. II*, 12

balm

care's *b.* and bay *Sunday* 5

balsam

whom oil and *b.*s kill *C.P.* 447
a *b.* are for both *Sac.* 26
a *b.*, or indeed a blood *Off.* 19

band

have loosed their *b.*s *Sac.* 47
Herod and all his *b.*s *Sac.* 77
who after all your *b.*s *A.A.S.* 1
which in one sure *b.* *C.F.* 10
with death in a firm *b.* *World* 16
his train-*b.*s and mates *Quip* 2
my life within this *b.* *Life* 3
of power, but *b.*s of love *C.M.* 10

bandy

my fierce youth did *b.* *Ans.* 3

bandying

so jointly *b.*, they drive *Hum.* 29

bane

money, thou *b.* of bliss *Av.* 1
lover tied thee to thy *b.* *Fore.* 21
the marks of future *b.* *C.M.* 239

banns

may yet forbid the *b.* *Pers.* 12

banquet

prayer the Church's *b.* — *Pray. I*, 1
no hawk, or *b.* — *Quid.* 3

banqueting

b. the poor and among — *Lent* 47

baptism

in *b.* washed with his — *C.P.* 8
sluice and use in *b.* — *Jews* 4
power hath mighty *b.* — *C.M.* 45
thy ancient *b.* — *Love III*, 11

baptized

so many years *b.*, and not — *Home* 27

bar

fear puts a *b.* betwixt — *Sac.* 49
O take these *b.*s — *Search* 49

Barabbas

choosing *B.*, a murderer — *S.C.* 2

bare

enters the church, be *b.* — *C.P.* 403
that is *b.* which parts — *Sunday* 27
while many drank *b.* wine — *L.U.* 42

bargain

think heaven a better *b.* — *C.P.* 374
the *b.* made to serve thee — *Mis.* 26
no sale or *b.* pass — *Gid.* 23
then *b.* with the wind — *L'En. I*, 15

barren

life as *b.* to thy praise — *Emp. II*, 14

base

thy parentage is *b.* — *Av.* 3

baseness

when *b.* is exalted — *C.P.* 265

bate

I could *b.* swearing — *C.P.* 60
b. the place its honor — *C.P.* 265
b. not of the food — *C.P.* 393

bath

and *b.*s by cooling boil — *Prov.* 72
also and desired *b.* — *Paradox* 18

bathed

I *b.* it often — *L.U.* 41

bats

b., bird and beast — *Prov.* 135

battle

the sore and bloody *b.* — *Praise III*, 35

bay

care's balm and *b.* — *Sunday* 5
have I no *b.*s to crown — *Coll.* 14

be (228)

cannot *b.* understood — *C.P.* 10
b. not a beast — *C.P.* 46
dare to *b.* true — *C.P.* 77
though it *b.* but small — *C.P.* 116
sometimes to *b.* alone — *C.P.* 145
stars not to *b.* told — *C.P.* 171
b. sweet to all — *C.P.* 211
but may *b.* witty if — *C.P.* 240
have got to *b.* a dear — *C.P.* 246
let thy mind still *b.* — *C.P.* 337
should *b.* glad of an — *Lent* 13
shall *b.* crumbled into — *Ch.Mon.* 22
is, or should *b.* more — *Man* 9
though it *b.* small — *Mis.* 23
if life *b.* told — *Rep.* 11
him by whom they *b.* — *Mat.* 16
it cannot *b.* — *Temp. I*, 1
b. they ne'er so great — *Priest.* 19
b. good to the poor — *Inscr.* 4
you shall *b.* he — *Love II*, 8
his garments bloody *b.* — *Ag.* 10
if that *b.* all — *Pilg.* 34
their motions upward *b.* — *Sion* 22
who would *b.* more — *Fl.* 47

beacon

a fired *b.* frighteth — *C.P.* 250

beads

drops blood the only *b.* — *Sac.* 22

beam

*b.*s may tame thy bow — *Aff. I*, 24
his *b.*s shall cheer my — *Christ.* 33
till even his *b.*s sing — *Christ.* 34
*b.*s surround my Saviour's — *Star* 2
*b.*s which crown the face — *Star* 22
unto that hive of *b.*s — *Star* 31
*b.*s of truth which only — *Div.* 15

by a sun-*b*. I will climb *Mat.* 20
suck in thy *b*.s and wake *E.S. II.* 23
brave *b*s, excluded from *Q.B.* 10

beam

the *b*. and scape did like *Just. I*, 9

bear

doth *b*. the bell *C.P.* 187
boldness now *b*.s sway *C.P.* 205
that *b*.s it on his back *C.P.* 268
who the bag did *b*. *Sac.* 13
the grapes Sion doth *b*. *Sac.* 162
and *b*. the thrall *Sac.* 167
my cross I *b*. myself *Sac.* 197
then Simon *b*.s it *Sac.* 198
that *b*.s thy name? *Sonn.* 11
together *b*. all the sway *Love I*, 7
blessed spirit *b*. a part *Easter* 17
tree, yet *b*.s no fruit *Man* 8
and *b*. the bundle *Pearl* 17
thy staff to *b*. *Ps.* 16
must *b*. the longest part *Ant. II*, 12
deign to *b*. her filth *Mar.M.* 14
than my lease will *b*. *L.U.* 20
thy nearness *b*. the bell *Search* 59
cause there were to *b*. *Long.* 66
to *b*. them out *Grief* 8
and makes all to *b*. *C.M.* 88
moist land to thee *b*.s *L'En. II*, 6

bearing

trees, after *b*., drop *Prov.* 70

beast

save what he hath by *b*. *C.P.* 36
not a *b*. in courtesy *C.P.* 46
b.s draw thee to happy *C.P.* 264
b. that bears it on his *C.P.* 268
b. his cure doth know *G.F.* 19
to man of all *b*.s *Christ.* 12
not rudely, as a *b*. *El.* 5
each *b*. his manger knows *Sunday* 38
a *b*., yet is, or should *Man* 9
all the *b*.s and fowls *Hum.* 3
by the *b*.s the presents *Hum.* 7
which when the *b*.s espied *Hum.* 21
frown against the *b*.s *Hum.* 29
b.s fain would sing *Prov.* 9
the *b*.s say, eat me *Prov.* 21
but if *b*.s must teach *Prov.* 21
no *b*. but knows his feed *Prov.* 50
bats, bird and *b*. *Prov.* 135
preferring like brute *b*.s *Dot.* 15

beat

shall *b*. into his head *Mis.* 15
not *b*. thy future brow *Disch.* 23

beauteous

grind their *b*. glories *C.R.S.* 9
and *b*. words should go *Fore.* 30

beauty

their *b*. his deformity *C.P.* 420
b. lies in the discovery *Sonn.* 28
b. which can never fade *Love I*, 2
wit fancies *b*., *b*. raiseth *Love I*, 9
is there in truth no *b*. *Jord. I*, 2
hath one such *b*. *Man* 41
bones with *b*. shall be *Death* 20
if they could *b*. spare *Rose* 8
b. crept into a rose *Quip* 5
b. in thee takes up her *B.C.* 4
your health and *b*. both *C.R.S.* 20
a rose, besides his *b*. *Prov.* 78
then *b*. flowed *Pull.* 7
b. alone to me *Dul.* 10
makes *b*.s here *Dul.* 16
true *b*. dwells on high *Fore.* 28
b. and beauteous words *Fore.* 30
frail *b*.'s charms *Conv.* 13
native *b*. needs not dress *Q.B.* 30

became

he *b*. most poor *E.W.* 4
I *b*. most thin *E.W.* 14
by not keeping once, *b*. *Jews* 5
he *b*. a poet *C.M.* 131
pen *b*. him wondrous well *C.M.* 167

because

b. to shun them also *C.P.* 68
b. 'tis better *C.P.* 394
b. the raging waters *Sac.* 95
b. that they find *Man* 23
but *b*. thy promise *Art.* 23
b. this box we know *Ung.* 23
bless thee Lord, *b*. *Paradise* 1
b. the benefit accrues *Prov.* 28
b. my lust hath *S.G.* 15
mothers are kind *b*. thou *Long.* 14
b. thou art my power *Comp.* 2
b. I am thy clay *Comp.* 4
b. the search was dumb *Search* 23
b. thou dost abide *Parody* 4

b. it drew more near *C.M.* 276
admire yourselves *b.* *Paradox* 1

beckon

pleasures *b.* us to thrall *C.P.* 118
b. the sky *C.P.* 137
did *b.* to the flowers *Life* 4

become

false hair *b.* a verse *Jord. I*, 2
vouchsafeth to *b.* our *Priest.* 27
what would *b.* of fools *Off.* 2
wine *b.*s a wing at last *Ban.* 42
what of the rest *b.* *Fore.* 9

bed

those feathers into a *b.* *C.P.* 84
fruitful *b.*s and borders *Sunday* 26
the stars have us to *b.* *Man* 31
when boys go first to *b.* *Mort.* 7
scorns his first *b.* *Ans.* 9
cannot on his own *b.* *Content* 3
who goes to *b.* *C.K.* 7
I hasted to my *b.* *L.U.* 48
stuffed the *b.* with *L.U.* 51
fall into a *b.* and rest *J.C.* 2
more than in *b.* I rest *E.S. I*, 32
and for a garden-*b.* *C.M.* 127
come to our *b.* *Paradox* 41
wed eternity into one *b.* *L'En. II*, 14

bed-chamber

admitted to their *b.* *Van. II*, 19

bedew

b., embalm, and overrun *Glance* 7

bee

poor *b.*s, that work all *Praise I*, 17
bring honey with the *b.*s *Emp. II*, 18
fly home like a laden *b.* *Star* 30
*b.*s work for man *Prov.* 65

been

man would have *b.* *C.P.* 20
had to this day *b.* an *Sac.* 10
without me still have *b.* *H.C. I*, 5
stately hath there *b.* *Man* 4
coat, had that *b.* fine *Div.* 11
having *b.* tenant long *Red.* 1
two deaths had *b.* thy fee *Bus.* 22
understood who had *b.* *L.U.* 54
which hath *b.* broken *Long.* 74
known worthy had *b.* *Q.B.* 2
that much had *b.* his *Sir J.D.* 14

befall

as well what should *b.* *C.M.* 130

befell

count what thee *b.* *G.F.* 3
for thee, when this *b.* *Disch.* 16
should befall as what *b.* *C.M.* 130

before

but *b.* mayst rule it *C.P.* 26
his mind with rest *b.* *C.P.* 110
b. thy journey fairly *C.P.* 162
let thy alms go *b.* *C.P.* 383
razed, and raised as *b.* *Sac.* 66
he *b.* me well nigh *Sac.* 147
reed they gave to me *b.* *Sac.* 169
which *b.* saw dust *Love I*, 23
the man is gone *b.* *Emp. I*, 28
though he be far *b.* *Lent* 40
which *b.* was darkened *Faith* 37
b. that sin turned flesh *H.C. I*, 29
b. I had the power *Aff. II*, 42
a braver palace than *b.* *World* 20
that which was dust *b.* *Frail.* 15
where thou *b.* didst bow *Star* 20
b. I were by frost's *Emp. II*, 3
sat *b.* my cell *Art.* 1
was *b.* a speaking sweet *Od.* 16
work it sweeter than *b.* *Od.* 20
and knoweth long *b.* *Van. II*, 6
b. they appear trim *Van. II*, 19
she had trampled on *b.* *Mar.M.* 2
which *b.* ye drink *Inv.* 12
where *b.* thou still *Just. I*, 19
the search was dumb *b.* *Search* 23
grew *b.* there were *S.Rd.* 15
loathsome den *b.* a court *Dot.* 16
b. my sighs did dry *Coll.* 11
b. my tears did drown *Coll.* 12
much fresher than *b.* *C.R.S.* 15
given the rest *b.* *Bag* 23
had but two legs *b.* *Praise III*, 10
b. the Lord of glory *S.C.* 3
b. true Christian joy *S.C.* 8
false gain *b.* the true *S.C.* 15
did *b.* dim and choke *S.C.* 21
one day better than *b.* *D.A.* 9
who *b.* did lie *Glance* 3
when ye *b.* of stews *Fore.* 14
be livelier than *b.* *Fore.* 63

where thou only wert *b.* *Time* 14
I hear *b.* his door *Time* 29
plagues had done *b.* *C.M.* 40
prefixed time *b.* the *C.M.* 60
as *b.* empire and arts *C.M.* 83
as *b.* he was a God *C.M.* 139
Greece a prophet was *b.* *C.M.* 171
not that I had *b.* *H.C. II*, 46

beforehand

stock of noisomness *b.* *C.P.* 370
blessings *b.*, ties of *Sin II*, 9

befriend

that which doth *b.* him *Man* 45
b. him at the house *Mort.* 18

began

and be where he *b.* *C.P.* 378
my thoughts *b.* to burnish *Jord. II*, 4
b. to make balconies *World* 7
each one *b.* to fume *Hum.* 19
b. to muse *Art.* 10
he thus *b.* *Peace* 21
my flesh *b.* unto my soul *Aff. II*, 25
still persist as we *b.* *Sep.* 21
once in humbleness *b.* *Son* 13
both *b.* to break *C.R.S.* 20
I am where I *b.* *B.G.* 3
for itself love once *b.* *Ass.* 41
matter *b.* to spread *L.U.* 39
Abraham *b.* to bring *C.M.* 19
the church *b.* her race *C.M.* 102

beget

this day's favor did *b.* *E.S. I*, 11

beggar

see how thy *b.* works *Grate.* 3
thy *b.*s grow *Long.* 77

begged

lime *b.* of old, they say *Glimpse* 13

begging

b. his food of that *C.M.* 113

begin

*b.*s at home and lays *Lent* 8
age in sorrow did *b.* *E.W.* 11

beginning

one *b.* and one final sum *Priest.* 22

such *b.*s touch their end *Paradise* 15

begirt

what care hast thou *b.* *Sin II*, 1

beguile

do not *b.* my heart *Comp.* 1

begun

blotted what I had *b.* *Jord. II*, 9

behave

to *b.* thyself in church *Sup.* 2
did *b.* me carelessly *Meth.* 15

behaviour

pitch thy *b.* low *C.P.* 331
as far as fair *b.* may *C.P.* 359
a slow *b.* to the style *Q.B.* 28

beheld

b. twelve suns for one *Whit.* 15
as they *b.* the grace *Hum.* 18

behind

die for thee, I am *b.* *Reprisal* 3
rides by, now lags *b.* *Const.* 10
my heart did stay *b.* *L.U.* 59
what's then *b.* *Aff. IV*, 9
that somewhat is *b.* *T.H.* 14
of fledge souls left *b.* *Death* 11
listens *b.* him and allows *C.M.* 32
he left *b.* him garrisons *C.M.* 125
to discharge what is *b.* *L'En. I*, 16

behither

to others mild, *b.* ill *H.B. II*, 10

behold

b., they spit on me *Sac.* 133
ye who pass by, *b.* *Sac.* 201
we do now *b.* thee gay *Death* 17
b., thy dust doth stir *Long.* 37
and *b.* my breast *Art.* 28
and *b.* my head *Fore.* 2
when I *b.* it trickling *Home* 9

behove

measure it doth more *b.* *Ag.* 5

being

thy clothes *b.* fast *C.P.* 414
those doors *b.* shut *C.P.* 418

that by *b.* at church *C.P.* 435
these drops, *b.* temper'd *Sac.* 25
in their descent and *b.* *Man* 35
sin *b.* gone, oh fill *G.F.* 29
good of virtue and of *b.* *Sin I*, 5
flesh *b.* turn'd to dust *Death* 8
half of me *b.* gone *Thanks.* 27
this *b.* mine brings *C.H.* 7
yet *b.* bruis'd are better *Ban.* 27
still *b.* low and short *Ban.* 40
we both, *b.* toss'd from *Sunday* 62
yet in their *b.* join *Prov.* 146
more ours by *b.* his *Hold.* 12
she *b.* stain'd herself *Mar.M.* 7
all *b.* brought into a sum *Const.* 14
God himself *b.* press'd *B.G.* 28
b. but one to five *Pearl* 29
curse *b.* laid on him *D.A.* 6
both *b.* due to grief *J.C.* 9
Greece *b.* past her prime *C.M.* 60
and *b.* craftier much *C.M.* 124
sin *b.* not able to *C.M.* 161
so now *b.* priest *C.M.* 173
b. in this their old *C.M.* 208
b. weary made an end *J.D.* 9
who, *b.* grieved *J.D.* 13
and *b.* stript of all *Q.B.* 31

belief

which *b.* did not confess *T.S. II*, 11
your strong *b.* acquits *Paradox* 5

believe

I did *b.* that I did *Faith* 14
my creditor *b.*s so too *Faith* 16
all that I *b.* is in *Faith* 18
peasant may *b.* as much *Faith* 29
(*b.* me) it shall *Bag* 34
half *b.* that sin says true *Parody* 28
none will *b.* this now *C.M.* 119
could *b.* an impanation *H.C. II*, 25

believed

would have their tale *b.* *C.P.* 183
scarce *b.* till grief *Aff. II*, 29
b. 'twas more secure *J.D.* 14

bell

doth bear the *b.* *C.P.* 187
when the *b.*s do chime *C.P.* 387
church-*b.*s beyond the *Pray. I*, 13
harmonious *b.*s below *Aar.* 3
great Aaron's *b.* *Dec.* 10
thy nearness bear the *b.* *Search* 59
a chiming of a passing-*b.* *Fl.* 18
thy *b.* doth toll *Kn.* 1

belong

honour doth *b.* to thee *Thanks.* 22
those distances *b.* to *Temp. II*, 10

below

mark here *b.* how tame *Ch.Mon.* 22
b., our drink; above, our meat *Man* 40
men. Here *b.* *Ant. I*, 2
they *b.* unto the service *Prov.* 14
clothes a-making here *b.* *Bag* 18
herbs *b.* grow green *Search* 9
harmonious bells *b.* *Aar.* 3
if we could see *b.* *Foil* 1
dwell and linger here *b.* *W.C.* 1
winds and waters here *b.* *Storm* 1

bend

knowledge *b.* and crouch *Faith* 31
and doth obliquely *b.* *Coloss.* 4
bind them all to *b.* *Temp. I*, 13
my fingers *b.* to hold *Prov.* 3

bended

ev'ry mounter's *b.* knee *H.S. I*, 14

bending

Germany, still westward *b.* *C.M.* 81

benefit

the *b.* accrues to me *Prov.* 28
with thy gracious *b.*s *Aff. II*, 6

bent

let thy mind still be *b.* *C.P.* 337
my *b.* thoughts, like a *Den.* 6
when I *b.* my bow *Cross* 26
desire unto thine is *b.* *Disc.* 6
still upwards *b.*, as if *Fl.* 30
a pilgrim, westward *b.* *C.M.* 29

benumb

b. both knees and heart *Den.* 12

beside

planted *b.* the Flemish *L'En. II*, 2

besides

burn, *b.* their other flames *Sonn.* 3

b. the cleanness of *Lent* 19
to all the world *b.* *Man* 15
b. what I might have *Aff. II*, 4
b., thy death and blood *Ob.* 26
a rose, *b.* his beauty *Prov.* 78
b. my physic know *Consc.* 20
b., things sort not to *Cross* 19
which, *b.* their own demean *Fl.* 3

besiege

assault thee and *b.* *Storm* 12

best

shall sing *b.* Thy name *Ded.* 4
which is thy *b.* stake *C.P.* 66
passeth with the *b.* *C.P.* 228
card that suits him *b.* *C.P.* 294
to what they know *b.* *C.P.* 295
nothing find in the *b.* *Sonn.* 27
the highest to be *b.* *Emp. I*, 13
key is *b.* to celebrate *Easter* 12
in both let's do our *b.* *Lent* 36
gladness of the *b.* *Pray. I*, 10
dissolution sure doth *b.* *Ch.Mon.* 10
the *b.* of men *Mis.* 19
sure thy way is *b.* *Temp. II*, 21
in both I have the *b.* *Ps.* 8
shows who is *b.* *B.C.* 9
take part among the *b.* *T.H.* 8
let them do their *b.* *Conf.* 29
such days are *b.* *Storm* 17
things as him pleaseth *b.* *J.C.* 4
leave me my *b.* room *Fore.* 7
God must have my *b.* *Fore.* 18
an executioner at *b.* *Time* 15
he made the latter *b.* *C.M.* 213
of all gifts is the *b.* *H.C. II*, 43
there is thy *b.* throne *Q.B.* 15

bestow

Lord, some ink *b.* *Sonn.* 25
gifts thou didst *b.* *Whit.* 9
heart is nothing to *b.* *Off.* 5
b. this jewel also *Pull.* 12
were it not better to *b.* *Sub.* 5

bestowed

on justice was *b.* *Hum.* 15

betimes

b. may take acquaintance *Ch.Mon.* 2
O hear *b.*, lest *Van. I*, 7

betray

thou *b.* me with a kiss *Sac.* 41
b. me to a lingering book *Aff. II*, 39

betroth

made them jewels to *b.* *Ung.* 10

better

but may make thee *b.* *C.P.* 262
think heaven a *b.* bargain *C.P.* 374
'tis *b.*, and perhaps may *C.P.* 394
have a *b.* lodging *Christ.* 14
is *b.* than to rest *Lent.* 33
to make the music *b.* *Temp. II*, 24
knows where he can *b.* be *Mis.* 10
b. by worms be all *Content* 26
think of *b.* drink *M.M.* 23
this were the *b.* sky *Foil* 4
b. than you know me *L.U.* 10
they make a *b.* hedge *Prov.* 122
shall be *b.* gods than he *Ung.* 6
much *b.* tunes than groans *Grate.* 22
a debtor, and make it *b.* *Star* 8
bruised are *b.* scented *Ban.* 27
were it not *b.* to bestow *Sub.* 5
and keep *b.* time *Glimpse* 7
by thy cutting he grows *b.* *Time* 12
be one day *b.* than before *D.A.* 9
he might the *b.* gain *C.M.* 183
his latter seat the *b.* *C.M.* 223
and not from *b.* fate *Paradox* 16
till *b.* season call thee *Q.B.* 60

between

nothing *b.* two dishes *Dot.* 5
wedding *b.* his soul and *S.C.* 14
can appear to come *b.* *Search* 56
is *b.* the spacious world *C.M.* 233

betwixt

bar *b.* my friends and me *Sac.* 50
b. two thieves I spend *Sac.* 229
conceived *b.* my God and me *Ass.* 9
the space *b.* this world *Aff. V*, 6
screen *b.* us and the *Q.B.* 25

bewail

I will *b.* *B.S.* 6

beware

b. of lust *C.P.* 7
then *b.* and make thyself *C.P.* 405
hark and *b.*, lest *Van. I*, 5

bewitch

did *b.* and finely work — *C.M.* 193

beyond

affecting wit *b.* their — *C.P.* 245
church-bells *b.* the stars — *Pray. I*, 13
looks *b.* it on the sky — *H.B. I*, 2
is *b.* my savour — *Dial.* 20
b. the utmost stars — *Time* 18

bias

thy power cross-*b.* me — *Aff. II*, 53
the wide world runs *b.* — *Const.* 32

bible

eyes upon a *b.* look — *C.P.* 11
*b.*s laid open — *Sin II*, 8

bid

scriptures *b.* us fast — *Lent* 4
yet are we *b.* — *Lent* 35
*b.*s no such thing — *A.A.S.* 18
b. nothing but preserve — *H.B. II*, 13
b. him but temper his — *Mis.* 9
doth *b.* us take his blood — *Div.* 21
b. what he please — *Div.* 22
*b.*s the rash gazer wipe — *Vir.* 6

bide

still abide. Echo, *b.* — *Heaven* 8
thy promises live and *b.* — *Long.* 68
garden for us where to *b.* — *Fl.* 46

bier

or litter shows the *b.* — *Mort.* 29
run until they found a *b.* — *J.C.* 8

big

mother kill, *b.* with his — *C.P.* 32
all things are *b.* with jest — *C.P.* 239
a grave too *b.* for me — *Temp. II*, 12
make as *b.* a thunder — *Content* 23

bill

to make a staff or *b.* — *Consc.* 21

bind

they *b.* and lead me — *Sac.* 73
and *bs.* thy hands — *C.L.K.* 2
b. them all to bend — *Temp. I*, 13
sleep *b.*s them fast — *Mort.* 9
the milk doth *b.* — *Prov.* 132

binding

I suffer *b.*, who have — *Sac.* 47

bird

the *b.* of Paradise — *Pray. I*, 12
b. that sees a dainty bower — *Mis.* 55
some *b.* would trust — *Aff. II*, 59
*b.*s ditty to their notes — *Prov.* 9
*b.*s teach us hawking — *Prov.* 51
bats, *b.* and beast — *Prov.* 135
how the *b.*s do sing — *M.M.* 1
*b.*s drink and straight — *M.M.* 21
go *b.*s of Spring — *Fore.* 34
save the *b.*s but kill — *Pers.* 7

birth

is higher, as thy *b.* — *Sunday* 59
find his *b.* written — *Ch.Mon.* 8
in man returning to his *b.* — *Pray. I*, 2
knowing his great *b.* — *Red.* 9
whereas my *b.* and spirit — *Aff. II*, 37
towards him whose happy *b.* — *Coloss.* 6
angels have a right by *b.* — *M.M.* 9
I had forgot my *b.* — *Ban.* 31

bit

it dirt, then eat a *b.* — *C.P.* 131
a *b.* doth tice us on — *Size* 28

bite

this did *b.* the root — *C.R.S.* 5
nip and *b.* his lip — *M.M.* 29

biteth

but it *b.* in the close — *Rose* 24

bitten

and those all *b.* — *C.R.S.* 10

bitter

in hell such *b.* pangs — *C.P.* 445
me to my most *b.* cross — *Sac.* 195
sweeten at length this *b.* — *Rep.* 19
vial of thy *b.* wrath — *S.G.* 20
into the *b.* box — *S.G.* 29
I remain in *b.* grief — *Long.* 59
O spiteful *b.* thought — *Ass.* 1
many a *b.* storm — *Glance* 9
ten *b.* plagues had done — *C.M.* 40
who are thy *b.* foes — *Q.B.* 66

bitterly

b. spiteful thought — *Ass.* 2

bitterness

b. winds up my grief — *Sac.* 126
b. fills our bowels — *Rep.* 27

black

death's shady *b.* abode — *Ps.* 13
th' other *b.* and grave — *C.F.* 4
through that *b.* tiffany — *Q.B.* 17

Black-Moors

so *B.* think us foul — *Paradox* 9

blackness

into a *b.* and distaste — *Home* 40

blame

spot or thought of *b.* — *Unk.* 9
who bore the *b.* — *Love II*, 15
at length deserve some *b.* — *Time* 4

blaming

b. the shallowness of our — *Pray. II*, 12

blaspheme

if he *b.* thy name — *Thanks.* 25

blasphemy

accuse me of great *b.* — *Sac.* 61

blast

the *b.* of death's — *Ch.Mon.* 4
can *b.* my fruit — *Paradise* 5

blasted

to free his *b.* name — *Unk.* 8
all *b.*, all wasted — *Coll.* 15
b. all the joys about me — *Home* 44

bleak

shows watrish, *b.*, and thin — *Wind.* 10
ruddy into pale and *b.* — *C.R.S.* 19
b. paleness chalk the door — *Fore.* 35

bleats

thy gentry *b.* — *C.P.* 93

bleed

on it my heart doth *b.* — *Ob.* 6
stony hearts will *b.* — *Disc.* 20

bleeding

the *b.* did you good — *C.R.S.* 14
my threatenings *b.* on — *Cross* 12

blending

b. these he carried all — *C.M.* 189

bless

I *b.* thee, Lord — *Paradise* 1
when thou dost *b.* — *Praise III*, 11
with the other *b.* thy — *L'En. I*, 3

blessed

thy *b.* sacrifice be mine — *Altar* 15
let thy *b.* spirit — *Easter* 17
O *b.* streams — *H.B. I*, 7
b. maid and mother — *A.A.S.* 9
my *b.* Lord — *Pray. II*, 2
b. be God — *B.C.* 28
b. be God — *B.G.* 24
O *b.* body — *Sep.* 1
when *b.* Mary wiped — *Mar.M.* 1
b. be God alone — *L'En. I*, 17
thrice *b.* three in one — *L'En. I*, 18

blessing

God then deals *b.*s — *C.P.* 389
jest away thy *b.*s — *C.P.* 413
b. which preachers — *C.P.* 433
store of heavenly *b.*s — *Sac.* 171
*b.*s are plentiful and — *Sunday* 34
*b.*s beforehand — *Sin II*, 9
as if thy *b.*s had — *Grate.* 30
if *b.*s were as slow — *Off.* 1
having a glass of *b.*s — *Pull.* 2
in his *b.* thou art blest — *Time* 13

blest

b. be the God of love — *E.S. I*, 1
more *b.* be God above — *E.S. I*, 4
b. be the architect — *C.F.* 19
b. order, which in power — *Priest.* 1
his blessing thou art *b.* — *Time* 13

blew

it *b.* them under foot — *C.R.S.* 7
as if a whirlwind *b.* — *Gid.* 14

blind

but to me *b.* — *Sac.* 2
gave the *b.* man eyes — *Sac.* 134
they both were *b.* — *Love II*, 24
or glittering look it *b.* — *Const.* 8
O do not *b.* me — *S.G.* 13

blindness

his *b.* to mine enemies — *Sac.* 135

bliss

gates of life and *b.* *Sac.* 43
lights to eternal *b.* *H.S. II*, 14
if *b.* had lien in art *Faith* 25
joy and love and *b.* *Pray. I*, 9
to the glimpse of *b.* *Mis.* 75
the echo then of *b.* *Heaven* 11
money, thou bane of *b.* *Av.* 1
bring me sooner to my *b.* *Aff. IV*, 12
endur'd to work his *b.* *C.M.* 65
forbid the banns and *b.* *Pers.* 12

blister

of flesh is but a *b.* *H.B. II*, 14

blood

washt with his own *b.* *C.P.* 8
thy drops of *b.* must pay *C.P.* 274
drops *b.* the onely beads *Sac.* 22
my *b.* on them and theirs *Sac.* 107
when all my tears were *b.* *Sac.* 150
my *b.* to be the only way *Sac.* 158
measure out thy *b.* *G.F.* 2
since *b.* is fittest *G.F.* 21
and with his *b.* *Sunday* 4
b. paid the full price *Sunday* 54
redeem'd me through thy *b.* *T.S. I*, 2
this thy heav'nly *b.* *H.C. I*, 38
shall I weep *b.* *Thanks.* 5
the soul's *b.* *Pray. I*, 13
all the *b.* of God *Mis.* 64
only for his *b.'s* sake *C.L.K.* 9
his *b.'s* sweet current *C.L.K.* 12
some *b.* into thy face *Death* 13
his *b.* did spill *Unk.* 23
thy death and *b.* show'd *Ob.* 26
with *b.* to wash away *Art.* 14
God took *b.* and *Ban.* 34
before you drink is *b.* *Inv.* 12
Christ's previous *b.* gave *C.R.S.* 12
which my God feels as *b.* *Ag.* 18
b. which issued from *L.U.* 14
ev'n with holy *b.* *L.U.* 41
take his *b.* for wine *Div.* 21
other vessels full of *b.* *S.G.* 21
thorn to let me *b.* *Coll.* 8
propositions of hot *b.* *Pearl* 23
shall be my Saviour's *b.* *Consc.* 14
pace the *b.* did make *Home* 8
grief draws tears or *b.* *Dawn* 16
tears with store of *b.* *Eph.* 36
balsam, or indeed a *b.* *Off.* 19
bragging that thy *b.* is *L'En. I*, 6
thy *b.* convert and colour *Kn.* 13

bloody

b. their weeds *Sac.* 178
thy sorrows in and *b.* *G.F.* 22
his garments *b.* be *Ag.* 10
b. death and undeserved *Dul.* 11
thy most *b.* sweat *Aff. III*, 10
b. cross of my dear *Consc.* 23
the sore and *b.* battle *Praise III*, 35
thy fair, though *b.* hand *Thanks.* 16

bloom

flower thy momentary *b.* *Rep.* 3

blossom

like a nipt *b.* hung *Den.* 24

blot

b.s the lesson written *C.P.* 9
the writings *b.* or burn *G.F.* 32
his life a constant *b.* *Mis.* 63

blotted

often *b.* what I had begun *Jord. II*, 9

blow

bosom-sin *b.s* quite away *Sin II*, 14
who *b.s* it not *Emp. I*, 8
for us the winds do *b.* *Man* 25
b.s all the dust about *C.F.* 17
the *b.* upon his side *Bag* 29
wind can *b.* away *Const.* 8
and winds that *b.* *Prov.* 16
dost on business *b.* *Praise III*, 13
till death *b.* the dust *Ung.* 16

blowing

b. up houses with their *C.P.* 204

blown

dust *b.* by wit *Love I*, 24
b. through with ev'ry *Aff. II*, 36
sigh might well have *b.* *H.C. I*, 31
vexations ripe and *b.* *Dot.* 8
recover all thy sigh-*b.* *Coll.* 19
when they have *b.* *Fl.* 11
b. to such a mighty flame *C.M.* 145

blunted

b. knife was of more use *Aff. II*, 33

blurred

fair what time hath *b.* *C.P.* 86

blush

why doth my mother *b.* *C.R.S.* 11

blushing

b. woes, that look as *Rose* 7

blustering

b. winds destroy the *Aff. I*, 21

board

all may gladly *b.* thee *C.P.* 368
artists for the *b.*s of *Priest.* 17
at a *b.*, while many drunk *L.U.* 42
struck the *b.* and cried *Coll.* 1
at his *b.* I do but taste *Consc.* 14
thy *b.* is full *Long.* 53
at first did *b.* with thee *Aff. I*, 11

boast

b. not thereof nor *C.P.* 50
he that *b.*s shuts that *C.P.* 52
of their language *b.* *Son* 1
rave, and falsely *b.* *Parody* 23
the rock whereof they *b.* *C.M.* 159

boat

b., cable, sail and needle *Prov.* 128
the *b.* seems most to reel *Bag* 4

body

short of his can and *b.* *C.P.* 39
b., clothes, and habitation *C.P.* 372
my *b.* many a wound *Sac.* 217
take my *b.* also *H.C. I*, 26
my *b.* to this school *Ch.Mon.* 7
both tir'd, *b.*, and mind *Christ.* 2
through my *b.* wound my *Ch.Mus.* 2
in you without a *b.* move *Ch.Mus.* 5
my *b.* run to dust *Faith* 41
all thy *b.* was one door *Thanks.* 6
spring from private *b.*s *Content* 23
to winds their *b.* lend *D.D.* 21
O blessed *b.* *Sep.* 1
the *b.* and the letters *L.J.* 6
bier to fetch the *b.* *J.C.* 9
in a fair *b.* *Sir. J.D.* 7
glorious *b.*s pass the *H.C. II*, 34
*b.*s and minds are *H.C. II*, 40

boil

baths by cooling *b.* *Prov.* 72

boiling

a *b.* caldron round about *L.U.* 27

bold

and the wind grows *b.* *C.P.* 42
resolved to be *b.* *Red.* 2
was proud and *b.* *Just. I*, 6
mock me and grow *b.* *Dul.* 22
griefs, when they grow *b.* *Glance* 15

boldness

in conversation *b.* now *C.P.* 205
foolish be as empty *b.* *C.P.* 207
b. gilds finely and will *C.P.* 210
use respective *b.* *C.P.* 253

bond

who breaks his own *b.* *C.P.* 119
fathers first enter *b.*s *C.P.* 281

bone

constancy knits the *b.*s *C.P.* 117
open the *b.*s *Sonn.* 26
sickness cleave my *b.*s *Aff. II*, 26
the broken *b.*s may joy *Rep.* 32
his poor cabinet of *b.* *Ung.* 28
flesh and *b.*s and joints *Home* 74
hadst no flesh and *b.*s *Bus.* 13
assume thy flesh and *b.* *Bus.* 18
knees and weary *b.*s *Long.* 2
thou hast cast a *b.* *Ass.* 39
ague dwelleth in my *b.*s *Cross* 13
ev'n from the very *b.* *Dot.* 11
nothing but *b.*s *Death* 2
and *b.*s to sticks *Death* 8
*b.*s with beauty shall be *Death* 20

bony

whose long and *b.* face *Size* 33

book

lust is all their *b.* *C.P.* 12
b., infinite sweetness *H.S. I*, 1
stars are poor *b.*s *H.S. II*, 13
this *b.* of stars lights *H.S. II*, 14
taught the *b.* of life *H.B. I*, 12
me to a lingering *b.* *Aff. II*, 39
none of my *b.*s will show *Aff. II*, 56
go lower in the *b.* *Faith* 21
fret thy name in *b.*s *Content* 28
I will read thy *b.* *Thanks.* 45
prayer-*b.* I did present *Hope* 3
and turn thy *b.* *Meth.* 10
the world's thy *b.* *Long.* 49
but by *b.* *Disc.* 11
and thy *b.* alone *Disc.* 12

in my *b.* I write *Posy* 6
every man's peculiar *b.* *Judg.* 5

boot

is Christ's stamp to *b.* *C.P.* 380

borders

the fruitful beds and *b.* *Sunday* 26

bore

and whom she hath *b.* *C.P.* 195
who *b.* the same *Easter* 10
Samson *b.* the doors away *Sunday* 47
who *b.* the blame *Love II*, 15
he *b.* cross and all *C.M.* 25
fleet astronomer can *b.* *Van. II*, 1

born

b. among the trees and *Heaven* 5
b. where thy servants *Art.* 18
if *b.* on high *Van. I*, 13

borrow

if I must *b.* *B.G.* 20

borrowed

hath from nature *b.* *Pearl* 3
a flame but *b.* thence *Fore.* 29

bosom

thy friend put in thy *b.* *C.P.* 271
back into my *b.* fly *Sac.* 94
in thy *b.* pour my tears *Long.* 71
help did in thy *b.* lie *Home* 16

bosom-friend

my *b.* if he blaspheme *Thanks.* 25

bosom-sin

cunning *b.* blows quite *Sin II*, 14

both (90)

weigh *b.*; and so *C.P.* 17
thy actions to them *b.* *C.P.* 74
rather *b.* friends should *C.P.* 280
b. images regard *C.P.* 380
we *b.*, being toss'd *Sunday* 62
my horse and I *b.* tir'd *Christ.* 2
spread to *b.* our goods *Ob.* 40
entered for *b.* *Ob.* 45
body and the letters *b.* *L.J.* 6
doth *b.* cleanse and close *Off.* 20
so *b.* should losers be *Pull.* 15
b. with hands and purses *C.M.* 133

bottle

they found a *b.* there *Praise III*, 27

bottom

root and *b.* of the leaves *C.R.S.* 6
draw the *b.* out *Disch.* 45
rest in the *b.* lay *Pull.* 10

boughs

b. off many a tree *Easter* 20
sweet as the laden *b.* *C.M.* 14

bought

which he had dearly *b.* *Red.* 7
in such poison *b.* *Ass.* 3

bound

lust hath *b.*s and stays *C.P.* 16
none is *b.* to work *C.P.* 285
to another *b.* they lead *Sac.* 53
free, while I am *b.* *Sac.* 219
church-yard which them *b.*s *Disch.* 40
bone which *b.*s on thee *Ass.* 40
graze without your *b.*s *Inv.* 21
change their *b.*s and meres *H.C. II*, 41
send us *b.* to rules *Sin II*, 3
show thou art not *b.* *Prov.* 137
who are *b.* for death *Mort.* 12

bound

take thee at the *b.* *Sunday* 60
bone which *b.*s on thee *Ass.* 40

bounteous

b. lord allows thee *C.P.* 13

bounty

lord with what *b.* *Ung.* 1

bout

to fight with them a *b.* *Q.B.* 20

bow

shoots a *b.* short *C.P.* 159
b. that's there doth *C.P.* 317
like a brittle *b.* *Den.* 6
the cloud his *b.* *Bag* 14
when I bent my *b.* *Cross* 26
beams may tame thy *b.* *Aff. I*, 24
who can scape his *b.* *Disc.* 25

bow

they *b.* their knees to *Sac.* 173
now I *b.* my head *Sac.* 250
all knees shall *b.* *Love I*, 27
b. and kneel and fall *Ch.Mon.* 15
whole to stoop and *b.* *Sunday* 13
thou before didst *b.* *Star* 20
b. down thine ear *Long.* 21
lord *b.* thine ear *Long.* 29
Jesu thou didst *b.* *Long.* 31

bowels

bitterness fills our *b.* *Rep.* 27
b. of pity hear *Long.* 19
strings more *b.* have *Eph.* 24

bower

destroy the wanton *b.*s *Aff. I*, 21
that sees a dainty *b.* *Mis.* 55
and sit in thy *b.*s *Temp. I*, 12
cross my *b.* *Thanks.* 14
sweet walks and *b.*s *Fam.* 12

bowl

*b.*s go on but turning *Prov.* 60

bowl

length this bitter *b.* *Rep.* 19
sweetness from the *b.* *Ban.* 7

box

buffet me and *b.* me *Sac.* 129

box

in one *b.* doth lie *G.F.* 24
because this *b.* we know *Ung.* 23
have their *b.* apart *Ung.* 29
a *b.* of jewels *Mis.* 68
have *b.*s for the poor *Praise III*, 28
*b.*s; in each *b.* a till *Conf.* 5
hand into the bitter *b.* *S.G.* 29
a *b.* whose sweets *Vir.* 10
thus in thy ebony *b.* *E.S. I*, 21

boxed

scourged, flouted, *b.* *Thanks.* 7

boy

when *b.*s go first to bed *Mort.* 7
and makes thee a *b.* *Van. I*, 18

bracelets

b. to adorn the wife *Sunday* 31

brackish

a lake of *b.* waters *Pilg.* 23

bragging

b. that thy blood is *L'En. I*, 6

brags

b. of life are but a *Content* 21

brain

drowsy *b.* comforts not *Sac.* 30
possessing heart and *b.* *Love I*, 7
our *b.* all her invention *Love I*, 20
notions in my *b.* did *Jord. II*, 7
bestow'd the fox's *b.* *Hum.* 15
thoughts usurps my *b.* *B.G.* 5
up stones to *b.* thee *Sep.* 13
must they have my *b.* *Fore.* 3
of hot blood and *b.*s *Pearl* 23

brake

our foes in pieces *b.* *Ant. I*, 13
bush and *b.* which way *Home* 49

brass

rather *b.* or steel *Search* 34
Solomon's sea of *b.* *Sion* 17
b. and stones are heavy *Sion* 19
O write in *b.* *Unk.* 22
my stuff is flesh not *b.* *Pearl* 27

brave

gave thy soul *b.* wings *C.P.* 83
chase *b.* employments *C.P.* 88
never was scraper *b.* man *C.P.* 153
my discretion will be *b.* *C.P.* 190
sad wise valour is the *b.* *C.P.* 247
prayer be a *b.* design *C.P.* 397
who doth now me *b.* *Sac.* 9
the *b.*s of conquering sin *Whit.* 23
to a *b.* soul *Praise I*, 15
grace of that *b.* gift *Hum.* 19
thought his God most *b.* *Ung.* 5
so *b.* a palace built *Man* 50
b. language, braver deeds *Frail.* 14
thought the service *b.* *Aff. II*, 2
came *b.* glory puffing *Quip* 13
are passing *b.* *Size* 4
b. rose *C.R.S.* 1
hue angry and *b.* *Vir.* 5
glorious cheating *b.* *C.M.* 135
thought it *b.* to praise *Love III*, 15
yet thy *b.* beams *Q.B.* 10

bravely

in brief acquit thee *b.* *C.P.* 457
others lodged him *b.* *C.M.* 141
b. resolved one night *C.M.* 162

braver

no *b.* fuel choose *Sonn.* 13
a *b.* palace than before *World* 20
b. truths disclose *C.M.* 138
brave language *b.* deeds *Frail.* 14

bravery

thy mind with solid *b.* *C.P.* 208
thy temperance into *b.* *C.P.* 222

bravest

who make the *b.* shows *Priest.* 18

bread

except I give them *b.* *Sac.* 7
make *b.* of it *Peace* 39
hath sweetness in the *b.* *Ban.* 13
now eat his *b.* in peace *Gid.* 10
searches are my daily *b.* *Search* 3
sure whether *b.* stay *H.C. II*, 7
or whether *b.* do fly *H.C. II*, 8
concerneth *b.* not me *H.C. II*, 9
makest in *b.* and me *H.C. II*, 17
thou hadst died for *b.* *H.C. II*, 27

break

man *b.*s the fence *C.P.* 22
who *b.*s his own bond *C.P.* 119
he *b.*s up house *C.P.* 150
at every twitch will *b.* *C.P.* 219
clouds immediately did *b.* *Peace* 12
b. all thy spheres *Div.* 26
beauty both began to *b.* *C.R.S.* 20
could my heart not *b.* *L.U.* 52
he *b.*s the square *Disch.* 32
b. from the hand *Dawn* 11
oft *b.* forth and never *b.* *Glimpse* 25
see they *b.* in *Kn.* 10
wast up by *b.* of day *Easter* 21

breakest

thou *b.* my heart *Dial.* 32

breaking

b. her peace and tainting *C.M.* 106

breast

fill thy *b.* with glory *C.P.* 92
each *b.* doth feel *Sonn.* 13
to clear the *b.* *H.S. I*, 4
creep'st into my *b.* *H.C. I*, 8
is but tuning of my *b.* *Temp. II*, 23
minute scapes thy *b.* *E.S. I*, 30
walls of your own *b.* *Content* 2
my *b.* was full of fears *Den.* 4
tune my heartless *b.* *Den.* 26
beams shall cheer my *b.* *Christ.* 33
open *b.* doth shut *Conf.* 19
and cloudy to my *b.* *Conf.* 30
without, within the *b.* *Storm* 18
tumble thy *b.* and turn *Meth.* 10
good motions from thy *b.* *Art.* 7
and behold my *b.* *Art.* 28
note my working *b.* *Praise II*, 7
heal my troubled *b.* *Long.* 83
may toss him to my *b.* *Pull.* 20
perfections on the *b.* *Aar.* 2
darkness in my *b.* *Aar.* 7
another heart and *b.* *Aar.* 12
alone onely heart and *b.* *Aar.* 17
light in my dear *b.* *Aar.* 22
trouble combating my *b.* *Love III*, 14
clinging unto thy *b.* *Pers.* 14

breath

all with that same *b.* *Sac.* 69
for so with utmost *b.* *Sac.* 146
spend my utmost *b.* *Sac.* 229
God's *b.* in man *Pray. I*, 2
star showed thy first *b.* *G.F.* 7
a way as gives us *b.* *Call.* 2
having *b.* ev'n in death *Inv.* 28
hands and *b.* *Ban.* 53
tune my *b.* to groans *Aff. II*, 28
infants whose young *b.* *Mort.* 3
only their *b.* *Mort.* 9
exchanging mirth and *b.* *Mort.* 15
the circle of his *b.* *Mort.* 21
and drawn his *b.* *Mort.* 27
while he has *b.* *Mort.* 33
hath any space of *b.* *Bus.* 29
b. gave me both life *Aff. IV*, 7
so much *b.* to a sigh *Aff. IV*, 9
reserve his *b.* in store *L'En. I*, 12
from want of *b.* proceed *Paradox* 20

breathed

compassionate short-*b.* men *Rep.* 14

breathing

my first *b.* rendereth *Sac.* 71

the *b.* of the sweet *Od.* 25
this *b.* would with gains *Od.* 26
their *b.* ventilate the *S.Rd.* 10

bred

which therein were *b.* *Fore.* 4

breed

provide but do not *b.* *C.P.* 103
else they *b.* them tender *C.P.* 105
slackness *b.*s worms *C.P.* 339
to show his heav'nly *b.* *Prov.* 111

brethren

to his *b.* cried *Bag* 30

bridal

b. of the earth and sky *Vir.* 2

bride

a pretender not a *b.* *Size* 36

brief

in *b.* acquit thee bravely *C.P.* 457

bright

day most calm most *b.* *Sunday* 1
b. spark shot from *Star* 1
grow *b.* and clean *El.* 16
and allow them *b.* *Faith* 35
shines *b.* and clear *S.C.* 23
the sun's *b.* star *Son* 6
he made thee *b.* *Av.* 9
hue both sweet and *b.* *B.C.* 3
thy *b.* beams may tame *Aff. I*, 24
so cool, so calm, so *b.* *Vir.* 1
then more *b.* than he *E.S. II*, 8
b. soul of whom *Q.B.* 1

brighter

shot from a *b.* place *Star* 1
better sky the *b.* place *Foil* 4

brightest

challenge here the *b.* day *Conf.* 28

brightness

b. their night *Sac.* 111
the *b.* of that day *Sunday* 50
thou art all *b.* *Mis.* 32
surpass in *b.* any flame *Div.* 16
look on his daring *b.* *E.S. II*, 7

brim

cup unto the *b.* *C.M.* 240

brimfull

with mirth praise thee *b.* *Dul.* 4

brimstone

presume to deal with *b.* *Q.B.* 53

brine

common sewer, sea and *b.* *Aff. III*, 7

bring

b. not thy plough *C.P.* 422
scornfulness can *b.* *Sac.* 174
they *b.* me to the rout *Sac.* 185
and parallels *b.* *H.S. II*, 11
double gifts to *b.* *Hum.* 31
and speech we only *b.* *Man.* 10
I will *b.* thee *Praise II*, 12
come *b.* thy gift *Off.* 1
then *b.* thy gift *Off.* 24
who *b.* my God to me *Priest.* 30
b. a strong regard *Wind.* 12
b. my mind in frame *Ps.* 10
mine *b.*s with it thine *C.H.* 7
or *b.* me harm *Paradise* 5
*b.*s a favor from above *E.S. I*, 31
*b.*s thy saviour's death *Bus.* 36
b. in wherewith to wash *Mar.M.* 17
no more I'le *b.* *Hope* 7
they hatch and *b.* *S.Rd.* 4
made it *b.* forth grapes *B.G.* 25
did *b.* my joys to weep *J.C.* 13
tributes of pleasure *b.* *Fl.* 4
year but that which *b.*s *Home* 57
gale to *b.* me sooner *Aff. IV*, 12
b. honey with the bees *Emp. II*, 18
b. by faith all things *Faith* 4
to *b.* the other ark *C.M.* 20
b. a deluge on my *Conv.* 8
that they may *b.* *Q.B.* 27

bringing

b. the peacock's plume *Hum.* 17
virtue *b.* peace and mirth *Peace* 35
b. all your sins to sight *Inv.* 15
b. nor man nor arms *Bag* 28
b. down to hell *Fl.* 16

brinish

sea and *b.* strand *Q.B.* 62

British

Constantine's *B.* line — *C.M.* 93

brittle

thoughts like a *b.* bow — *Den.* 6
am both foul and *b.* — *Priest.* 11
is a *b.* crazy glass — *Wind.* 2

broach

didst *b.* the mountains — *Prov.* 114

broacht

which first *b.* the wine — *Div.* 9

broad

the gates of hell are *b.* — *C.P.* 71

broidered

wilt soil thy *b.* coat — *Fore.* 23

broke

sigh had *b.* my heart — *Aff. IV*, 6
league was *b.* or near it — *Ass.* 11
affliction *b.* the little — *Jesu* 3
letters were *b.* rudely up — *J.D.* 14
nothing should be *b.* — *J.D.* 16

broken

a *b.* altar — *Altar* 1
thy *b.* consort raise — *D.D.* 29
the *b.* bones may joy — *Rep.* 32
though I in *b.* pay — *Aff. III*, 4
been *b.* now so long — *Long.* 74
heart *b.* as was my verse — *Den.* 3
to my *b.* heart he was — *Jesu* 9
as *b.* is presented — *Ban.* 30
b. in pieces all asunder — *Aff. V*, 1

brook

shall poor wretches *b.* — *Judg.* 1
thou *b.* his foolishness — *Mis.* 7
O *b.* not this — *Frail.* 17

brooks

herbs that grow in *b.* — *Prov.* 129

broom

while he adores his *b.* — *C.M.* 118

broth

make this curious *b.* — *Od.* 9
this *b.* of smells — *Od.* 10

brothels

stews and *b.* only knew — *Fore.* 15

brother

may call the farthest *b.* — *Man.* 16
whispring, live you *b.* — *D.D.* 6

brought

who *b.* himself to thrall — *C.P.* 286
b. the wise men — *Sac.* 51
b. that cordial water — *Whit.* 17
pleasures *b.* me to him — *Christ.* 7
turkey *b.* his coral — *Hum.* 13
are *b.* to man — *Prov.* 12
all being *b.* into a sum — *Const.* 14
what have I *b.* thee — *E.S. I*, 9
all I *b.* was foam — *E.S. I*, 12
now I am *b.* back — *B.G.* 7
to him I *b.* a dish — *L.U.* 6
my heart that *b.* it — *L.U.* 36
had *b.* wherewith — *Mar.M.* 16
b. thee low — *Disc.* 27
b. you to church — *Fore.* 17
Nilus for monsters *b.* — *C.M.* 44
he only *b.* them forth — *Sir J.D.* 13

broughtest

b. thy sweets along — *Easter* 22

brow

earth unto my *b.*s — *Sac.* 167
at heaven with thy *b.* — *Sunday* 10
not beat thy future *b.* — *Disch.* 23
gain'd the *b.* and top — *Pilg.* 22

bruise

yet they never *b.* — *Prov.* 66
O do not *b.* me — *S.G.* 6

bruised

being *b.* are better scented — *Ban.* 27

brunt

whose *b.* thou feels't — *Content* 29
a *b.* he did endure — *Bag* 21

brute

preferring like *b.* beasts — *Dot.* 15

brutish

my dark soul and *b.* — *Christ.* 11

bubble

earthly joy is but a *b.* — *Van. I*, 18

do end in *b.s* — *E.S. I*, 14
my soul will turn to *b.s* — *Nat.* 9

buckets

thy scales like *b.* which — *Just. I*, 16

bud

the next world's *b.* — *Sunday* 2
nipt in the *b.* — *Emp. II*, 4
now in age I *b.* again — *Fl.* 36

buffet

b. me and box me — *Sac.* 129

build

none doth *b.* a stately — *Man* 2
I'le *b.* a spittle — *Thanks.* 33
he *b.s* a house — *Gid.* 13
b. so strong in a weak — *C.F.* 20

builder's

all showed the *b.* — *Sion* 6

building

rase the *b.* to the very — *World* 17
and crusht the *b.* — *Gid.* 15
with care and courage *b.* — *Aff. V*, 29

built

houses are *b.* by rule — *C.P.* 135
he that *b.* the world — *Sac.* 67
so brave a palace *b.* — *Man* 50
love *b.* a stately house — *World* 1
b. a braver palace — *World* 20
and *b.* without thy cost — *Inscr.* 3

bunch

anneal'd on every *b.* — *L.J.* 3

bundle

and bear the *b.* — *Pearl* 17

burden

b. of each mortal saint — *Sac.* 199
lays the *b.* there — *Lent* 8
b. of the week lies — *Sunday* 12

burial-linen

with his *b.* dry thine — *Dawn.* 14

burn

of martyrs once did *b.* — *Sonn.* 2
such poor invention *b.s* — *Sonn.* 23
the writings blot or *b.* — *G.F.* 32
his house still *b.s* — *Mis.* 4
then *b.* thy epicycles — *Div.* 25
all things *b.* — *Dec.* 20
hand above did *b.* — *Just. I*, 11
with thy fire-work *b.* — *Star* 9
my head doth *b.* — *Home* 1
where all things *b.* — *Fl.* 33
in sacred flames shall *b.* — *Conv.* 19

burnish

my thoughts began to *b.* — *Jord. II*, 4

burnt

upon thine altar *b.* — *Sonn.* 6

burst

as a *b.* fowling-piece — *Pers.* 7

bush

some fair oak or *b.* — *Dec.* 7
but *b.* and brake — *Home* 49

bushy

darken'd clean with *b.* — *Faith* 38

business

the *b.* may be done — *C.P.* 338
life is a *b.* — *Emp. I*, 16
are there cares and *b.* — *Heaven* 17
thou dost on *b.* blow — *Praise III*, 13
did make thy *b.* his — *Disch.* 18

bustled

but while I *b.* — *Jord. II*, 15

busy

let vain or *b.* thoughts — *C.P.* 421
the exchange or *b.* hall — *Quid.* 10
orange-tree that *b.* plant — *Emp. I*, 22
all things are *b.* — *Emp. II*, 17
working like a *b.* flame — *S.Rd.* 3
to be *b.* and to play — *E.S. I*, 3
b. enquiring heart — *Disch.* 1
sighs and tears as *b.* — *Storm* 3
eye that *b.* wanderer — *S.C.* 5
b. heart shall spin it — *Praise III*, 3
my life employ and *b.* me — *Od.* 30
b. in controversies — *C.M.* 166

but (425)

b. the cheap swearer — *C.P.* 58
spares himself *b.* would — *C.P.* 180

I should *b.* anger *C.P.* 311
thoughts are *b.* thieves *C.P.* 424
was no month *b.* May *Aff. II*, 22
who made the eyes *b.* I *Love II*, 12
nothing we see *b.* means *Man* 27
yet none *b.* thine *Prov.* 32
beast *b.* knows his food *Prov.* 50

buy

b. it not too dear *C.P.* 244

buyer

b. and the seller please *Ob.* 3

by (137)

what he hath *b.* beast *C.P.* 36
not fly *b.* dressing *C.P.* 80
all *b.* the ear comes in *C.P.* 418
fall in *b.* companions *C.P.* 436
thou hast done *b.* day *C.P.* 451
ye who pass *b.* *Sac.* 201
wast up *b.* break of day *Easter* 21
take me *b.* the hand *Lent* 41
now *b.* way of purchase *Ob.* 35
and faith lies *b.* *Div.* 8
blessings standing *b.* *Pull.* 2
but cooling *b.* the way *Ans.* 10
honour are set *b.* till *Storm* 15
one standing *b.* ask'd *L.J.* 3
transgressions *b.* the *Sep.* 6
was a handsome picture *b.* *C.M.* 169
while truth sat *b.* *C.M.* 190
while the day ran *b.* *Life* 1

by-ways

take no *b.* *C.P.* 14
one that travelleth *b.* *Lent* 39

C

grapes with J and *C* *L.J.* 2

cabinet

the *c.* where the jewel *A.A.S.* 14
or *c.* of pleasure *Man* 30
two rare *c.*s full of *Ung.* 7
statelier *c.* is the *Ung.* 13
his poor *c.* of bone *Ung.* 28

cable

boat, *c.*, sail and needle *Prov.* 128
c. to enforce and draw *Coll.* 24
c.'s of all storms secure *J.D.* 18

Cæsar

C. is their only King *Sac.* 121

cage

forsake thy *c.* *Coll.* 21

cake

both eat thy *c.* and have *Size* 18

calamities

c. turned your ruddy *C.R.S.* 18
griefs, solid *c.* *Dot.* 9
cease then to judge *c.* *Paradox* 25

calcined

his death *c.* thee to dust *Easter* 5

caldron

thereon a boiling *c.* *L.U.* 27
out of the *c.* getting *L.U.* 46
c. suppled what was *L.U.* 65

calendar

her *c.* of sins fulfill *C.M.* 244

call

if thy stomach *c.* *C.P.* 128
friends upon thee *c.* *C.P.* 161
each one *c.*s for so *Sac.* 146
legions I could *c.* *Sac.* 155
when they did *c.* *Sac.* 238
which grass cannot *c.* *Grace* 11
place or person *c.*s for *Const.* 15
each part may *c.* *Man* 16
*c.*s for music *Mort.* 14
dost *c.* it foul *Consc.* 2
dost *c.* it sour *Consc.* 3
*c.*s him coward *Gid.* 7
mirth shall knock or *c.* *Eph.* 13
c. to mind thy dream *Size* 44
still didst *c.* on me *Just. I*, 19
which some *c.* the wold *Pilg.* 14
thy dust that *c.*s *Comp.* 5
I fall yet *c.* *Long.* 12
c. in thy death's-head *Coll.* 29
yet when I did *c.* *Praise III*, 23
thou heardst my *c.* *Praise III*, 24
we him in glory *c.* *Son* 14
c. home thine eye *S.C.* 5
shall *c.* and meet *Od.* 23
that *c.* is but the *Od.* 25
still invite, still *c.* *Inv.* 33
when thou shalt *c.* *Judg.* 4

thou shalt *c.* for mine *Judg.* 11
hear my *c.* *Sinner* 12
to execute their *c.* *Hum.* 6
at every quest and *c.* *Content* 5
when we *c.* on thee *Kn.* 17
c. thee from out of *Q.B.* 61

called

may be *c.* his treasure *C.P.* 114
justice *c.* for fears *Praise II*, 23

calleth

God *c.* preaching folly *C.P.* 429
man *c.* thee his wealth *Av.* 13

calling

c. justice all things *Dec.* 20
heard one *c.* child *Coll.* 35

callous

I found a *c.* matter *L.U.* 38

callow

when they are *c.* *Prov.* 63
c. principles within *Van. II*, 17

calm

be *c.* in arguing *C.P.* 307
O day most *c.* *Sunday* 1
tempests are *c.* to thee *Prov.* 45
so cool, so *c.*, so bright *Vir.* 1

calmly

but doth *c.* stay *Const.* 12

calmness

c. is great advantage *C.P.* 313

came

from thee they *c.* *Ded.* 2
that *c.* in by words *Sac.* 206
as sin *c.* so sacraments *Sac.* 247
till I *c.* near *Aff. II*, 47
and there *c.* forth *Aff. IV*, 1
mine whence *c.* the gold *A.A.S.* 11
when I *c.* *Christ.* 5
where fortune *c.* *World* 1
then pleasure *c.* *World* 6
where never yet *c.* moth *Mis.* 18
he did, he *c.* *Home* 25
then money *c.* *Quip* 9
then *c.* brave glory *Quip* 13
then *c.* quick wit *Quip* 17
from whence it *c.* *Div.* 14
and so I *c.* *Pilg.* 7
to care's copse I *c.* *Pilg.* 11
there *c.* one *Bag* 25
c. hither all alone *Bag* 27
to Egypt first she *c.* *C.M.* 37
against the gospel *c.* *C.M.* 76
where-e're he *c.* *C.M.* 105
the world *c.* *C.M.* 133

camest

thou *c.* but now *Glimpse* 2

can

short of his *c.* and body *C.P.* 39
trencher, drink and *c.* *Prov.* 127

can (78)

nothing *c.* need a lie *C.P.* 77
if thy son *c.* make *C.P.* 113
nothing *c.* be so mean *El.* 14
our master's hand *c.* show *A.A.S.* 30
c. go to when I please *H.C. I*, 39
though I *c.* do naught *Reprisal* 14
they *c.* never be at rest *Van. I*, 15
none *c.* express thy works *Prov.* 143
whom none *c.* work *Const.* 16
c. praise his fairest *Dul.* 6
no smith *c.* make such *Conf.* 17
their fury *c.* control *Aff. V*, 11
who *c.* scape his bow *Disc.* 25

Canaan

did toward *C.* draw *B.G.* 6
the other Ark from *C.* *C.M.* 20

cancel

lease and *c.* th' old *Red.* 4
did endure to *c.* sin *Bag* 22

candle

himself the *c.* hold *Christ.* 26

cane

language, sugar-*c.* *Fore.* 19

cankers

tithe purloin'd *c.* the *C.P.* 386
how spite *c.* things *Sac.* 109

cannot (31)

lines *c.* be understood *C.P.* 10
true wit *c.* need *C.P.* 62

who *c.* live on twenty *C.P.* 176
I *c.* give my children's *C.P.* 278
c. thy love heighten *Sonn.* 6
c. thy dove outstrip *Sonn.* 8
it *c.* vault or dance *Quid.* 5
c. for less be told *El.* 24
c. live less than *Sac.* 99
c. give the name *Dial.* 6

canst (13)

which thou *c.* not tame *C.P.* 25
which yet thou *c.* not fly *C.P.* 79
c. thou find hell *Sac.* 42
c. no more not hear than *Pray. II*, 6
how *c.* thou brook *Mis.* 7
c. be idle? *c.* thou play *Bus.* 1
c. thou be content *J.D.* 5

canvas

with *c.* not with arras *Fore.* 26

captive

thy works night's *c.*s *Grace* 7
give me my *c.* soul *H.C. I*, 25

captivate

to *c.* strong holds to *Nat.* 6
once did *c.* the Jews *C.M.* 192

card

then draw the *c.* *C.P.* 294
rather than show his *c.*s *C.P.* 298

care

service, *c.* or coldness *C.P.* 255
I *c.* not though *C.P.* 269
then with equal *c.* *C.P.* 321
who say I *c.* not *C.P.* 347
more *c.* of us hath had *Sin I*, 6
with what *c.* hast thou *Sin II*, 1
c.'s balm and bay *Sunday* 5
I *c.* not if *Life* 17
O that thy *c.* *Prov.* 75
and *c.* to keep *Prov.* 99
if for the next I *c.* *Disch.* 33
and *c.* for future *Disch.* 38
thy diet, *c.* and cost *E.S. I*, 13
with *c.* and courage *Aff. V*, 29
in a crowd of *c.*s *Mis.* 50
craved the seer's *c.* *Sion* 6
all my *c.* and pains *Dial.* 5
content and *c.* do seem *Size* 34
to *c.*'s copse I came *Pilg.* 11
there *c.*s and business *Heaven* 17

career

dreams in a *c.* *Dot.* 4
had his full *c.* *J.C.* 6

carelessly

did behave me *c.* *Meth.* 15

carnal

rogue with hope of *c.* *C.M.* 149

carp

at my actions *c.* or catch *Consc.* 18

carried

c. far from the first *Son* 8
he *c.* all men's eyes *C.M.* 189

carry

they *c.* me to *Sac.* 195
it would *c.* with it *J.C.* 7
c. with them the other *Rep.* 30

carrying

and *c.* thy name *H.C. I*, 17
c. first their gold *C.M.* 250

carve

c. or discourse *C.P.* 129
who *c.*s is kind to two *C.P.* 130
of wit they cut and *c.* *Div.* 7

carved

name is deeply *c.* there *Jesu* 2

carvings

with flowers and *c.* *Sion* 5

case

'tis your own *c.* *A.A.S.* 20
Christian's state and *c* *Size* 31
Lord see my *c.* *Search* 48
and plaint our *c.* *Paradox* 39

case

are all a *c.* of knives *Aff. V*, 7

casks

pleasures, *c.* of happiness *Dot.* 1

cast

that robe we *c.* away *Sunday* 52

c. them in the dirt — *C.R.S.* 23
I *c.* mine eye — *L.J.* 1
sin doth *c.* the fright — *Inv.* 18
hast *c.* a bone — *Ass.* 39
c. down yet help afford — *B.S.* 3
heave, and *c.* about — *Conf.* 14

catch

c. not at quarrels — *C.P.* 217
art ready there to *c.* — *Mat.* 2
at my actions carp or *c.* — *Consc.* 18
nets and stratagems to *c.* — *Sin II*, 7
life *c.* and hold them — *T.S. II*, 10

catching

c. the sense at two — *Jord. I*, 10

caught

soul *c.* at the place — *Aff. II*, 17
man hath *c.* and kept it — *Man* 20

cause

if *c.* require thou art — *C.P.* 273
it was their own *c.* — *Sac.* 115
in their ascent and *c.* — *Man* 36
and have good *c.* — *L.U.* 16
great *c.* to fear it — *Ass.* 12
good *c.* there were — *Long.* 65
surplus, *c.* and history — *Pearl* 8

cave

sought thee in a secret *c.* — *Peace* 3
thy dark *c.* and grot — *Av.* 8
bush or *c.* or well — *Dec.* 7
gloomy *c.* of desperation — *Pilg.* 4

cavil

he *c.*s instantly — *Ung.* 27
hereafter pleasure *c.* — *Ob.* 12

cease

praise thee may not *c.* — *Altar* 14
would not *c.* to kneel — *Sac.* 210
graces without *c.* drop — *Grace* 3
then *c.* discoursing — *Content* 33
that love may never *c.* — *Praise II*, 3
c., be dumb and mute — *Grief* 14
make war to *c.* — *L'En. I*, 2
crying without *c.* — *Pers.* 15
c. then to judge — *Paradox* 25

ceasing

can no discord but in *c.* — *Eph.* 22

celebrate

to *c.* this most high day — *Easter* 12

celestial

with thy *c.* quickness — *Star* 14

cell

sat before my *c.* — *Art.* 1

cement

but the sweet *c.* which — *C.F.* 10

cemented

and *c.* with tears — *Altar* 2

censorious

examines me with a *c.* — *Sac.* 82

censures

in thy just *c.* — *Priest.* 4

centre

earth is, heav'n the *c.* — *Sinner* 9
either pole unto the *c.* — *Content* 18
tacks the *c.* to the sphere — *Pray. II*, 9
sphere and *c.* both — *Search* 7

certain

to this *c.* anchor add — *J.D.* 6

certainly

c. man would have been — *C.P.* 19

certainty

the symbol of their *c.* — *J.D.* 8

chafe

that lets another *c.* — *C.P.* 314

chafing

then *c.* said — *Time* 28

chain

link of thy great *c.* — *Emp. II*, 21
brought his coral-*c.* — *Hum.* 13
God *c.*s the dog till — *Disch.* 46
wilt loose the *c.* — *Disch.* 46
*c.*s us by the teeth — *Home* 38

chained

to such indifferents *c.* — *Meth.* 18

chair

fix thy *c.* of grace — *Temp. I*, 9

but painted *c.* — *Jord. I*, 5
c. or litter shows the — *Mort.* 29
in the *c.* where thou — *C.R.S.* 1
in thy *c.* I see — *C.R.S.* 10
is fair and but a *c.* — *Pilg.* 36

chalk

bleak paleness *c.* the door — *Fore.* 35

challenge

and *c.* it as proper — *Hum.* 20
c. here the brightest day — *Conf.* 28
many gifts do *c.* many — *Off.* 8

chamber

admitted to their bed-*c.* — *Van. II*, 19

chance

may *c.* rhyme thee to — *C.P.* 3
that he may *c.* to use — *C.P.* 354
I *c.* to hold my peace — *Altar* 13
worms may *c.* refuse — *Sonn.* 14
if thou *c.* for to find — *Inscr.* 1
kill'd in the way by *c.* — *Hum.* 16
care for future *c.*s — *Disch.* 38

change

c. thy temperance into — *C.P.* 222
till thou *c.* names — *C.P.* 378
the power to *c.* my life — *Aff. II*, 42
I will *c.* the service — *Aff. II*, 63
faith did *c.* the scene — *Faith* 39
though elements *c.* — *Temp. I*, 14
we *c.* thou art the same — *Whit.* 25
love could fail or *c.* — *Home* 28
they *c.* their bounds — *H.C. II*, 41

changed

sorrow hath *c.* its note — *J.C.* 3

changeth

c. all things as him — *J.C.* 4

changing

that I once past *c.* were — *Fl.* 22
c. the history — *C.M.* 42

chapel

I give unto some *c.* — *Thanks.* 28

chapter

read a *c.* when they rise — *C.K.* 1

charge

see my *c.*, Lord — *Search* 47

charged

c. with a world of sin — *Sac.* 205

charity

faith, with hope, with *c.* — *T.S. I*, 8
letters both of joy and *c.* — *L.J.* 7
is love and *c.* — *C.F.* 12

charm

open force or hidden *c.* — *Paradise* 4
frail beauty's *c.*s — *Conv.* 13

chase

c. brave employments — *C.P.* 88
c. those ravening harpies — *Q.B.* 47

chased

prayers *c.* syllogisms — *C.M.* 55

chases

c. in arras, gilded — *Dot.* 3

chasing

flame *c.* the father's — *Son* 8

chaste

c. as the dove — *C.M.* 15

chatting

listening to thy *c.* fears — *Consc.* 5

chawed

are *c.* by others' pens — *Content* 30

cheap

but the *c.* swearer — *C.P.* 58
shun them also is so *c.* — *C.P.* 68
clothes *c.* handsomeness — *C.P.* 187
easy things good *c.* — *Prov.* 97

cheapest

c. sins most dearly — *C.P.* 67

cheat

c. the most subtle nations — *C.M.* 150

cheating

all was glorious *c.* — *C.M.* 135

check

sand *c.* the proud sea — *Prov.* 48

checkered

is *c.* all along — *C.F.* 5
c. with night and day — *Prov.* 58

cheeks

a pair of *c.* of them — *Sonn.* 21

cheer

thy *c.* is mended — *C.P.* 393
beams shall *c.* my breast — *Christ.* 33
O *c.* and tune — *Den.* 26
envy not their *c.* — *Prov.* 56
taste of the *c.* — *M.M.* 20
a business not good *c.* — *Emp. I*, 16
enact good *c.* — *Size* 16
is here in this *c.* — *Inv.* 17
sweet and sacred *c.* — *Ban.* 1

cheered

wherefore be *c.* — *L.U.* 68

cheerfulness

suppress thy *c.* — *Parody* 7

chemic

the subtle *c.* can divest — *Van. II*, 15

chest

dare to look in thy *c.* — *C.P.* 147
from a *c.* of sweets — *Mort.* 2
to thy *c.*s there might — *Praise III*, 41
in them many a *c.* — *Conf.* 3
in those *c.*s — *Conf.* 5

chid

c. the church away — *C.M.* 105

chide

would his tailor *c.* — *C.P.* 180
we will *c.* the sun — *Christ.* 23
these speak and *c.* — *Long.* 70

chief

command thyself in *c.* — *C.P.* 215
O my *c.* good — *G.F.* 1
his *c.* instrument of old — *C.M.* 143
is thy *c.* government — *Q.B.* 57

chiefly

loss springs *c.* from — *C.P.* 97
c. to thee would I — *A.A.S.* 15
then *c.* lives — *Vir.* 16

child

never their *c.*'s fashion — *C.P.* 99
and me a *c.* — *H.B. II*, 7
what, *c.*, is the balance — *Dial.* 9
heard one calling *c.* — *Coll.* 35
am I styled thy *c.* — *Long.* 60

childhood

c. is health — *H.B. II*, 15

children

thy *c.*, kindred, friends — *C.P.* 161
cannot give my *c.*'s — *C.P.* 279
her *c.* shall be thine — *Thanks.* 24
as *c.* do their father's — *Prov.* 46
women's and *c.*'s wishes — *Dot.* 2
c. for kingdoms to thee — *Q.B.* 42

chilness

c. of my faint demands — *C.L.K.* 4

chime

when the bells do *c.* — *C.P.* 387
thou and my mind may *c.* — *Den.* 29

chiming

a *c.* of a passing-bell — *Fl.* 18

chink

joy creeps through the *c.* — *Whit.* 22

chinking

money came and *c.* still — *Quip* 9

choice

allows thee *c.* of paths — *C.P.* 14
that *c.* may be thy story — *S.C.* 6
hath made a Jewish *c.* — *S.C.* 9

choke

let weeds *c.* their son — *C.P.* 98
own ashes *c.* his soul — *Emp. I*, 10
did before dim and *c.* — *S.C.* 20
c. him, let him say no — *L'En. I*, 11

choose

they *c.* a murderer — *Sac.* 113
no braver fuel *c.* — *Sonn.* 13
could not *c.* but look — *Sunday* 19
canst not *c.* but see — *Ob.* 23
health not physic *c.* — *Rose* 29

choosing

c. Barabbas a murderer — *S.C.* 2

chosen

by twelve *c.* men *Whit.* 8

Christ

C. his John *C.P.* 276
C.'s stamp to boot *C.P.* 380
C. purg'd his temple *C.P.* 423
reach *C.*'s fortieth day *Lent* 31
way which *C.* hath gone *Lent* 37
C. hath took in this *Sunday* 40
C.'s hands though nailed *Sunday* 48
C.-side-piercing spear *Pray. I*, 6
show what *C.* hath done *Faith* 36
C. is my only head *Aar.* 16
doctrine tuned by *C.* *Aar.* 23
C. keepeth now *Hold.* 14
it figures Jesus *C.* *L.J.* 8
C.'s precious blood *C.R.S.* 12
C.'s pure veil presents *Just. I*, 13
C. once in humbleness *Son* 13
C.'s resurrection thine *Dawn.* 10
C. left his grave-clothes *Dawn.* 15
C.'s coming hath made *Time* 11
in *C.* two natures met *Off.* 6
by nailing *C.* to fasten *C.M.* 24
C. hath the greater words *C.M.* 64
jest of *C.*'s three *C.M.* 174
at *C.*'s last coming *C.M.* 231
could not *C.* here detain *J.D.* 1

Christ-cross

about again to spell *C.* *C.M.* 54

Christian

the *C.* plummet sounding *Pray. I*, 4
make up some *C.*'s destiny *H.S. II*, 8
delights before true *C.* *S.C.* 8
a *C.*'s state and case *Size* 31
true *C.*s should be glad *Lent* 13
each *C.* hath his journeys *B.G.* 10

chronicle

only thy *c.* is lost *Content* 25
time's great *c.* *C.M.* 96

church

servants and *c.*s also *C.P.* 196
thy foot enters the *c.* *C.P.* 403
equal are within the *c.*'s *C.P.* 408
*c.*s are either our heaven *C.P.* 426
by being at *c.* escapes *C.P.* 435
to behave thyself in *c.* *Sup.* 3
the *c.*'s mystical repast *Sup.* 4
I go to *c.* *Praise I*, 5
the *c.* says now *Lent* 4
am a scandal to the *c.* *Lent* 11
not the *c.* is so *Lent* 12
prayer the *c.*'s banquet *Pray. I*, 1
c. with psalms must shout *Ant. II*, 9
top of some fair *c.* *Praise III*, 34
c. falling upon her face *Jews* 9
brought you to *c.* *Fore.* 17
wilt thou leave the *c.* *Fore.* 22
thy *c.* and spouse *C.M.* 9
went the *c.* her way *C.M.* 33
c.'s festival attending *C.M.* 82
c. should raise her *C.M.* 86
giving the *c.* a crown *C.M.* 91
c. and sun together ran *C.M.* 97
the *c.* began her race *C.M.* 102
he chid the *c.* away *C.M.* 105
extirpate quite the *c.*s *C.M.* 162
dispensings of the *c.*'s *C.M.* 180
latter *c.* is to the first *C.M.* 224
c. shall thither westward *C.M.* 259
c. shall come, and sin the *c.* *C.M.* 266
as well in *c.* as sun *C.M.* 270
follow still the *c.* *C.M.* 273
the *c.* by going west *C.M.* 275

church-bells

c. beyond the stars heard *Pray. I*, 13

churchman

to be a *c.* too *C.M.* 163

church-glass

name at length in the *c.* *C.P.* 198

church-time

in *c.* others' symmetry *C.P.* 419

church-yard

a *c.* which them bounds *Disch.* 40

cinnamon

and nutmegs, and in *c.* *Size* 8

circle

the *c.* of his breath *Mort.* 21

circumference

c. earth is, heav'n the *Sinner* 8

circumstances

all the *c.* that may move *Pearl* 36

city

swallows up the *c.s* — *C.P.* 248
news in the *c.* — *C.P.* 292
c.s, theatres, gardens — *Red.* 11

civil

game is a *c.* gunpowder — *C.P.* 203
c. guest will no more — *C.P.* 305

civility

c. plays the rest — *C.P.* 227

clad

with beauty shall be *c.* — *Death* 20
thine *c.* with simpleness — *Frail.* 11
church well drest and *c.* — *Fore.* 17

claim

c. her part and measure — *Ob.* 12
quitt'st thy ancient *c.* — *Sion* 10

clause

a servant with this *c.* — *El.* 17

clave

he *c.* the stony rock — *Sac.* 122

clay

surname them gilded *c.* — *Frail.* 5
contest with thine own *c.* — *Art.* 27
my *c.*, my creature would — *Dial.* 27
so our *c.* hearts — *Mis.* 39
I but earth and *c.* — *Priest.* 8
thy *c.* that weeps — *Comp.* 5
those that rule in *c.* — *Q.B.* 6

clean

grow bright and *c.* — *El.* 16
before was darkened *c.* — *Faith* 37
I am *c.* forgot — *Aff. II*, 65
to make him *c.* — *Mar.M.* 8
well and *c.* and fair — *L.U.* 23
how sweet and *c.* — *Fl.* 1

cleanliness

in things about thee *c.* — *C.P.* 367
both are our *c.* — *Man* 41

cleanly

his apple that will *c.* — *C.P.* 64
a toy shunn'd *c.* passeth — *C.P.* 228

cleanness

c. of sweet abstinence — *Lent* 19

cleanse

doth both *c.* and close — *Off.* 20

cleansed

c. when the marble weeps — *C.F.* 15
yet *c.* me — *Love III*, 12

cleanseth

straight it *c.* me — *Consc.* 15

clear

none are so *c.* as they — *C.P.* 360
but holy, pure and *c.* — *Sup.* 6
to *c.* the breast — *H.S.* 4
woes that look as *c.* — *Rose* 7
all are *c.* and straight — *Const.* 20
was *c.* as heav'n — *Div.* 14
drink the *c.* and good — *Disch.* 28
evident and *c.* — *Dot.* 10
that above so *c.* — *Dot.* 16
shines bright and *c.* — *S.C.* 23
if a *c.* spring for me — *Eph.* 28
dost but shine less *c.* — *Parody* 19
lord *c.* thy gift — *Dul.* 25
thou didst *c.* me — *Praise II*, 14
and shining *c.* — *Q.B.* 11

clearest

the *c.* diamond — *Conf.* 29

clearly

c. a sallet lost — *C.M.* 110

cleave

sicknesses *c.* my bones — *Aff. II*, 26
faith *c.s* unto it — *Faith* 42

cleft

summers *c.* and tore — *World* 14

clemency

what bounty and rare *c.* — *Ung.* 1

clerk

as much as a great *c.* — *Faith* 30

climb

c.s a hill to feel — *C.P.* 111
must *c.* the tree — *Sac.* 202
by a sunbeam I will *c.* — *Mat.* 20
to *c.* to thee — *Pearl* 40
c. and find relief — *Comp.* 20

climbing

and *c.* still *Pilg.* 21

clime

removed to the western *c.* *C.M.* 36

clinging

with face and hands *c.* *Pers.* 14
c. and crying *Pers.* 15

clip

c. the eagle's wings *Q.B.* 47

cloak

without excuse or *c.* *S.C.* 24

clocks

wheels to our disorder'd *c.* *E.S. I*, 24

clod

his poor *c.* of earth *C.P.* 54
were duller than a *c.* *Div.* 3
dulness turn me to a *c.* *Fore.* 5
for two *c.*s of earth *Q.B.* 8

clogs

it hangs, it *c.* *Praise III*, 14

cloister's

within a *c.* gates *Content* 16

cloisterers

without doors *c.* *C.M.* 200

close

is *c.*, reserv'd and dark *Ung.* 25
it biteth in the *c.* *Rose* 24
c. all sorts of wounds *Off.* 20
the help stands *c.* *Prov.* 88
all the guests sit *c.* *Prov.* 134
thaws at *c.* tentations *Const.* 22
thyself immure and *c.* *Dec.* 11
then *c.* again the seam *Size* 42
c. his eyes *Bag* 6
tied *c.* to my side *Pilg.* 18
ye have your *c.*s *Vir.* 11
so *c.* sits the crown *Q.B.* 37

closeness

cool without *c.*, shade *Prov.* 102

closest

darkness *c.* weary eyes *E.S. I*, 18

closet

doth *c.* up itself *Dec.* 18
within my heart I made *c.*s *Conf.* 3
*c.*s are halls to them *Conf.* 18

cloth

as if thy native *c.* *C.P.* 93
makes his *c.* too wide *C.P.* 179
the *c.* of state should be *C.P.* 269
they are of *c.* *Mis.* 17

clothe

too rich to *c.* the sun *Jord. II*, 11
with arras *c.* their shame *Fore.* 26

clothes

they that by pleading *c.* *C.P.* 181
in *c.* cheap handsomeness *C.P.* 187
upon thy body *c.* *C.P.* 372
thy *c.* being fast *C.P.* 414
mine own *c.* on *Sac.* 190
c. are taken from a chest *Mort.* 2
rose and shook my *c.* *Art.* 3
nothing wears *c.* but man *Prov.* 109
c. combined with his *Gid.* 19
new *c.* a-making here *Bag.* 18
Christ left his grave-*c.* *Dawn.* 15

clothing

is *c.*, meat, and trencher *Prov.* 127

cloud

dwells not in the *c.*s *C.P.* 317
c. distils thy praise *Sonn.* 18
and settling to a *c.* *Ans.* 11
*c.*s immediately did break *Peace* 11
*c.*s cool by heat *Prov.* 72
the *c.*s good fountains *Prov.* 116
the *c.* his bow *Bag* 14
guardian fires and *c.*s *B.G.* 15
come *c.*s and rain *Grief* 2
hence all ye *c.*s *Home* 33

cloudy

thick and *c.* to my breast *Conf.* 30

clouts

c. are little winding *Mort.* 5

cloves

fraught of *c.* and nutmegs *Size* 8

clubs

with *c.* and staves *Sac.* 37

clue

and the *c.* undoes *C.P.* 124

cluster

where's the *c.* *B.G.* 19

clutch

and *c.* their prey *Conf.* 15

coal

no star but a quick *c.* *Emp. I*, 6
whole world turn to *c.* *Vir.* 15

coarse

scum with which *c.* wits *C.P.* 237
thread is *c.* and round *M.M.* 15

coarse-spun

arbors shadow *c.* lines *Jord. I*, 7

coast

as our men and *c.* *Son* 3

coat

my *c.* the type of love *Sac.* 242
the lace of peace's *c.* *Peace* 9
jagg'd his seamless *c.* *Div.* 11
make thereof a *c.* *Ass.* 38
one of joy's *c.s* *J.C.* 11
soil thy broider'd *c.* *Fore.* 23

cobwebs

c. did support the frame *World* 3

cock

is *c.* of all his jests *C.P.* 252

cockatrice

their *c.* they hatch *S.Rd.* 4

coffin

the *c.* that attends his *Mort.* 24

coin

and *c.* large hopes *Ass.* 10

cold

all are but *c.* suitors *C.P.* 400
c. complexions needing it *Emp. I*, 5
grave increase our *c.* *Emp. I*, 30
c. fruits warm kernels *Prov.* 130
as *c.* hands are angry *C.L.K.* 5
a *c.* hard stone *Sep.* 2
though it be *c.* *Sep.* 23
c. sin still forcing it *Dec.* 19
be the season *c.* or hot *Bus.* 10
did fear grew *c.* *L.U.* 32
leave thy *c.* dispute *Coll.* 20
unlock the door to *c.* *Ass.* 16
were no such *c.* thing *Fl.* 7
O what a deadly *c.* *Parody* 26
when that grew *c.* *C.M.* 144
that thy blood is *c.* *L'En. I*, 6

coldness

in service, care or *c.* *C.P.* 255
on my sins or *c.* *C.L.K.* 8

color

life, *c.s* and light *Wind.* 11
gave you a *c.* once *C.R.S.* 13
your *c.* faded *C.R.S.* 18
white is their *c.* *Fore.* 2
blood convert and *c.* *Kn.* 14

colored

feeds on dung is *c.* *C.P.* 234
c. griefs indeed there *Rose* 6

combat

to enter *c.* with us *Art.* 26
much wrestling, many a *c.* *Cross* 8
c. of our flesh and *Kn.* 8

combating

waves of trouble *c.* my *Love III*, 14

combine

c. with saints on earth *C.P.* 437
how all thy lights *c.* *H.S. II*, 1
with thee let me *c.* *E.W.* 17
when they *c.* and mingle *Wind.* 12
wealth and family might *c.* *Cross* 5

combined

then sin *c.* with death *World* 16
clothes *c.* with his *Gid.* 19

come

till labor *c.* and make *C.P.* 288
usefulness *c.s* by labor *C.P.* 291
nothing *c.s* amiss *C.P.* 357
both may *c.* too late *C.P.* 384
therefore *c.* not late *C.P.* 388
all by the ear *c.s* in *C.P.* 418
on pleasures as they *c.* *C.P.* 458
c. not here *Sup.* 5

arise, they *c.* *Sac.* 33
physician now *c.* down *Sac.* 221
all *c.* to lodge there *G.F.* 27
with these elements *c.s* *H.C. I*, 19
by confession will I *c.* *Reprisal* 13
c.s to about the many *Sinner* 11
O *c.* *Grace* 21
fine things shall *c.* *Quip* 22
c., *c.*, my God, O *c.* *Den.* 14
when great trials *c.* *Const.* 11
c. Lord *Home* 1
now *c.* again, said I *Home* 46
dress themselves and *c.* *Home* 52
c. dearest Lord *Home* 73
says ever *c.* *Home* 76
what it would *c.* to *Grate.* 11
have more, and *c.s* *Grate.* 16
murmurings *c.* not last *B.G.* 18
c.s oft no small mishap *Art.* 4
time to *c.* is gone *Disch.* 11
woe in times to *c.* *Disch.* 30
either grief will not *c.* *Disch.* 51
c. bring thy gift *Off.* 1
each crumb says *c.* *Long.* 42
when he was *c.* *Bag* 19
it shall safely *c.* *Bag* 34
thy saviour *c.s* *Dawn* 4
may *c.* too late *Van. I*, 8
sap might *c.* again *Jews* 12
they quickly go and *c.* *Glimpse* 9
c. my way *Call* 1
c. my light *Call* 5
c. my joy *Call* 9
c. from the earth *Priest.* 20
whence these vessels *c.* *Priest.* 20
lest good *c.* short *Priest.* 40
appear to *c.* between *Search* 56
c. all ye springs *Grief* 1
c. clouds and rain *Grief* 2
thy anger *c.s* *Fl.* 31
c. people Aaron's drest *Aar.* 25
the harbingers are *c.* *Fore.* 1
c. ye hither *Inv.* 1, 7, 13, 19, 25
c. away *D.D.* 1, 7, 13, 19, 25
spices *c.* from the east *C.M.* 13
the church shall *c.* *C.M.* 266
dost *c.* first to them *H.C. II*, 14
there *c.s* into my way *Love III*, 10
and devil *c.* short of me *Love III*, 24
you *c.* to our bed *Paradox* 41

comers

feasting all *c.* by *Whit.* 8

comest

whence *c.* thou that *Av.* 2
perhaps thou *c.* sometimes *Fam.* 23
thou *c.* and dost relieve *Parody* 30

cometh

and while it *c.* *Disch.* 53

comfort

drowsy brain *c.s* not *Sac.* 31
c. I'll die *Ch.Mus.* 9
would needs a *c.* be *Quip* 18
my *c.s* drop and melt *Ans.* 1
if *c.s* fell according *Size* 39
his *c.s* take *Dawn.* 6
one half hour of *c.* *Glimpse* 5
all the hope and *c.* *Ass.* 21
to *c.* them *C.M.* 73
each little *c.* *Paradox* 33
come to our bed to *c.* *Paradox* 42
laden with *c.s* thence *Q.B.* 56

comforted

comfort us or to be *c.* *Paradox* 42

coming

the stars were *c.* down *Whit.* 11
there might be *c.* in *Praise III*, 41
by thy *c.* may be made *Glimpse* 30
Christ's *c.* hath made *Time* 11
at Christ's last *c.* *C.M.* 231
in *c.* to thy foes *H.C. III*, 13

command

c. thyself in chief *C.P.* 215
yet at their *c.s* *Sac.* 46
who all things else *c.* *Sac.* 83
a frown or strict *c.* *A.A.S.* 3
and fowls by their *c.* *Hum.* 3
who all the world *c.s* *Priest.* 26
thy *c.* or thy permission *Prov.* 33
expecting a *c.* *Fam.* 14
Jews of old by God's *c.* *B.G.* 8
life and death at thy *c.* *S.G.* 26
where's this *c.* *Van. II*, 26

commandments

ten *c.* there did flourish *C.M.* 39

comments

c. would the text *Sac.* 55
and *c.* on thee *H.S. II*, 10
when sense is made by *c.* *Q.B.* 29

commerce

this new *c.* and sweet *Od.* 29
to be *c.* and trade *Prov.* 108
there would be no *c.* *Gid.* 22

commit

earth to earth I *c.* *C.P.* 132
doth *c.* a world of sin *Prov.* 20
sin did this pure rock *c.* *Sep.* 10
I did and do *c.* *L.U.* 19

commodious

prove *c.* to conquer *Frail.* 23

commodities

the main sale and the *c.* *Pearl* 34

common

if God had laid all *c.* *C.P.* 19
a *c.* ruin thee intomb *C.P.* 45
lead me to the *c.* hall *Sac.* 153
we sing one *c.* lord *Christ.* 25
lower than the *c.* manger *Faith* 22
or mend *c.* ways *Thanks.* 33
into one *c.* sewer *Aff. III*, 7
the *c.* all men have *Prov.* 98
thy cross is *c.* wood *L'En. I*, 10

common-weal

more do *c.*s acknowledge *C.M.* 5
secure in great love's *c.* *J.D.* 15

commonwealths

built by rule and *c.* *C.P.* 135

compacted

box where sweets *c.* lie *Vir.* 10

companions

he might fall in by *c.* *C.P.* 436

company

keeps good *c.* *C.P.* 138
then keep such *c.* *C.P.* 212
servile death in servile *c.* *Sac.* 235
travel in your *c.* *Ch.Mus.* 11
mirth and breath in *c.* *Mort.* 16
all my *c.* is a weed *Emp. II*, 22

compare

with summer-fruits *c.* *Prov.* 100
looks may not *c.* *B.C.* 10
who may with thee *c.* *C.M.* 48, 100, 156, 210, 279
never durst *c.* with *C.M.* 227

compared

silks *c.* with a stake *Prov.* 123
what were they all *c.* *Aff. III*, 8

comparing

c. dust with dust *Ch.Mon.* 11

comparisons

c. go play *Posy* 10

compass

the way to *c.* this *C.P.* 328
wheeling on it *c.* shall *L'En. II*, 11

compassionate

height of mercy then *c.* *Rep.* 14

complain

*c.*s that somewhat is *T.H.* 14
will *c.* yet praise *B.S.* 5
with thee all day *c.* *Eph.* 21

complaints

Moses' strong *c.* *Dec.* 4
loud *c.* and pulling fears *Fam.* 3
without *c.* or grief *Life* 16

complete

so many and so *c.* *Prov.* 144

complexion

is thy *c.* sour *C.P.* 211
wise valor is the true *c.* *C.P.* 247
cold *c.*s needing it *Emp. I*, 5

compliment

dressing, mistressing and *c.* *C.P.* 80

comply

*c.*s and suits with all *Content* 14
will more *c.* than help *L.U.* 3

complying

c. with thy counsels *C.M.* 7

composed

soldier's honor was *c.* *C.P.* 225
but is *c.* of passion *Lent* 3
soul *c.* of love and fear *Lent* 7

compositions

slender *c.* might consume *Priest.* 10

conceal

what hidden place *c.s* *Search* 30
lord *c.* it not *Aff. III*, 12
vizards to *c.* his crimes *C.M.* 186

conceit

and the *c.* advance *C.P.* 232
c. a most delicious *Faith* 6

conceived

not so fair as I *c.* *Ass.* 8

conceivest

thou *c.* him not *C.P.* 428

concerneth

c. bread not me *H.C. II*, 9
c. me and thee *H.C. II*, 12

conclude

which preachers *c.* with *C.P.* 434

concur

c. to give it a *Praise III*, 9

condemn

they *c.* me all *Sac.* 69
hath done what he *c.s* *S.C.* 16

condemnation

my sins deserve the *c.* *Reprisal* 4
unto *c.* without excuse *S.C.* 23

condemned

by my subjects am *c.* *Sac.* 234
in the flesh *c.* it *Size* 26

condemnest

thou who *c.* Jewish hate *S.C.* 1

condition

his *c.* though it be ill *C.P.* 443
one size doth all *c.s* fit *Faith* 28
c. of this world is frail *W.C.* 2

conduct

did both *c.* and teach me *Pearl* 39

conduits

unless they get new *c.* *Grief* 7

confess

and *c.* a truth *C.P.* 324
I *c.* my heavy score *T.S. I*, 5
c. my sin is great *Rep.* 1
do *c.* my foolishness *Rep.* 16
c. that nothing is our *Hold.* 7
c. that he my succour *Hold.* 8
c. that we have nought *Hold.* 9
c. in the first thief *T.S. II*, 12
then *c.* your fears *Paradox* 35

confession

faults and his into *c.* *C.P.* 441
the graves make their *c.* *D.D.* 15
by *c.* will I come *Reprisal* 13
accept of my *c.* *Rep.* 18
since *c.* pardon wins *Conf.* 27

confidence

the gentle rising . . . is *c.* *C.F.* 9

configurations

the *c.* of their glory *H.S. II*, 2

confirm

to *c.* and strengthen it *Aff. I*, 4

confound

comments would the text *c.* *Sac.* 55
but sharper that *c.* *Sac.* 218
my designs *c.* *Cross* 11

confronting

c. equally the law and *C.M.* 218

confused

with noises *c.* frighting *Sac.* 103

conjurer's

wealth is the *c.* devil *C.P.* 165

conquer

to *c.* heav'n and thee *Frail.* 23
a queen and *c.* there *Q.B.* 40
to *c.* new ones *Q.B.* 43

conquered

and having *c.* *C.M.* 203

conquering

the braves of *c.* sin *Whit.* 23

conquest

share in the *c.* *C.P.* 324
grief's sad *c.s* me allow *Reprisal* 11
come into the *c.* *Reprisal* 14
his *c.s* daily spread *L'En. I*, 8
thy *c.s* and his fall *L'En. I*, 13
may be *c.* on my part *Love III*, 5
but once the *c.* have *Love III*, 19
'twill thy *c.* prove *Love III*, 20

conscience

our shame, within our *c.s* *Sin II*, 11
in the ear not *c.* ring *Wind.* 15
throbbing *c.* spurred by *Storm* 9

consent

which by *c.* was giv'n *Hum.* 10
aspire to a full *c.* *Disc.* 8

conserve

of sublimate in that *c.* *C.M.* 132

consider

c. lord *Long.* 29

considered

for we *c.* thee as *Death* 5
I have *c.* it *Reprisal* 1

considering

canst thou stay *c.* the *Home* 7

consign

do *c.* and send them *Mort.* 6

consist

c. all that salvation *Sac.* 225

consort

c. both heart and lute *Easter* 13
thy broken *c.* raise *D.D.* 29
place me in thy *c.* *Emp. II*, 23

conspire

what the stars *c.* *Pearl* 5

constancy

c. knits the bones *C.P.* 117

constant

make his life a *c.* blot *Mis.* 63
not to make a *c.* stay *Fam.* 24
and keeps his *c.* way *Const.* 28
that with a *c.* wit *Dul.* 25
but *c.* to his part *Glimpse* 18
art still *c.* unto it *Aff. IV*, 14
but keep a *c.* pole *H.C. II*, 42

Constantine's

C. British line meant *C.M.* 93

constellations

all the *c.* of the story *H.S. II*, 4

constraint

bears it for me by *c.* *Sac.* 198

consume

shall *c.* the world *Love I*, 17
as may *c.* our lusts *Love I*, 19
compositions might *c.* *Priest.* 10
how to *c.* thy goods *S.G.* 11

consuming

c. agues dwell in *Aff. II*, 27

contagious

this *c.* infidelity *C.M.* 158

contain

that would *c.* much more *Praise III*, 30

contemplation

is wantonness in *c.* *Content* 8

contemptible

money not a *c.* stone *C.P.* 156

contend

with their drops *c.* *L'En. II*, 4

content

c. and warm t' itself *Content* 10
hang *c.* from either pole *Content* 17
these words a sweet *c.* *Od.* 4
c. thee greedy heart *Size* 1
c. and care do seem *Size* 34
nor canst thou be *c.* *J.D.* 5

contentment

wealth without *c.* climbs *C.P.* 111

contest

they should offer to *c.* *Easter* 25
for place *c.* with him *Emp. I*, 11
c. with thine own clay *Art.* 26
let wits *c.* *Posy* 1

continence

c. hath his joy — *C.P.* 17

contract

stretch or *c.* me — *Temp. II*, 22
c. into a span — *Pull.* 5
c. my hour — *Comp.* 19

contracted

glorious yet *c.* light — *Christ.* 9
be *c.* to a rose — *Rose* 22

contradictions

since these thy *c.* — *Cross* 34

contrarieties

these *c.* crush me — *Cross* 32

contrary

on the *c.* man breaks — *C.P.* 21
c. to nature's laws — *Paradox* 3
state to ours is *c.* — *Paradox* 7

contribute

didst so little *c.* — *Av.* 5

contrive

predestination I'll *c.* — *Thanks.* 31
wit *c.*s to meet with — *Ass.* 5
c. and plot to prove — *Love III*, 4

control

c. a faint desire — *Emp. I*, 8
as may our faults *c.* — *Lent* 45
may *c.* my rebel flesh — *H.C. I*, 16
quickly should then I *c.* — *Dial.* 3
silence all disputes *c.* — *Fam.* 9
their fury can *c.* — *Aff. V*, 11
they grew bold *c.* — *Glance* 15
ten spheres *c.* — *Q.B.* 8

controversies

busy in *c.* sprung of late — *C.M.* 166

conversation

in *c.* boldness now — *C.P.* 205
came quick wit and *c.* — *Quip* 17

convert

lord thou dost *c.* — *Off.* 27
some other hearts *c.* — *Praise III*, 39
he doth *c.* and bring — *Ps.* 9
if either will *c.* us — *Aff. I*, 14
make thy blood *c.* — *Kn.* 14

convey

dost now thyself *c.* — *H.C. I*, 4
c. them quickly — *Mort.* 12
c. him to the house — *Mort.* 30
c. a lordship anyway — *Ob.* 2
sighs will *c.* anything — *Bag* 41
hands *c.* him who *c.*s their — *Priest.* 28
death's sad taste *c.* — *Life* 10
usher to *c.* our souls — *Time* 17

cool

which *c.*s his will — *Meth.* 4
clouds *c.* by heat — *Prov.* 72
c. without closeness — *Prov.* 102
they never *c.* — *Conf.* 16
to *c.* his inward heat — *Glimpse* 14
sweet day so *c.* — *Vir.* 1

cooling

but *c.* by the way — *Ans.* 10
baths by *c.* boil — *Prov.* 72

copied

here is *c.* out by art — *Sir J.D.* 10

copse

to care's *c.* I came — *Pilg.* 11

copy

c. fair what time hath — *C.P.* 85
c. out only that — *Jord. II*, 18
imitate thee and *c.* — *Thanks.* 16
in vice the *c.* still — *C.M.* 221

coral-chain

turkey brought his *c.* — *Hum.* 13

cordial

the only way and *c.* — *Sac.* 159
c. water to our ground — *Whit.* 18
*c.*s make this curious — *Od.* 9
with *c.* fruit — *Coll.* 9
c. and corrosive — *S.G.* 28
all *c.*s made by any art — *Glance* 6
may be juleps and *c.*s — *Kn.* 17

corn

there was *c.* before — *Coll.* 11
leave our *c.* and hay — *Home* 56

corner

give it a *c.* — *C.P.* 124
like the sun in every *c.* — *C.P.* 345

world in ev'ry *c.* sing *Ant. II*, 1, 7, 13
one *c.* of a feeble heart *Dec.* 12
the *c.* where was J. *Jesu* 5
lent a *c.* of his eye *C.M.* 170

corporation

allow to ev'ry *c.* *Lent* 6

corpulent

not a *c.* but thin *Size* 32

correct

c. thy passions spite *C.P.* 263

corrosive

cordial and *c.* *S.G.* 28

cost

old gamesters dearly *c.* *C.P.* 200
'twill not quit the *c.* *C.P.* 348
thy diet, care and *c.* *E.S. I*, 13
save your *c.* and mend *Inv.* 3
built without thy *c.* *Inscr.* 3
they were at great *c.* *C.M.* 109
one day find unto her *c.* *C.M.* 160

couch

the *c.* of time *Sunday* 5

could (30)

I *c.* bate swearing *C.P.* 60
legions I *c.* call *Sac.* 155
if sinful man *c.* feel *Sac.* 209
none *c.* them withstand *World* 18
next inn I *c.* find *Christ.* 4
c. not use a friend as *Unk.* 10
what pleasures *c.* I want *Aff. II*, 13
for his love *c.* improve *Ban.* 29
c. not that wisdom *Div.* 9
if we *c.* see below *Foil* 1
if I *c.* find where *Dul.* 23

couldst

how *c.* thou so much *Faith* 1
c. thou not grief's sad *Reprisal* 11
thou *c.* well see *Disch.* 24
c. thou invent so high *Ass.* 2
when thou *c.* not die *Pray. II*, 14
but thou *c.* not sing *Death* 4

counsels

complying with thy *c.* *C.M.* 7
dear to me O God thy *c.*
C.M. 47, 99, 155, 209, 278

count

*c.*s the favor his *C.P.* 381
how shall I *c.* *G.F.* 3
we *c.* three hundred *Easter* 29
one while he *c.*s of *Gid.* 5
made thy *c.*s and summ'd *Disch.* 6
for we should *c.* *Size* 41

counted

such stars I *c.* mine *Aff. II*, 11

counting

c. my life their loss *Sac.* 194
c. every grain with *Faith* 42
sat by *c.* his victories *C.M.* 190

country

all *c.*s have enough *Prov.* 105
if any *c.* known worthy *Q.B.* 1

country-airs

these *c.* thy love did *Grate.* 23

courage

lest sin take *c.* *G.F.* 31
with care and *c.* building *Aff. V*, 29

course

all things to their *c.* *Long.* 44
offences *c.* it in a ring *S.Rd.* 2
the pipe and water's *c.* *W.C.* 6
the *c.* was westward *C.M.* 17

court

courtesy grows in *c.* *C.P.* 292
gardens, parks and *c.*s *Red.* 11
far from *c.* *Ban.* 41
den before a *c.* *Dot.* 16
may be made a *c.* *Glimpse* 30
thy higher *c.* remove *Temp. I*, 15
in heav'ns *c.* of rolls *Ob.* 43
although then others *c.* *A.A.S.* 26
c. each place or fortune *Content* 7

courteous

all such is *c.* *C.P.* 290

courtesy

be not a beast in *c.* *C.P.* 46
c. grows at court *C.P.* 292
to do themselves a *c.* *Sac.* 114
trade in *c.*s and wit *Emp. I*, 3
the quick returns of *c.* *Pearl* 12

courtiers
old *c.* know this *C.P.* 185

cover
deluge did *c.* the earth *Sonn.* 17
my face they *c.* *Sac.* 137
death *c.* their follies *Mis.* 27

covert
what *c.* dare eclipse *Search* 31

covetous
be thrifty but not *c.* *C.P.* 151

coward
*c.*s tell lies *C.P.* 75
is *c.* of the two *C.P.* 218
and calls him *c.* *Gid.* 7

coy
c. and tender to offend *Unk.* 1
who so *c.*, so trim *C.M.* 150

cozen
thieves met together to *c.* *C.P.* 425

cracked
finds his *c.* name *C.P.* 198
old *c.* looking-glass *C.M.* 208

craftier
c. much than goodness *C.M.* 124

crave
I forbear to *c.* *A.A.S.* 7
hearts and hands did *c.* *Grate.* 10
humbly *c.* let me *Peace* 1
who *c.*s all the mind *T.H.* 11
doth not *c.* less time *Time* 30

craved
c. the seer's care *Sion* 6

cravings
wanton in thy *c.* *Ch.Mon.* 19

crazy
he is a brittle *c.* glass *Wind.* 2

cream
the *c.* of all my heart *Praise II*, 11

create
not heav'n and earth *c.* *Mat.* 15

createdst
c. man in wealth and *E.W.* 1

creation
the rest of our *c.* *Sunday* 43
the work of thy *c.* *Ung.* 11
to whose *c.* *Man* 5
use the works of thy *c.* *Thanks.* 35
one *c.* will not suffice *Gid.* 25

creator
every day a new *c.* art *Temp. I*, 8

creature
*c.*s had no real light *Faith* 33
my clay my *c.* *Dial.* 27
*c.*s both in sea and land *Prov.* 5
some *c.*s have in winter *Prov.* 55
each *c.* hath a wisdom *Prov.* 61
should *c.*s want *Prov.* 86
thy *c.*s leap not *Prov.* 133
all *c.*s have their joy *M.M.* 3
jewel also on my *c.* *Pull.* 12
once a poor *c.* *Aff. V*, 4
strip the *c.* naked *Van. II*, 16
thy poor *c.* here *H.C. II*, 6
*c.*s are good and have *H.C. II*, 22

credit
stock of *c.* swell or fall *C.P.* 346
c. him and to discredit *C.M.* 137

creditor
my *c.* believes so too *Faith* 15

creed
we forfeit all our *c.* *Lent* 30

creep
scarce a good joy *c.*s *Whit.* 22
on earth do *c.* and grow *Van. I*, 2
then a thought *c.*s in *Gid.* 6
works might *c.* and grow *Od.* 14
it moves, it *c.*s *Long.* 38
c. to the throne *Disc.* 15
c. into my heart *Love III*, 16

creepest
c. into my breast *H.C. I*, 8

crept

beauty *c.* into a rose — *Quip* 5

crest

Satan's double *c.* — *C.M.* 219

cried

my sins against me *c.* — *Praise II*, 13
to his brethren *c.* — *Bag* 30
struck the board and *c.* — *Coll.* 1
I fell and *c.* alas — *Pilg.* 27

crime

plaster equal to the *c.* — *H.B. I*, 11
exhalation of our *c.*s — *Ch.Mon.* 5
overflows our *c.*s — *B.G.* 14
and object their *c.*s — *Storm* 6
and come with lesser *c.* — *Glimpse* 9
to conceal his *c.*s — *C.M.* 186
actions and their *c.*s — *C.M.* 262
many *c.*s and use of sin — *Pers.* 11

crocodile

under jaw, the *c.* not — *Prov.* 139
highest was an ox or *c.* — *C.M.* 122

crooked

my *c.* winding ways — *Wr.* 4

crop

the *c.* is his for — *Disch.* 15

cross

to be *c.* he would shift — *C.P.* 24
O be not *c.* — *C.P.* 395
my most bitter *c.* — *Sac.* 195
my *c.* I bear myself — *Sac.* 197
the *c.* taught all wood — *Easter* 9
c. my bower — *Thanks.* 14
juice which on the *c.* — *Ag.* 14
bloody *c.* of my dear — *Consc.* 23
these *c.* actions do wind — *Cross* 32
are properly a *c.* felt — *Cross* 35
since *c.* to thy decrees — *Sinner* 7
grace to *c.* his art — *Grace* 19
am sour and *c.* thy love — *Eph.* 3
to all he meets his *c.* — *Bus.* 32
thy *c.* took up in one — *Aff. III*, 14
they who lament one *c.* — *Aff. IV*, 17
the Gentiles he bore *c.* — *C.M.* 25
c. as with a staff — *C.M.* 28
to spell Christ-*c.* — *C.M.* 54
thy *c.* is common wood — *L'En. I*, 10
although the *c.* could not — *J.D.* 1

cross-bias

doth thy power *c.* me — *Aff. II*, 53

crossed

if he in this be *c.* — *Grate.* 6
thee whom I have *c.* — *E.S. I*, 15

crosseth

which sometimes *c.* thee — *Sion* 14

crouch

and we do *c.* — *Ant. I*, 18
knowledge bend and *c.* — *Faith* 31
c. to sing thy praises — *Mis.* 39

crow

c. bringing the peacock's — *Hum.* 17

crowd

lost them in a *c.* — *Mis.* 50

crown

a *c.* of thorns I wear — *Sac.* 161
thorny all their *c.*s — *Sac.* 178
when I left my *c.* — *Sac.* 222
is king and hath his *c.* — *A.A.S.* 4
flower of his rich *c.* — *A.A.S.* 22
a verse is not a *c.* — *Quid.* 1
can let loose to a *c.* — *Content* 15
beams which *c.* the face — *Star* 22
c. his heart and face — *Mis.* 72
no bays to *c.* it — *Coll.* 14
give thee a *c.* of praise — *Wr.* 12
my joy, my life, my *c.* — *T.H.* 1, 5
giving the church a *c.* — *C.M.* 91
so close sits the *c.* — *Q.B.* 37

crown-imperial

a gallant flower the *c.* — *Peace* 15

crucify

cry aloud still *c.* — *Sac.* 97
who *c.* him — *Sac.* 186

cruel

to hunt his *c.* food — *Ag.* 12

crumb

stretch a *c.* of dust — *Temp. II*, 14
each *c.* says come — *Long.* 41
here and there a *c.* — *Glimpse* 17

crumble

c. not away thy soul's — *C.P.* 70

crumbled

be *c.* into dust — *Ch.Mon.* 22

crush

unhallow'd steps do *c.* — *C.R.S.* 8
these contrarieties *c.* me — *Cross* 32
these arms shall *c.* thee — *D.A.* 8

crushed

blew and *c.* the building — *Gid.* 15

cry

sun will *c.* against — *C.P.* 81
doth augment their *c.* — *Sac.* 93
how they *c.* aloud — *Sac.* 97
they *c.* — *Sac.* 98
mine own dear people *c.* — *Sac.* 102
c. and stop their ears — *Sac.* 105
knees to me and *c.* — *Sac.* 173
c. with one strong shout — *Sac.* 186
and man *c.*s out — *Sac.* 187
dust a tongue to *c.* — *Den.* 17
which *c.* and follow — *Prov.* 47
to weep or *c.* — *Comp.* 14
lament and pine and *c.* — *Dawn.* 7
I *c.* and *c.* again — *Grate.* 25
c. out, get hence — *Eph.* 14
or *c.* no more — *Eph.* 15
to thee my *c.*s — *Long.* 3
troubled breast which *c.*s — *Long.* 83
full *c.* of affections — *Christ.* 3
should *c.* so loud — *Jews* 10
and by that *c.* — *Jews* 11
yet heard a *c.* — *Pilg.* 32
was hoarse with *c.*s — *Conv.* 2
in penitential *c.*s — *Conv.* 15

crying

in *c.* night and day — *Den.* 13
and then not hear it *c.* — *Den.* 18
out-*c.* my requests — *C.L.K.* 3
c. when they are callow — *Prov.* 62
and *c.*, *c.* without — *Pers.* 15

crystal

I am no *c.* — *Eph.* 30
women's eyes for *c.* take — *Sonn.* 22

crystalline

Holland to a *c.* sphere — *Q.B.* 12

cunning

c. fencers suffer heat — *C.P.* 316
c. workman never doth — *C.P.* 353
one *c.* bosom-sin blows — *Sin II*, 14
c. hand and force of fire — *Priest.* 13
O what a *c.* guest — *Conf.* 1
against their *c.* hate — *Q.B.* 22

cunningly

most *c.* did steal away — *Life* 5

cup

stay at the third *c.* — *C.P.* 47
let this *c.* pass — *Sac.* 23
not lose a *c.* of drink — *Mis.* 8
in a *c.* sweetly he — *Ban.* 38
did steal into my *c.* — *L.U.* 43
c. with wine runs over — *Ps.* 19
our *c.* unto the brim — *C.M.* 239

cupboard

either our *c.* of food — *Man* 29
thy *c.* serves the world — *Prov.* 49
narrow *c.* for my griefs — *Grief* 11

Cupid

outstrip their *C.* easily — *Sonn.* 9

curb

than he that *c.*s them — *Pearl* 29
*c.*s sin's stealing pace — *Prov.* 36
to *c.* some rebel tears — *Q.B.* 58

cure

*c.*s both a fever and — *C.P.* 336
what salve can *c.* — *C.P.* 447
beast his *c.* doth know — *G.F.* 19
herbs gladly *c.* our flesh — *Man* 23
natures met to be thy *c.* — *Off.* 6
c. tarantula's raging — *D.D.* 12
his beauty is a *c.* — *Prov.* 78
and rind *c.* mutually — *Prov.* 131
and after death for *c.*s — *Life* 15

cured

once *c.* those who sought — *Sac.* 242
c. so well my foot — *Faith* 11
fractures well *c.* make — *Rep.* 36

curing

c. all wounds but mine — *Sac.* 27

curious

the *c.* unthrift makes — *C.P.* 179
spit upon my *c.* floor — *Unk.* 11

rare and *c.* virtues *Prov.* 74
c. art in marshalling *Prov.* 94
c. questions and *Div.* 12
what *c.* things are made *Priest.* 14
make this *c.* broth *Od.* 9
marble's neat and *c.* *C.F.* 14
trimm'd with *c.* lace *M.M.* 16
ruffle all their *c.* knots *Aff. I*, 22
lover in a *c.* strain *Dul.* 5
given over for their *c.* *C.M.* 152
do see thy *c.* virtues *Q.B.* 14

curiousness

c. is a perpetual wooing *C.P.* 191

curl

glitter and *c.* and wind *Star* 26
curled hair *c.* o'er again *Dul.* 8

curled

quaint metaphors her *c.* *Dul.* 7

curling

c. with metaphors a plain *Jord. II*, 5

current

his blood's sweet *c.* *C.L.K.* 12

curse

great *c.* in Adam's fall *Sac.* 165
take our flesh and *c.* *Pray. II*, 15
ground which thou dost *c.* *Long.* 9
thy *c.* being laid on him *D.A.* 6

curtain

night draws the *c.* *Man* 32
within his *c.*s drawn *Mis.* 16

cut

thy power doth *c.* *Altar* 8
c. and martyr'd by the *Whit.* 19
and *c.* that as it grew *World* 15
c. me not off *Rep.* 15
edge of wit they *c.* *Div.* 7
*c.*s through the working *Van. II*, 9
and *c.* my heart *Cross* 33
c. short in Alexander's *C.M.* 74

cutting

such *c.*s rather heal *Paradise* 14
by thy *c.* he grows *Time* 12

daily

which I do give them *d.* *Sac.* 70
quitting with *d.* labor *Coloss.* 9
thou dying *d.* *Aff. IV*, 18
except thou make us *d.* *Gid.* 27
searches are my *d.* bread *Search* 3
his conquests *d.* spread *L'En. I*, 8

dainty

d. lodging me assign'd *Ch.Mus.* 4
sees a *d.* bower *Mis.* 55
in whom all *d.*s are *Inv.* 6

dame

as the scraping *d.* *C.P.* 173

damnation

thee parcel-devil in *d.* *C.P.* 258
with greediness a full *d.* *C.P.* 448
as he sees fit *d.* *W.C.* 10

damp

what a *d.* and shade *Parody* 11

dance

vault or *d.* or play *Quid.* 5
he sees their *d.*s *Van. II*, 5

danger

frailty, death and *d.* *Faith* 24
and his *d.* wears *Van. II*, 14

Danvers

what makes a *D.* *Sir J.D.* 5
Sir John *D.*'s earthly *Sir J.D.* 9

dare

how *d.* those eyes *C.P.* 11
d. to be true *C.P.* 77
have if they *d.* try *C.P.* 90
d. to look in thy chest *C.P.* 147
he that *d.*s not speak *C.P.* 217
now alas I *d.* not *A.A.S.* 16
therefore we *d.* not *A.A.S.* 24
that *d.* not venture *Sinner* 6
wherefore I *d.* not *Priest.* 31
covert *d.* eclipse thy *Search* 31
*d.*s to assault thee *Storm* 12

daring

look on his *d.* brightness *E.S. II*, 7

dark

their double-*d.* souls *Sac.* 139
a *d.* and shady grove *H.B. I*, 1

my *d.* soul and brutish *Christ.* 11
week were *d.* but for *Sunday* 6
close reserv'd and *d.* *Ung.* 25
but in *d.* can run *Const.* 23
thy *d.* cave and grot *Av.* 8
O *d.* instructions *Div.* 19
ev'n as *d.* as day *Div.* 19
that *d.* state of tears *Ans.* 12
if that be *d.* *E.S. II*, 14
and thou more *d.* *E.S. II*, 16
art not so *d.* since *E.S. II*, 17

darkened

which before was *d.* *Faith* 37

darker

sun is *d.* than a tree *E.S. II*, 15

darkness

and *d.* in my breast *Aar.* 7
d. closest weary eyes *E.S. I*, 18
Goshen was *d.* *C.M.* 43
d. do the world invade *C.M.* 230
sin and *d.* follow still *C.M.* 272
art light and *d.* both *E.S. II*, 13
my *d.* may touch thine *E.S. II*, 18
since light thy *d.* is *E.S. II*, 20
gather splendor from *d.* *Q.B.* 37

dart

must needs use thy *d.* *Temp. I*, 3
pluck out thy *d.* *Long.* 82

dash

sins did *d.* ev'n God *Mar.M.* 14

dashing

vessel *d.* on each thing *Mis.* 76

dates

d. her letters from *B.C.* 5

daunting

d. the stoutest hearts *Just. I*, 12

David

D. had his Jonathan *C.P.* 276
like *D.*'s tree planted *L'En. II*, 2

day

those take up thy *d.* *C.P.* 81
as the *d.* lessens *C.P.* 160
as all the *d.* thou mayst *C.P.* 186
twice on the *d.* his due *C.P.* 391
one *d.* with them shine *C.P.* 438
thou hast done by *d.* *C.P.* 451
had to this *d.* been *Sac.* 10
in three *d.*s raz'd *Sac.* 66
not fit he live a *d.* *Sac.* 98
frighting the *d.* *Sac.* 103
which one *d.* worms may *Sonn.* 14
this most high *d.* *Easter* 12
up by break of *d.* *Easter* 21
be any *d.* but this *Easter* 27
restore this *d.* *Whit.* 27
as I rid one *d.* *Christ.* 1
shine all our own *d.* *Christ.* 31
Christ's fortieth *d.* *Lent* 31
O *d.* most calm *Sunday* 1
the other *d.*s and thou *Sunday* 8
the worky-*d.*s are *Sunday* 11
other *d.*s fill up *Sunday* 24
this *d.* my saviour rose *Sunday* 36
did unhinge that *d.* *Sunday* 49
brightness of that *d.* *Sunday* 50
art a *d.* of mirth *Sunday* 57
the week-*d.*s trail on *Sunday* 58
six-*d.*s-world transposing *Pray. I*, 7
two nights to ev'ry *d.* *C.K.* 8
I heard this *d.* *Man* 1
at the next sessions-*d.* *Hum.* 32
I read this *d.* *Aff. I*, 1
all *d.* exchanging mirth *Mort.* 15
as at dooms-*d.* *Death* 18
make this the *d.* *D.D.* 8
for that *d.* make a match *Mat.* 4
in crying night and *d.* *Den.* 13
all *d.* long *Den.* 18
each *d.* doth round *Rep.* 8
I and this *d.* *Rep.* 23
ev'ry *d.* a new creator *Temp. I*, 8
and sing this *d.* *E.W.* 9
and feel this *d.* *E.W.* 18
*d.*s were strewed with *Aff. II*, 21
night and *d.* do woo *Art.* 19
bees that work all *d.* *Praise I*, 17
seven whole *d.*s *Praise II*, 17
runs over night and *d.* *Ps.* 20
measure all my *d.*s *Ps.* 22
all *d.* I do perfume *Od.* 6
was meaning all the *d.* *T.H.* 2
world did on a *d.* *Quip* 1
blessings had spare *d.*s *Grate.* 30
spin it all my *d.*s *Praise III*, 3
and power this *d.* *E.S. I*, 2
d.'s favor did beget *E.S. I*, 11

till the *d.* put *E.S. I*, 22
the *d.* or night *E.S. I*, 26
but a nine *d.*s wonder *Content* 21
can it entertain the *d.* *Quid.* 7
checker'd with night and *d.* *Prov.* 58
ev'n as dark as *d.* *Div.* 19
prevent the last great *d.* *S.C.* 19
when the *d.* is done *Const.* 22
now all *d.* spares *Gid.* 12
who sinn'd to *d.* *Bus.* 2
and so one *d.* he *Bag.* 11
dish of fruit one *d.* *L.U.* 6
each *d.* each hour *L.U.* 69
rock them all the *d.* *Consc.* 9
sweet were the *d.*s *Dec.* 1
here the brightest *d.* *Conf.* 28
such *d.*s are best *Storm* 17
all *d.* complain *Eph.* 21
sometimes and for a *d.* *Fam.* 23
kill me not ev'ry *d.* *Aff. III*, 1
d. by *d.* labor thy *Aff. IV*, 27
while the *d.* ran by *Life* 1
to smell my fatal *d.* *Life* 11
gaspeth night and *d.* *Home* 4
gav'st me th' other *d.* *Home* 42
lov'd though dreadful *d.* *Home* 58
rid them away to *d.* *Long.* 78
sweet *d.* so cool *Vir.* 1
full of sweet *d.*s *Vir.* 9
and length of *d.*s *Time* 22
and got the *d.* *Glance* 16
all my sour-sweet *d.*s *B.S.* 7
shall be one *d.* better *D.A.* 9
which ev'ry *d.* he wins *C.M.* 126
Rome will one *d.* find *C.M.* 160
the *d.* is spent *E.S. II*, 1
by *d.* look on *E.S. II*, 6

daylight

outsing the *d.* hours *Christ.* 22

dead

they do wish me *d.* *Sac.* 6
when I am *d.* *Sac.* 251
and that was *d.* *Jord. II*, 10
my stock lies *d.* *Grace* 1
who *d.* men raises *Rep.* 35
breath makes them not *d.* *Mort.* 13
for shame *d.* with *Mis.* 30
raising the *d.* *Aar.* 4
ringing me for *d.* *Aar.* 8
making live not *d.* *Aar.* 13
striking me ev'n *d.* *Aar.* 18
who is not *d.* *Aar.* 23
to after he is *d.* *M.M.* 24
to them as *d.* *Cross* 24
tombs for the *d.* *Sion* 20
d. to the world *Fl.* 14
and leave it *d.* *Eph.* 6
more *d.* to me *Long.* 34
now both sin is *d.* *Long.* 67
thy death is also *d.* *L'En. I*, 7
also made thee *d.* *H.C. II*, 30
again restore their *d.* *L.D.* 4

deadly

what a *d.* cold *Parody* 26

deal

God them *d.*s blessings *C.P.* 389
to *d.* in holy writ *Priest.* 12
to *d.* with brimstone *Q.B.* 53

dealing

there is no *d.* with thy *Reprisal* 2
there is no *d.* with thee *Love III*, 2

dealt

hath *d.* his mercies so *Ant. I*, 4

dear

that's for itself too *d.* *C.P.* 178
at so *d.* a rate *C.P.* 199
buy it not too *d.* *C.P.* 244
a *d.* fool for an hour *C.P.* 246
my heart's *d.* treasure *Sac.* 21
mine own *d.* people *Sac.* 102
weep not *d.* friends *Sac.* 149
whom found I but my *d.* *Christ.* 5
d. feast of Lent *Lent* 1
in my *d.* redeemer's *H.B. I*, 6
d. flesh while I do *Ch.Mon.* 17
O my *d.* saviour *Thanks.* 48
I and *d.* prayer would *Pray. II*, 23
d. earth fine grass *Frail.* 6
Ah my *d.* God *Aff. II*, 65
light in my *d.* breast *Aar.* 22
welcome *d.* *Ban.* 2
d. soul she knew *Mar.M.* 13
for money his *d.* lord *S.C.* 17
I joy *d.* mother *B.C.* 1
d. friend sit down *L.U.* 1
d. could my heart *L.U.* 52
mother *d.* and kind *C.R.S.* 24
of my *d.* God *Hold.* 2
of her *d.* lord obtain *Jews* 11

my *d.* angry lord *B.S.* 1
d. end so much desired *Cross* 8
Ah my *d.* father *Cross* 31
not so *d.* to thee *Sion* 18
cross of my *d.* lord *Consc.* 23
but his *d.* God *Van. II*, 23
farewell *d.* flowers *Life* 13
O my redeemer *d.* *Home* 25
ah my *d.* I cannot *Love II*, 9
my *d.* then I will *Love II*, 16
how *d.* to me O God
C.M. 47, 99, 155, 209, 278
warrior his *d.* scars *C.M.* 63
my *d.* friend could write *A.S.* 1

dearest

my *d.* lord *Christ.* 6
but *d.* mother *B.C.* 25
come *d.* lord *Home* 73

dearly

cheapest sins most *d.* *C.P.* 67
old gamesters *d.* cost *C.P.* 200
which he had *d.* bought *Red.* 7

dearly-earned

fetch his *d.* pearl *Van. II*, 10

dearth

but drought and *d.* *Home* 49

death

did my *d.* devise *Sac.* 17
condemn me . . . unto *d.* *Sac.* 70
am deliver'd unto *d.* *Sac.* 145
stolen from you *d.* *Sac.* 231
die a servile *d.* *Sac.* 235
after *d.* their spite *Sac.* 245
shall all thy *d.* *G.F.* 8
his *d.* calcined thee *Easter* 5
gone to endless *d.* *Sunday* 16
blast of *d.*'s incessant *Ch.Mon.* 4
sin combined with *d.* *World* 16
see foul *d.* and live *Sin. I*, 9
frailty, *d.* and danger *Faith* 24
till *d.* blow the dust *Ung.* 16
send them unto *d.* *Mort.* 6
who are bound for *d.* *Mort.* 12
at the house of *d.* *Mort.* 18
that attends his *d.* *Mort.* 24
to the house of *d.* *Mort.* 30
may be life in *d.* *Mort.* 36
d. thou wast once *Death* 1
saviour's *d.* did put *Death* 13
by thy *d.* I die *Reprisal* 8
states of *d.* and hell *H.S. I*, 12
d. is still working *Grace* 13
and after *d.* the fumes *Content* 22
besides thy *d.* and blood *Ob.* 26
a life as killeth *d.* *Call.* 4
in *d.*'s shady black abode *Ps.* 13
in *d.* wast none of thine *C.H.* 17
hearken under pain of *d.* *Ban.* 52
two *d.*s had been thy fee *Bus.* 22
worse than ten *d.*s *Bus.* 28
sins and saviour's *d.* *Bus.* 30
saviour's *d.* no gain *Bus.* 36
d. puffing at the door *C.F.* 16
bloody *d.* and undeserv'd *Dul.* 11
encroach upon *d.*'s side *Disch.* 35
d. each hour environs *Disch.* 36
d. is fair and but a *Pilg.* 35
d. is dry as dust *Eph.* 10
thy one *d.* for me *Aff. III*, 2
more than all my *d.*s *Aff. III*, 3
ev'n unto *d.* *S.G.* 23
and *d.* at thy command *S.G.* 26
after so many *d.*s I live *Fl.* 37
d.'s sad taste convey *Life* 10
and after *d.* for cures *Life* 15
and feel his *d.* *Dawn* 8
after *d.* out of his grave *Peace* 27
fears two *d.*s alone *M.M.* 30
to find out *d.* *Van. II*, 29
having breath ev'n in *d.* *Inv.* 28
after *d.* can never die *Inv.* 30
alas poor *d.* *D.A.* 1
poor *d.* *D.A.* 5
thy *d.* is also dead *L'En. I*, 7
hell, *d.* and devil *Love III*, 24

death's-head

call in thy *d.* there *Coll.* 29

debate

when *d.*s and fretting *C.R.S.* 16
there was that sow'd *d.* *Sion* 9

debauched

d. ruffian would turn *C.M.* 164

debt

by no means run in *d.* *C.P.* 175
love is a personal *d.* *C.P.* 278
have I discharg'd the *d.* *E.S. I*, 10
took the *d.* upon him *L.U.* 61
grace to pay our *d.*s *C.M.* 256

debtor

contract me thy poor *d.* *Temp. II*, 22
canst make a *d.* *Star* 7
became a *d.* *Jews* 5
hath made man thy *d.* *Time* 11
is to the first a *d.* *C.M.* 224

decay

mark the *d.* and growth *C.P.* 453
left to repair man's *d.* *Sac.* 159
restorative for all *d.* *A.A.S.* 12
may strengthen my *d.*s *Lent* 42
all things are in *d.* *Man* 6
how soon doth man *d.* *Mort.* 1
help our *d.* *D.D.* 26
hearts pine and *d.* *Rep.* 28
while I *d.* *Search* 12
for I *d.* not he *E.S. II*, 4
show inward warblings as *d.* *Paradox* 24

decaying

d. more and more *E.W.* 3

deceit

making thy workmanship *d.* *Nat.* 12
art more far above *d.* *Wr.* 7
than *d.* seems above *Wr.* 8
if such *d.*s there be *Rose* 9
all things he abhors *d.* *Const.* 18
glorious cheating, brave *d.* *C.M.* 135

deceive

even there where they *d.* *H.C. II*, 36

deceived

but that I was *d.* *Ass.* 10
perceiv'd I was *d.* *Pilg.* 30

deck

furnish and *d.* my soul *Christ.* 13

decking

d. the sense as if *Jord. II*, 6

decline

that to *d.* and thrust *Judg.* 12
should I justice now *d.* *Just. I*, 23
anger comes and I *d.* *Fl.* 31

decrease

ev'ry year *d.* and fade *C.M.* 229

decree

since cross to thy *d.*s *Sinner* 7
observe the strict *d.* *Hold.* 1
their policies in thy *d.* *C.M.* 6
not the *d.*s of power *C.M.* 10

decreed

d. burden of each mortal *Sac.* 199

deed

by great *d.*s show *C.P.* 220
into truth their *d.*s *Sac.* 179
and words and *d.*s *Christ.* 18
and goodness of the *d.* *Lent* 27
ill *d.*s loiter not *S.Rd.* 16
thy *d.*s whose brunt *Content* 29
brave language braver *d.*s *Frail.* 14
it as my special *d.* *Ob.* 10
the *d.* there was an *Ob.* 33
and heart unto this *d.* *Ob.* 38
single *d.* is small renown *B.G.* 12
the *d.* and story *Comp.* 7
love will do the *d.* *Disc.* 18
not so in virtuous *d.*s *C.M.* 222

deem

would *d.* prodigies *C.M.* 154

deep

since thy ways are *d.* *Sonn.* 10
d. drawn in pain *Search* 18

deeper

our sins are pil'd *d.* *Mar.M.* 12

deeply

name is *d.* carved there *Jesu* 2

deface

doth God's stamp *d.* *C.P.* 48
which did all *d.* *H.C. II*, 23

defeat

others' faults do not *d.* *Const.* 29

defects

make up our *d.* with *Easter* 18
d. and darkness in my *Aar.* 7

defer

d. not the least virtue *C.P.* 459
d. no time *Den.* 27
wilt thou *d.* to succour *Long.* 39
if thou *d.* this light *E.S. II*, 9

deferrings

thy long *d.* wound me — *Home* 3

defile

wranglers which *d.* thy — *Fam.* 7

defiled

clean who could not be *d.* — *Mar.M.* 8

define

whom wine doth *d.* — *Inv.* 8

definitions

thicken'd it with *d.* — *Div.* 10

deformity

all their beauty his *d.* — *C.P.* 420

defrauding

d. thee who gavest — *Ung.* 30

defray

to *d.* his journey — *C.M.* 214

defy

d. with his poor clod — *C.P.* 53
still my attempts *d.* — *Reprisal* 7

degree

though of a mean *d.* — *C.P.* 349
to some *d.* of spiciness — *Od.* 15
share in my *d.* — *Sub.* 8
storms ev'n in a high *d.* — *Storm* 7
reacheth thee in some *d.* — *T.S. II*, 4

deign

dost *d.* to enter combat — *Art.* 25
did vouchsafe and *d.* — *Mar.M.* 13

deity

did thrust into the *d.* — *Sac.* 62
grow fresh and fine *d.*s — *C.M.* 109
Egypt he took petty *d.*s — *C.M.* 177

delay

sting my *d.* — *Praise I*, 18
his praise without *d.*s — *Easter* 2
mend mine own without *d.*s — *Thanks.* 34
make no *d.* — *D.D.* 2
doth tend but with *d.*s — *Emp. II*, 16
yet it loves *d.* — *Just. II*, 11
when after much *d.* — *Cross* 7

delicates

in the midst of *d.* — *Cross* 29

delicious

conceit a most *d.* feast — *Faith* 6

delight

turn *d.* into a sacrifice — *C.P.* 6
in whom thou dost *d.* — *Sac.* 214
revenging the *d.* — *Lent* 24
indorsement of supreme *d.* — *Sunday* 3
as our *d.* or — *Man* 28
may allure us with *d.*s — *Ung.* 22
a mass of strange *d.*s — *H.S. I*, 7
there is in his *d.* — *Mis.* 44
thus are we to *d.*s — *Rep.* 9
what *d.* or hope remains — *Dial.* 8
thy *d.* in me fulfill — *Ob.* 17
those *d.*s on high — *Heaven* 1
what is that supreme *d.* — *Heaven* 13
if earth in earth *d.* — *Priest.* 24
this is my *d.* — *Posy* 8
such *d.*s I meant — *Rose* 10
drowneth quite your *d.* — *Inv.* 23
thy *d.* passeth tongue — *Ban.* 5
on earth in *d.*s — *Ban.* 33
*d.*s more true than — *Dot.* 17
world's *d.*s before true — *S.C.* 8
whose flat *d.*s on earth — *Van. I*, 2
whither away *d.* — *Glimpse* 1
d. should have more — *Glimpse* 6
*d.*s to us thou didst — *Aff. I*, 8
my stock of natural *d.*s — *Aff. II*, 5
art all my *d.* — *Aff. III*, 13
a sugared strange *d.* — *Glance* 5
of thine spend in *d.* — *Glance* 22

deliver

schoolmasters *d.* us to — *Sin II*, 3
whose keys I must *d.* — *E.S. II*, 21

deliverance

d. from th' infernal pit — *Love I*, 12

delivered

am *d.* unto death — *Sac.* 145

deludes

chafing said this man *d.* — *Time* 28

deluge

d. did cover the earth — *Sonn.* 16
d. on my sensual flame — *Conv.* 9

demain

a great stable or *d.* — *Quid.* 8

demand

chilliness of my faint *d.*s — *C.L.K.* 4
for peace I did *d.* — *Peace* 21

demandest

thou *d.* but a heart — *Ung.* 26

demean

besides their own *d.* — *Fl.* 3

demesne

(See demain)

demonstrations

d. evident and clear — *Dot.* 10

den

loathsome *d.* before a — *Dot.* 15
syllogisms into their *d.* — *C.M.* 55

denied

pardon and was not *d.* — *L.U.* 21

deny

in me *d.* themselves — *Sac.* 143
d. that thou hast aught — *Nat.* 2
sparkling light access *d.*s — *Ung.* 14
d. that thou art there — *Search* 7
to wail nature *d.*s — *Eph.* 32
to himself he did *d.* — *E.S. I*, 6
is there mine eyes *d.* — *H.C. II*, 31

depart

when thou dost *d.* — *Temp. I*, 11
wilt from thence *d.* — *Star* 5
with the whole *d.* — *Disch.* 8
wilt thou so soon *d.* — *Glimpse* 2
as flowers *d.* to see — *Fl.* 10
some light till all *d.* — *C.M.* 33

depend

and I *d.* on thee — *Parody* 5

deposed

they had *d.* each one — *Hum.* 24

depths

the *d.* of seas, of states — *Ag.* 2
the mud of future *d.* — *Disch.* 28

deride

then they *d.* me — *Sac.* 154

descend

and interchangeably *d.* — *Just. I*, 17
the low *d.* and fall — *Size* 6
one day he did *d.* — *Bag* 12

descended

that fire which once *d.* — *Whit.* 5

descent

thy stem and true *d.* — *Ch.Mon.* 18
kind in their *d.* and — *Man* 35

descry

should flesh but flesh *d.* — *H.C. II*, 32

desert

with my glory and *d.* — *Dial.* 30
far above their *d.* — *Ob.* 45
this not for my *d.* — *Ps.* 11
thou art my *d.* — *Ass.* 25
fell according to *d.* — *Size* 39
if my *d.*s were masters — *Eph.* 34
look not on my *d.* — *S.G.* 2
grow fruitful by *d.*s — *Off.* 10
as thy due *d.* — *Off.* 30

deserve

sins *d.* the condemnation — *Reprisal* 4
go where it doth *d.* — *Love II*, 14
*d.*s his load — *Coll.* 32
at length *d.* some blame — *Time* 4

deserved

garland of *d.* praise — *Wr.* 1
of praise *d.* — *Wr.* 2
d. that an Egyptian — *S.G.* 14

deserveth

in the Jews and us *d.* — *C.M.* 228

design

make it thy great *d.* — *C.P.* 101
prayer be a brave *d.* — *C.P.* 397
disclaim the whole *d.* — *Dial.* 23
what he doth there *d.* — *Div.* 23
when the hour of thy *d.* — *Quip* 21
for missing my *d.* — *Sub.* 4
thy honor up as our *d.* — *Cross* 6
my *d.*s confound — *Cross* 11

designed

surveys as if he had *d.* *Van. II*, 4
he a torture hath *d.* *Conf.* 10

desire

if thou *d.* to please *C.P.* 289
control a faint *d.* *Emp. I*, 9
which angels did *d.* *Sac.* 182
hearts such true *d.*s *Love I*, 18
he hath fuel in *d.* *Prov.* 112
combin'd with his *d.*s *Gid.* 20
adds to the *d.* of meat *Glimpse* 12
my heart's *d.* unto thine *Disc.* 5
lay the want of my *d.* *C.L.K.* 7
wit and *d.* never *T.S. II*, 8

desired

dear end so much *d.* *Cross* 9
waters also and *d.* bath *Paradox* 18

desolation

shall be our *d.* *C.M.* 258

despair

away *d.* *Bag* 1
heark *d.*, away *Bag* 42
the door to cold *d.*s *Ass.* 16

despatches

d. from their friend *H.C. I*, 24

desperate

the far more *d.* *Paradox* 30

desperation

the gloomy cave of *d.* *Pilg.* 4

despise

how do I *d.* *Frail.* 1

despitefulness

Jews accuse me with *d.* *Sac.* 85

destiny

up some Christian's *d.* *H.S. II*, 8

destitute

fain when thou wert *d.* *Av.* 7

destroy

as guns *d.* so may *C.P.* 352
winds *d.* the wanton *Aff. I*, 21
wilt sin and grief *d.* *Rep.* 31
or sin for both *d.* *Temp. I*, 4
for such doth oft *d.* *Size* 27
frosts and snows *d.* *Size* 40
all whom joy doth *d.* *Inv.* 20
it hath and doth *d.* *S.C.* 11
ev'n able to *d.* *Glance* 10
Saviour did *d.* the game *C.M.* 146

destroyed

d. thy woods *S.G.* 9

destroying

d. that which tied thy *Pray. II*, 17

destruction

own *d.* and his danger *Van. II*, 14

detain

*d.*s us from our God *Time* 20
could not Christ here *d.* *J.D.* 1

devest

doth *d.* all worldly right *C.P.* 35
d. and strip the creature *Van. II*, 15

devil

is the conjurer's *d.* *C.P.* 165
the *d.* hath him *C.P.* 166
parcel-*d.* in damnation *C.P.* 258
whom *d.*s fly *Sac.* 191
we paint the *d.* foul *Sin I*, 2
*d.*s are our sins in *Sin I*, 10
*d.*s their rod *Praise III*, 22
wouldst thou raise *d.*s *Ass.* 17
death and *d.* come short *Love III*, 24
d., Jesuit and Spain *L'En. II*, 6

devise

he did my death *d.* *Sac.* 17

devoid

thing is man *d.* of grace *C.M.* 111

devotion

soul repairs to her *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 1
my *d.*s could not pierce *Den.* 1

devour

one grief *d.* *G.F.* 14
saw a worm *d.* *Peace* 17
let not sin *d.* thy fold *L'En. I*, 5

dew

men from drought and *d.* *World* 12
d. doth ev'ry morning *Grace* 9
shall the *d.* outstrip *Grace* 10
the *d.* for which grass *Grace* 11
lick up all the *d.* *C.R.S.* 29
scripture-*d.* drops fast *B.G.* 16
melt into *d.* *Eph.* 12
once more smell the *d.* *Fl.* 38
d. shall weep thy fall *Vir.* 3

diamond

the clearest *d.* *Conf.* 29

dictate

sing or say or *d.* *Posy* 8

did (148)

d. with his liquor slide *C.P.* 34
if a king *d.* so *C.P.* 389
martyrs once *d.* burn *Sonn.* 2
the deluge *d.* cover *Sonn.* 16
us *d.* make *Ant. I*, 11
he *d.* my death devise *Sac.* 17
d. the ointment prize *Sac.* 18
I *d.* thrust *Sac.* 62
earth *d.* like a heav'n *Whit.* 10
once *d.* shine *Whit.* 13
great redeemer *d.* remove *Sunday* 44
and *d.* unhinge that day *Sunday* 49
where we *d.* find *Death* 10
I *d.* and going *d.* *Peace* 7
said as he *d.* go *Bag* 17
wherein *d.* fall a stream *L.U.* 13
I *d.* and do commit *L.U.* 19
which I *d.* thus present *L.U.* 31
which I *d.* fear *L.U.* 32
my heart *d.* tender it *L.U.* 33
friend *d.* steal into *L.U.* 43
heart *d.* stay behind *L.U.* 59
the thorns *d.* quicken *L.U.* 66
all *d.* but strive *L.U.* 67
who *d.* leave his *Bus.* 17
d. he die or *d.* he not *Bus.* 25
d. not thy heart give *Disch.* 7
that God *d.* make *Disch.* 17
I *d.* behave me *Meth.* 15
he *d.*, he came *Home* 25

didst (27)

thou *d.* to us impart *Aff. I*, 8
thou *d.* use displeasure *Aff. I*, 9
d. outgo me *Reprisal* 10
once *d.* write in stone *Sinner* 14
first thou *d.* entice *Aff. II*, 1
thou *d.* betray me *Aff. II*, 39
as mine *d.* me restore *C.H.* 18
while thou *d.* wink *Coll.* 26
lord thou *d.* make me *Just. II*, 2
d. so little contribute *Av.* 5
d. thou leave thy throne *Long.* 61

die

if thou wilt *d.* *C.P.* 71
d. than hinder them to *C.P.* 280
am condemned to *d.* *Sac.* 234
but now I *d.* *Sac.* 249
than thou canst *d.* *Pray. II*, 6
when thou couldst not *d.* *Pray. II*, 14
d. or live *Thanks.* 28
though I *d.* for thee *Reprisal* 3
by thy death I *d.* *Reprisal* 8
I would *d.* *Nat.* 1
we *d.* together *Rep.* 24
instruct us so to *d.* *Mort.* 35
comfort I'll *d.* *Ch.Mus.* 9
doth live and *d.* *Ans.* 11
wherein I *d.* not live *Wr.* 5
we can go *d.* or sleep *Death* 21
for my friends *d.* *Aff. II*, 32
while ye pine and *d.* *Jews* 4
in flesh he *d.*s *M.M.* 14
I *d.* but I have *E.S. I*, 7
flower doth spread and *d.* *Emp. II*, 1
did he *d.* or did he not *Bus.* 25
present shrink and *d.* *Disch.* 41
tarriest while I *d.* *Long.* 55
which cries, which *d.*s *Long.* 84
seek and faint and *d.* *Cross* 2
yet I *d.* by thee *Just. II*, 4
after death can never *d.* *Inv.* 30
that live or *d.* *Comp.* 9
d. not in their prime *Glimpse* 10
and would not *d.* *Glimpse* 17
for thou must *d.* *Vir.* 4
and thou must *d.* *Vir.* 8
and all must *d.* *Vir.* 12
in broken pay *d.* over *Aff. III*, 5
yet thou shalt *d.* *D.A.* 7
made my soul to *d.* *H.C. II*, 28

died

said and *d.* *Red.* 17
him who *d.* to part *Star* 23
that my Lord Jesus *d.* *Bag* 4
soul who *d.* for thee *Bus.* 16

hadst *d.* most wretchedly *Bus.* 21
had not *d.* for thee *Bus.* 26
he *d.* for my good *S.G.* 23
hadst *d.* for bread *H.C. II*, 27
thou hast *d.* to win *Pers.* 9

diet

thy *d.* care and cost *E.S. I*, 13

different

bodies and minds are *d.* *H.C. II*, 40

dig

*d.*s my grave at each *Grace* 14
when he *d.*s the place *Prov.* 82
to *d.* thee out *Av.* 8
while he *d.*s out thee *Av.* 14
d. not for woe *Disch.* 29

digestion

good *d.* turneth all to *C.P.* 358
as their wit is their *d.* *Content* 31

digged

when I *d.* I saw *Peace* 17

dim

d. to all things else *C.P.* 164
when man's sight was *d.* *Faith* 2
did before *d.* and choke *S.C.* 21

diminishings

be assigned to these *d.* *C.M.* 233

dimness

chasing the father's *d.* *Son* 8

dine

must go sleep or *d.* *Mis.* 54
dost make me sit and *d.* *Ps.* 17

dipt

it was *d.* and dyed *L.U.* 16

dirt

think it *d.* then eat *C.P.* 131
him his *d.* to wallow *Mis.* 46
his first bed of *d.* *Ans.* 9
cast them in the *d.* *C.R.S.* 23

dirty

as *d.* hands foul all *Mis.* 37
poor and *d.* in a mine *Av.* 4

disable

and power itself *d.* *Lent* 18

disabled

in all a weak *d.* thing *Cross* 17

disagree

when doctrines *d.* *Lent* 9

disannul

his laws of fasting *d.* *Size* 15

disband

and all things shall *d.* *Ass.* 34

disbanded

d. humors, sorrows, troops *Kn.* 11

disburse

are ever ready to *d.* *A.A.S.* 29
thousand suns *d.* in light *Glance* 23

discern

sure doth best *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 10

discharge

to *d.* what is behind *L'En. I*, 16

discharged

have I *d.* the debt *E.S. I*, 10

disciples

yet my *d.* sleep *Sac.* 29
all my *d.* fly *Sac.* 49

disclaim

I *d.* the whole design *Dial.* 23
sin *d.*s and I resign *Dial.* 24

disclose

purgings enmity *d.* *Rose* 19
should braver truths *d.* *C.M.* 138

discolor

would *d.* thy most bloody *Aff. III*, 10
their glass *d.* thee *Just. I*, 5

discontent

some rub, some *d.* *Meth.* 3

discontented

nipt blossom hung *d.* *Den.* 25

discord

no *d.* but in ceasing be — *Eph.* 22

discourse

carve or *d.* — *C.P.* 129
thy *d.* if thou desire — *C.P.* 289

discoursing

then cease *d.* soul — *Content* 33

discourtesy

and truth *d.* — *C.P.* 308

discovery

beauty lies in the *d.* — *Sonn.* 28
old *d.*s and new-found — *Pearl* 7
western *d.*s of posterity — *Son* 10

discredit

acquaintance might *d.* — *H.B. I*, 14
to credit him and to *d.* — *C.M.* 137

discretion

this with my *d.* will be — *C.P.* 190

diseases

look to thy mouth *d.* — *C.P.* 127

disengaged

so *d.* from sin and — *Star* 13

disentangled

a *d.* state and free — *Reprisal* 6

dish

both feeder *d.* and meat — *Priest.* 21
the *d.*s of thy balance — *Just. I*, 7
nothing between two *d.*s — *Dot.* 5
brought a *d.* of fruit — *L.U.* 6
not a sweet *d.* but thou — *Consc.* 3

dishonest

exhalations and *d.* rheums — *Lent* 23

dislikes

state *d.* not easiness — *Pray. II*, 4

dismount

eyes *d.* the highest star — *Man* 21

disobey

do as thou usest, *d.* — *Art.* 6

disorder

full of fears and *d.* — *Den.* 5

disordered

wheels to our *d.* clocks — *E.S. I*, 24

dispark

d. those sparkling notions — *Fore.* 3

disparking

d. oracles and all — *C.M.* 147

dispensings

d. of the church's — *C.M.* 180

disperse

d. through all the earth — *Peace* 31
all would *d.* — *Gid.* 23

dispersed

d. herbs do watch a — *H.S. II*, 7
riches which *d.* lie — *Pull.* 4

displace

I thee *d.* — *Unk.* 19

displease

let it not *d.* thee — *Ob.* 4
lest thy heart *d.* — *Off.* 13

displeasing

as thee not *d.* — *Od.* 24

displeasure

when *d.* did through my — *Ch.Mus.* 1
thou didst use *d.* — *Aff. I*, 9
prove a most sour *d.* — *Van. I*, 6

dispose

and by lot *d.* — *Sac.* 241
dost *d.* to them a part — *Long.* 15

disposed

be *d.* and dressed — *Prov.* 38

dispute

leave thy cold *d.* — *Coll.* 20
silence all *d.*s control — *Fam.* 9
when I thus *d.* — *Sub.* 9

disseize

d. thee of thy right — *Sub.* 12

disseized

wert *d.* by usurping lust *Love I*, 26

dissentedst

call'd for fears thou *d.* *Praise II*, 24

dissentions

grew before there were *d.* *S.Rd.* 15

dissolution

d. sure doth best discern *Ch.Mon.* 10

dissolve

melt and *d.* my rage *Aff. II*, 46
d. the knot as the *Aff. V*, 22
d. thy frame *L.D.* 7

distance

so the *d.* greater *C.P.* 260
those *d.*s belong to thee *Temp. II*, 10
the *d.* of the meek *Priest.* 39
such a strange *d.* is *Search* 41
thy *d.* from me *Search* 47
excel all *d.* known *Search* 58

distaste

into a blackness and *d.* *Home* 40

distempered

louder than *d.* fears *Fam.* 19

distils

each cloud *d.* thy praise *Sonn.* 18

distilled

an herb *d.* and drunk *Praise I*, 13

distinguished

d. our habitation *Man* 39

distracted

the folly of *d.* men *Dot.* 13

distress

d. through all may run *G.F.* 15
in my *d.* *A.A.S.* 10

distrust

away *d.* *Disch.* 54
witchcrafts, and *d.*s *C.M.* 238

disturb

grief and sin *d.* *Glimpse* 29

ditch

which fly over *d.*s *C.P.* 112
at church escapes the *d.* *C.P.* 435
falls in the *d.* *Av.* 14

ditty

frighteth from his *d.*s *C.P.* 250
is their *d.* *Sac.* 142
be my *d.* *Ban.* 50
birds *d.* to their notes *Prov.* 9
be pleased with that *d.* *Fore.* 11

diurnal

straight and our *d.* friend *Coloss.* 3

dive

could *d.* in tears *Mar.M.* 10

diver

nimble *d.* with his side *Van. II*, 8

divers

but at *d.* times *C.M.* 185

divide

dost *d.* thy gifts to man *Prov.* 125
seem to equally *d.* *Size* 35

divine

he that reads *d.*s *Jord. I*, 9
makes drudgery *d.* *El.* 18
though it be *d.* *Sac.* 137
as is and makes *d.* *Ban.* 9
exact transcendent and *d.* *Prov.* 30
the more thou wert *d.* *C.R.S.* 4
make them less *d.* *Mis.* 40
liquor sweet and most *d.* *Ag.* 17
most *d.* to supple hardness *L.U.* 44
but his heavenly and *d.* *Sir. J.D.* 11
for that hand *d.* *Q.B.* 63

diviner

thy *d.* world of grace *Temp. I*, 6

divinity's

d. transcendent sky *Div.* 6

divisions

oft *d.* thy lusts have made *Off.* 14
curious questions and *d.* *Div.* 12

do (124)

d. not breed *C.P.* 103

be sure to *d.* it *C.P.* 116
d. all things like a man *C.P.* 121
who fears to *d.* ill *C.P.* 125
d. not a famine fear *C.P.* 129
d. fortunes seek *C.P.* 182
that lace will *d.* well *C.P.* 189
thou canst little *d.* *C.P.* 220
and *d.* them not *C.P.* 221
d. not bate the place *C.P.* 265
d. not forestall *C.P.* 303
d. not grudge to pick *C.P.* 429
if thou *d.* ill *C.P.* 461
except they *d.* their duty *Jord. I*, 4
what I *d.* in anything *El.* 3
to *d.* it as for thee *El.* 4
sanctified me to *d.* good *T.S. I*, 3
hadst nothing else to *d.* *Mat.* 12
I can *d.* naught *Reprisal* 14
aught to *d.* with me *Nat.* 3
I did and *d.* commit *L.U.* 17
in both let's *d.* our best *Lent* 36
paper *d.* as much as they *Ob.* 5
they not *d.* thee right *Prov.* 4
it fast as children *d.* *Prov.* 46
I would *d.* well *Just. II*, 10
let them *d.* their best *Conf.* 29
d. as ye would be *Div.* 18
what *d.* these loud *Fam.* 3
I will *d.* for that *Thanks.* 49
d. as thou usest *Art.* 6
will *d.* or suffer *Art.* 16
oblig'd to *d.* thy will *Art.* 22
poor *d.* by submission *Priest.* 41
what others mean to *d.* *Judg.* 6
what I would *d.* for thee *Cross* 15
d. thy worst *D.A.* 8
love will *d.* the deed *Disc.* 18
I will *d.* the like *B.S.* 4
health hath naught to *d.* *Paradox* 14

doctrine

doth my *d.* stain *Sac.* 31
when *d.*s disagree *Lent* 9
old sins and new *d.*s *Priest.* 33
my *d.* tun'd by Christ *Aar.* 23
the *d.* which he taught *Div.* 13
d. and life, colors and *Wind.* 11

does

for his king *d.* *C.P.* 122
each breast *d.* feel *Sonn.* 13
who *d.* hawk at eagles *Sac.* 91

dog

chains the *d.* till night *Disch.* 46
sin shall trace and *d.* *C.M.* 260

dogging

sorrow *d.* sin *Sin II*, 5

doing

folly long a *d.* *C.P.* 192
joy of *d.* kindnesses *C.P.* 330
d. naught which doth not *C.M.* 7

doleful

skipping thy *d.* story *Thanks.* 11

dolphin's

a *d.* skin his clothes *Gid.* 19

domineer

in France and England *d.* *C.M.* 246

dominion

they are thy *d.* *Q.B.* 6
yet hast thou more *d.*s *Q.B.* 41

donation

intimation of a gift or *d.* *Ob.* 34

done

and the thing is *d.* *C.P.* 100
the business may be *d.* *C.P.* 338
what thou hast *d.* by day *C.P.* 451
with the other I have *d.* *Thanks.* 30
show what Christ hath *d.* *Faith* 36
your work is *d.* *E.S. I*, 20
my sins *d.* heretofore *T.S. I*, 4
when the day is *d.* *Const.* 22
what's *d.* on earth *A.A.S.* 27
stay till we have *d.* *Christ.* 28
d. these twenty hundred *Pearl* 25
what thou hast *d.* fulfill *Unk.* 21
leave it having *d.* *Prov.* 66
would have something *d.* *Meth.* 22
as ye would be *d.* unto *Div.* 18
this hath *d.* it *C.R.S.* 5
thy will be *d.* *Cross* 36
hath *d.* what he condemns *S.C.* 16
hath *d.* so much for me *Ban.* 48
plagues had *d.* before *C.M.* 40
she had *d.* of late *C.M.* 92
Spain hath *d.* one *C.M.* 264
and I have *d.* *Sir J.D.* 16

doom

mind at thy great *d.* — *Emp. II*, 8

dooms-day

gay and glad as at *d.* — *Death* 18

door

turns out of *d.*s his mind — *C.P.* 150
those *d.*s being shut — *C.P.* 418
thou shutt'st the *d.* — *Whit.* 21
at *d.* attend despatches — *H.C. I*, 23
may dwell next *d.* — *Praise I*, 13
the way to heaven's *d.* — *Ch.Mus.* 12
death puffing at the *d.* — *C.F.* 16
Samson bore the *d.*s away — *Sunday* 47
may revel at his *d.* — *Lent* 46
within them starve at *d.* — *Unk.* 14
all my body was one *d.* — *Thanks.* 6
knockings at thy *d.* — *Grate.* 13
out of *d.* they leave thee — *Sep.* 7
walks from *d.* to *d.* — *Van. II*, 3
ordinary suitors at the *d.* — *Van. II*, 21
no *d.* can keep them out — *Ant. II*, 10
besiege thy *d.* — *Storm* 12
knock or call at *d.* — *Eph.* 13
d. shall still be open — *Bag* 38
thou unlock the *d.* — *Ass.* 15
near the *d.* doth stand — *Fam.* 13
hear before his *d.* — *Time* 29
draw it out of *d.* — *Praise III*, 16
only knew the *d.*s — *Fore.* 15
paleness chalk the *d.* — *Fore.* 35
knocking at all *d.*s — *C.M.* 30
without *d.*s cloisterers — *C.M.* 200

dost (50)

when thou *d.* tell — *C.P.* 61
when thou *d.* purpose ought — *C.P.* 115
d. lose? rise up — *C.P.* 201
thou *d.* not show — *Ung.* 15
for thou *d.* know — *Grace* 21
where *d.* thou dwell — *Peace* 1
if thou *d.* give — *Thanks.* 21
when thou *d.* favor — *Praise III*, 7
who *d.* dwell — *W.C.* 1
when thou *d.* turn — *Search* 53
and *d.* dispose — *Long.* 15
because thou *d.* abide — *Parody* 4

doth (149)

d. make thee — *C.P.* 258
d. often aim — *C.P.* 318
d. poetry wear — *Sonn.* 3
why *d.* that fire — *Sonn.* 12
scarf or glove *d.* warm — *Love I*, 14
nor *d.* control — *Emp. I*, 8
soul *d.* span — *Content* 17
he that *d.* me feed — *Ps.* 2
what *d.* this noise — *Fam.* 1
he *d.* not crave — *Time* 30

double

tenderness *d.*s each lash — *Sac.* 126
amerc'd them *d.* gifts — *Hum.* 31
as his joys are *d.* — *M.M.* 25
his *d.* pains to *d.* praise — *M.M.* 36
with the sun a *d.* motion — *Coloss.* 2
thy *d.* line and sev'ral — *Aff. I*, 16
sigh-blown age on *d.* — *Coll.* 20
Satan's *d.* crest — *C.M.* 219

double-dark

lest on their *d.* souls — *Sac.* 139

double-moat

to *d.* thee with his — *B.C.* 29

doubling

d. knees and weary bones — *Long.* 2

doubt

*d.*s well raised do lock — *C.P.* 299
for my griefs and *d.*s — *Grief* 11
we *d.* much whether you — *Paradox* 40

doubtless

d. our plagues and plenty — *Prov.* 79
d. but in the way of — *Ass.* 4
d. neither star nor — *Ban.* 19

dove

listen sweet *d.* — *Whit.* 1
hawk at eagles with a *d.* — *Sac.* 91
d. outstrip their Cupid — *Sonn.* 8
d. doth back into my — *Sac.* 94
the dew outstrip thy *d.* — *Grace* 10
wing of thy mild *d.* — *Mis.* 28
sweet and sacred *d.* — *Eph.* 1
love is your *d.* — *Inv.* 26
chaste as the *d.* — *C.M.* 15

down

tumble up and *d.* — *C.P.* 148
must pay *d.* all his fear — *C.P.* 274
that too be *d.* — *C.P.* 455
physician now come *d.* — *Sac.* 221

writ *d.* for my part *Aff. II*, 3
stars were coming *d.* *Whit.* 11
hung *d.* his head *Whit.* 14
kneel and fall *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 15
the tears trickling *d.* *Hum.* 26
silk twist let *d.* *Pearl* 38
he treads *d.* that *Man* 45
holds *d.* his head for *Mis.* 33
behold it trickling *d.* *Home* 9
do not by hanging *d.* *Dawn.* 11
I sat me *d.* *Jesu* 8
which quickly *d.* must go *Gid.* 13
pens and sets us *d.* *B.G.* 11
dear friend sit *d.* *L.U.* 1
d. with thy knees *Meth.* 30
wherefore sit *d.* *Size* 37
bow *d.* thine ear *Long.* 21
will not *d.* thy throat *Ass.* 40
thrown *d.* I fall *J.C.* 2
throwest *d.* to hell *Priest.* 3
to throw me *d.* *Cross* 22
d. to hell and up *Fl.* 16
mutt'ring up and *d.* *T.H.* 4
cast *d.* yet help afford *B.S.* 3
you must sit *d.* *Love II*, 17

down

pillows either *d.* or dust *Death* 24

downcast

should raise her *d.* face *C.M.* 86

dram

balance each *d.* of reason *C.P.* 322
how many *d.*s of spirit *Pearl* 18

draught

have perfected their *d.*s *S.Rd.* 5
wherewithal to spice a *d.* *Size* 9

draw

beasts *d.* thee to happy *C.P.* 264
then *d.* the card *C.P.* 293
night *d.*s the curtain *Man* 32
*d.*s tears or blood *Dawn.* 16
did toward Canaan *d.* *B.G.* 6
d. the bottom out *Disch.* 45
to enforce and *d.* *Coll.* 24
hale it or *d.* it out *Praise III*, 16
fain would I *d.* nigh *Priest.* 4

drawn

within his curtains *d.* *Mis.* 16
deep *d.* in pain *Search* 18

dread

d. lord said I *Art.* 13

dreadful

last and lov'd though *d.* *Home* 58
O *d.* justice *Just. I*, 1
brook thy *d.* look *Judg.* 2

dream

*d.*s in a career *Dot.* 4
call to mind thy *d.* *Size* 44
some may *d.* merrily *Home* 51
hands of senseless *d.*s *E.S. II*, 22

dregs

in so much *d.* the quintessence *Sinner* 9
but *d.* to those *Q.B.* 65

dress

d. and undress thy soul *C.P.* 453
who cannot *d.* it well *Son* 4
when they wake they *d.* *Home* 52
beauty needs not *d.* *Q.B.* 30

dressed

O be *d.* *C.P.* 410
man well *d.* *Pray. I*, 11
fruit for him that *d.* *Emp. I*, 25
and *d.* his hearse *Mort.* 33
are true Aarons *d.* *Aar.* 5
thus am I *d.* *Aar.* 10
I am well *d.* *Aar.* 15
be in him new *d.* *Aar.* 20
Aaron's *d.* *Aar.* 25
is here prepared and *d* *Inv.* 4
be dispos'd and *d.* *Prov.* 38
well *d.* and clad *Fore.* 17
appear trim and *d.* *Van. II*, 20

dressing

by *d.* mistressing and *C.P.* 80
so shy of *d.* *B.C.* 20

drew

yet my soul *d.* back *Love II*, 1
d. nearer to me *Love II*, 5
it *d.* more near *C.M.* 276

drink

d. not the third glass *C.P.* 25
they *d.* with greediness *C.P.* 448
below our *d.* *Man* 40
but who *d.*s on *C.K.* 18

not lose a cup of *d.* *Mis.* 8
and *d.* this *Inv.* 11
which before ye *d.* *Inv.* 12
d. and can *Prov.* 127
d. the clear and good *Disch.* 28
but as birds *d.* *M.M.* 21
think of better *d.* *M.M.* 23
this meat and *d.* *Home* 36

drive

*d.*s all at last *Ch.Mon.* 6
they *d.* them soon away *Hum.* 30

drivest

d. from his seat *H.C. II*, 24

drooping

languish thus *d.* *Dul.* 1

drop

thy *d.*s of blood *C.P.* 274
dear treasure *d.*s blood *Sac.* 22
these *d.*s being temper'd *Sac.* 25
whose *d.*s of blood *Sunday* 54
and *d.* away *Rep.* 29
d. from above *Grace* 4, 8, 12, 16, 20, 24
d. and melt away *Ans.* 1
d. their leaves for soil *Prov.* 70
spend your honey *d.*s *Prov.* 118
scripture dew *d.*s fast *B.G.* 16
saw a vine *d.* grapes *L.J.* 2
thou hadst slipt a *d.* *Praise III*, 31
with their *d.*s contend *L'En. II*, 4

dropping

a blood *d.* from heav'n *Off.* 20
the *d.*s of the stock *Glimpse* 24

dross

man but *d.* to thee *Av.* 12
loseth gold though *d.* *Bus.* 31

drought

sheltered man from *d.* *World* 12
nothing but *d.* and dearth *Home* 49

drown

about thy neck do *d.* *C.P.* 170
give tears to *d.* thee *H.B. I*, 9
melt and *d.* his breath *Mort.* 27
my tears did *d.* it *Coll.* 12
in them may *d.* a friend *D.D.* 22
and *d.*s the song *Storm* 14
whom sorrow ever *d.*s *Dawn.* 1

drowned

delights of earth was *d.* *Ban.* 33
until the trump were *d.* *Jews* 10

drowneth

joy that *d.* quite *Inv.* 22

drowning

d. my tears *C.L.K.* 3

drowsy

d. brain comforts me not *Sac.* 30

drudgery

makes *d.* divine *El.* 18

drug

richer *d.* than scalding *L.U.* 40

drum

other *d.* than what was *C.M.* 201

drunk

an herb distill'd and *d.* *Praise I*, 13
what ye have *d.* amiss *Inv.* 10
while many *d.* bare wine *L.U.* 42

drunkard

the *d.* forfeits man *C.P.* 35

drunken

d. may his mother kill *C.P.* 31

dry

to *d.* oceans of ink *Sonn.* 15
when they were *d.* *Sac.* 122
when th' earth was *d.* *Prov.* 113
in brooks are hot and *d.* *Prov.* 129
and left you *d.* *Jews* 2
with his burial-linen *d.* *Dawn.* 14
death is *d.* as dust *Eph.* 10
although I be not *d.* *Eph.* 29
my sighs did *d.* it *Coll.* 11
eyes too *d.* for me *Grief* 6
d. dust which sheds no *Death* 12
surely *d.* those tears *L'En. II*, 5

due

and thy friend his *d.* *C.P.* 152
his *d.* in tithe and time *C.P.* 385
his *d.* is understood *C.P.* 391
by right is *d.* to thee *Sinner* 4
from giving all their *d.* *Const.* 5

for want of heed their *d.* *Prov.* 86
as thy *d.* desert *Off.* 30
both being *d.* to grief *J.C.* 9
are both thy *d.* *Comp.* 8
of all kings only *d.* *Thanks.* 2
plaints to bad fortune *d.* *Paradox* 38

dull

my *d.* husbandry improve *Grace* 2
we were not very *d.* *Sunday* 18
thus drooping and *d.* *Dul.* 1
your heart was *d.* *L.U.* 56
what was grown too *d.* *L.U.* 66
thy scythe is *d.* *Time* 2

duller

star were *d.* than a clod *Div.* 3

dulness

must *d.* turn me to a clod *Fore.* 5

dumb

d. inclosure maketh love *Mort.* 23
search was *d.* before *Search* 23
cease be *d.* and mute *Grief* 14

dung

fly that feeds on *d.* *C.P.* 234
d. the ground for more *Prov.* 69
if they will love *d.* *Fore.* 25

dungeon

would but a *d.* prove *Grace* 6

durst

late reformation never *d.* *C.M.* 226

dust

d. which thou hast made *Love I*, 4
which before saw *d.* *Love I*, 23
d. blown by wit *Love I*, 24
calcined thee to *d.* *Easter* 5
stone to hide my *d.* *Nat.* 18
my body run to *d.* *Faith* 41
stretch a crumb of *d.* *Temp. II*, 14
fall with *d.* *Temp. II*, 25
of this heap of *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 3
comparing *d.* with *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 11
good fellowship of *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 13
glass which holds the *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 20
be crumbled into *d.* *Ch.Mon.* 22
d. to which that life *Emp. II*, 15
all the *d.* to rise *D.D.* 3
d. alas no music feels *D.D.* 9
guilty of *d.* and sin *Love II*, 2
blows all the *d.* *C.F.* 17
but is fair *d.* *Frail.* 4
which was *d.* before *Frail.* 15
burn to *d.* folly *Star* 9
give *d.* a tongue *Den.* 16
the *d.* into our eyes *Ung.* 17
frailty and already *d.* *S.G.* 17
doth forget the *d.* *C.K.* 14
d. where thou dost tread *Dul.* 15
death is dry as *d.* *Eph.* 10
thy *d.* that calls *Comp.* 5
thy *d.* doth stir *Long.* 37
pile of *d.* wherein *Long.* 41
flesh being turn'd to *d.* *Death* 8
d. which sheds no tears *Death* 12
pillows either down or *d.* *Death* 24
taketh from the *d.* *C.M.* 68
safely keep his *d.* *L.D.* 2

dusty

written in *d.* heraldry *Ch.Mon.* 9

Dutch

in that *D.* optic *Q.B.* 13

duty

except they do their *d.* *Jord. I*, 4
each thing is full of *d.* *Man* 37

dwell

*d.*s not in the clouds *C.P.* 317
may *d.* next door *Praise I*, 13
prayer would together *d.* *Pray. II*, 23
that means to *d.* therein *Man* 3
O *d.* in it *Man* 50
that it may *d.* with thee *Man* 51
agues *d.* in ev'ry vein *Aff. II*, 27
peace where dost thou *d.* *Peace* 1
peace at the root must *d.* *Peace* 16
thousands of toys *d.* *Sep.* 7
d. in my head and eyes *Grief* 2
true beauty *d.*s on high *Fore.* 28
d. and linger here below *W.C.* 1
in me live and *d.* *Ban.* 3
place where God doth *d.* *Time* 23

dwellest

where thou *d.* all is neat *Fam.* 8

dwelleth

ague *d.* in my bones *Cross* 13

dwelt

of old at Salem *d.* *Peace* 23
empire *d.* in Greece *C.M.* 73

dyed

it was dipt and *d.* *L.U.* 16

dying

thou *d.* daily *Aff. IV*, 18
these *d.*s may be life *Mort.* 36
didst bow thy *d.* head *Long.* 32
as *d.* things are wont *C.M.* 80

each

balance *e.* dram of reason *C.P.* 322
strangers in *e.* fit *C.P.* 365
e. breast does feel *Sonn.* 13
e. cloud distils *Sonn.* 18
e. one who doth *Sac.* 9
doubles *e.* lash *Sac.* 126
e. one calls for *Sac.* 146
burden of *e.* mortal *Sac.* 199
wherefore *e.* part *Altar* 9
and *e.* grief tell *G.F.* 4
e. leaf which falls *G.F.* 9
let *e.* hour *G.F.* 13
e. beast his cure *G.F.* 19
e. sin may so *G.F.* 20
e. seventh note *Sinner* 4
e. day doth round *Rep.* 8
how *e.* verse *H.S. II*, 3
at *e.* remove *Grace* 14
die over *e.* hour *Aff. III*, 5
wherewith *e.* one *C.F.* 4
court *e.* place *Content* 7
in *e.* room *Content* 19
e. one began *Hum.* 19
depos'd *e.* one *Hum.* 24
as *e.* beast *Sunday* 38
e. took his way *Den.* 8
e. part may call *Man* 16
e. thing is full *Man* 37
on *e.* thing *Mis.* 76
for *e.* inch *Pray. II*, 24
e. one know *Bus.* 3
in *e.* thing *Prov.* 43
e. creature hath *Prov.* 61
e. thing that is *Prov.* 149
so *e.* hymn *Prov.* 151
in *e.* box *Conf.* 5
e. sev'ral hour *Gid.* 4
if *e.* one saw *Gid.* 21
e. Christian hath *B.G.* 10
e. day, *e.* hour, *e.* moment *L.U.* 69
death *e.* hour *Disch.* 36
wherein *e.* crumb *Long.* 41
e. tongue affords *Son.* 2
e. shining grace *Foil* 2
e. one whispring *D.D.* 6
e. minute of an hour *C.M.* 4
work *e.* nation *C.M.* 193
e. with his rod *Kn.* 12
strive *e.* to play *Conv.* 5
e. little comfort *Paradox* 33

eager

think me *e.* hot *Ans.* 6

eagle

who does hawk at *e.*s *Sac.* 91
clip the *e.*'s wings *Q.B.* 47

ear

all by the *e.* comes in *C.P.* 418
and stop their *e.*s *Sac.* 105
glory ringing in our *e.*s *Sin II*, 10
which locks thine *e.*s *C.L.K.* 1
pierce thy silent *e.*s *Den.* 2
requests thine *e.* invade *Pray. II*, 3
lost mine eyes and *e.*s *Consc.* 6
the *e.* not conscience *Wind.* 15
fearful hare her *e.*s *Hum.* 11
doth lie about her *e.*s *B.C.* 21
and should God's *e.* *Meth.* 17, 25
were no rule or *e.*s *Fam.* 4
bow down thine *e.* *Long.* 21
lord bow thine *e.* *Long.* 29
he that made the *e.* *Long.* 35

ears

but he a few green *e.* *Hope* 6

early

sweet youth and *e.* hopes *C.P.* 1
e. didst thou arise *C.M.* 11

earned

his dearly-*e.* pearl *Van. II*, 10

earnest

thy sorrows were in *e.* *Ob.* 28
true *e.* sorrows *Dot.* 7
griefs in *e.*, joys in *Dot.* 14

earnestness

much *e.* you do pursue *Peace* 41

earth

his poor clod of *e.* — *C.P.* 54
e. to *e.* I commit — *C.P.* 132
combine with saints on *e.* — *C.P.* 438
deluge did cover the *e.* — *Sonn.* 17
grasp the *e.* and heaven — *Sac.* 130
sits the *e.*'s great curse — *Sac.* 165
from th' *e.* unto — *Sac.* 167
the circumference *e.* is — *Sinner* 8
long since on *e.* — *Red.* 8
so many hearts on *e* — *Sep.* 3
both heav'n and *e.* paid — *Aff. II*, 11
sounding heav'n and *e.* — *Pray. I*, 4
our innocent *e.* to heaven — *H.C. I*, 32
leave th' *e.* to their food — *H.C. I*, 40
e. did like a heav'n — *Whit.* 10
the *e.* is not too low — *Ant. II*, 5
not heav'n and *e.* create — *Mat.* 15
with dust and *e.* with *e.* — *Ch.Mon.* 11
dear *e.* fine grass — *Frail.* 6
life on *e.* was grief — *Aff. IV*, 13
e. and all things with — *Sunday* 46
being toss'd from *e.* — *Sunday* 62
what's done on *e.* — *A.A.S.* 27
the *e.* sat still — *Emp. I*, 14
and tends to *e.* — *Coloss.* 5
bridal of the *e.* and sky — *Vir.* 2
the *e.* doth rest — *Man* 26
what help in th' *e.* — *Home* 14
whose flat delights on *e.* — *Van. I*, 2
eyes which feed on *e.* — *Dawn.* 2
as if I were all *e.* — *Dul.* 2
when th' *e.* was dry — *Prov.* 113
mines th' *e.* and plants — *Prov.* 136
through all the *e.* — *Peace* 32
we are the *e.* — *Conf.* 13
with th' other *e.* — *M.M.* 12
it quits the *e.* — *Storm* 11
I but *e.* and clay — *Priest.* 8
made of wretched *e.* — *Priest.* 15
e. is fitted by the — *Priest.* 16
come from the *e.* — *Priest.* 20
if *e.* in *e.* delight — *Priest.* 24
my knees pierce th' *e.* — *Search* 5
and on *e.* — *Ban.* 32
in delights of *e.* was — *Ban.* 33
night *e.*'s gloomy shade — *E.S. II*, 10
my *e.* invade — *E.S. II*, 11
from heaven through *e.* — *T.S. II*, 14
water and the *e.* both — *J.D.* 7
no *e.* can be thy jointure — *Q.B.* 3
doth for two clods of *e.* — *Q.B.* 8

earthen

treasures from an *e.* pot — *C.P.* 43

earthly

be made of *e.* mould — *Van. I*, 11
e. joy is but a bubble — *Van. I*, 17
e globe on whose — *Size* 45
John Danver's *e.* part — *Sir J.D.* 9

earthquakes

rending with *e.* the — *C.M.* 26

ease

wit by *e.* — *C.P.* 291
e., power and love — *Pray. II*, 20
restor'd us to this *e.* — *H.C. I*, 37
to regard his *e.* — *Faith* 3
dear father *e.* my smart — *Cross* 31
he was I *e.* you — *Jesu* 9

easily

outstrip their Cupid *e.* — *Sonn.* 9

easiness

state dislikes not *e.* — *Pray. II*, 4

east

the wise men of the *e.* — *Sac.* 51
sun arising in the *e.* — *Easter* 23
and the *e.* perfume — *Easter* 24
spans the *e.* and west — *Pray. II*, 8
the first man in th' *e.* — *Son* 9
e. and west touch — *Search* 43
spices come from the *e.* — *C.M.* 13
his journey from the *e.* — *C.M.* 214
feeding th' *e.* and west — *C.M.* 220
met in th' *e.* their — *C.M.* 268
goes both west and *e.* — *C.M.* 274

Easter

spring and *E.* intimate — *Lent* 26

eastern

among the *e.* nations — *C.M.* 35
set out of *e.* Babylon — *C.M.* 103

eastward

going west still *e.* go — *C.M.* 276

easy

an *e.* quick access — *Pray. II*, 1
e. things good cheap — *Prov.* 97
is not so loose or *e.* — *Const.* 7

eat

think it dirt then *e.* *C.P.* 131
talk all than *e.* all *C.P.* 306
did as truly *e.* *Faith* 7
so I did sit and *e.* *Love II*, 18
the beasts say *e.* me *Prov.* 21
tongue is yours to *e.* *Prov.* 22
in winter what to *e.* *Prov.* 55
sheep *e.* the grass *Prov.* 69
e. his bread in peace *Gid.* 10
both *e.* thy cake and have *Size* 18
that which he may *e.* *C.M.* 113

ebony

thus in thy *e.* box *E.S. I*, 21

echo

thou *e.* thou art mortal *Heaven* 3
are holy leaves the *e.* *Heaven* 11
e. *Heaven* 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20

eclipse

dead with *e.*s when we *Mis.* 34
covert dare *e.* thy face *Search* 31

eclipsed

affright as thy *e.* light *Parody* 15

ecliptic

from his *e.* line *C.P.* 137

edge

my mirth and *e.* was lost *Aff. II*, 33
the *e.* of wit they cut *Div.* 7
what *e.* so keen *Search* 54
turnest th' *e.* of all *Cross* 21

education

chiefly from our *e.* *C.P.* 97

effect

sad *e.* of sadder groans *Death* 3
quickly *e.* what thou *Meth.* 6

effected

which they *e.* none could *World* 18

Egypt

to *E.* first she came *C.M.* 37
E. full of lights *C.M.* 43
took horse as soon as *E.* *C.M.* 57
yet *E.* faster rid *C.M.* 58
at first he got to *E.* *C.M.* 107
in *E.* sneaked for a *C.M.* 121
so trim as Greece and *E.* *C.M.* 151
from *E.* he took petty *C.M.* 177
from *E.* anchorism *C.M.* 187

Egyptian

been an *E.* slave *Sac.* 10
deserv'd that an *E.* night *S.G.* 14

either

are *e.* our heav'n or hell *C.P.* 426
souls *e.* shine *Sac.* 139
e. ye do prevent *H.B. I*, 7
if *e.* will convert us *Aff. I*, 14
sev'ral baits in *e.* kind *Aff. I*, 17
whole is *e.* our cupboard *Man* 29
content from *e.* pole *Content* 18
which on *e.* hand *C.F.* 7
e. this or none *Mis.* 41
is hard on *e.* part *Sion* 15
all they *e.* painted *B.C.* 11
e. thy command or *Prov.* 33
e. grief will not come *Disch.* 51
e. the league was broke *Ass.* 11
pillows *e.* down or dust *Death* 24
thou more dark than *e.* *E.S. II*, 16
look on *e.* hand *Kn.* 4
submit their necks *e.* *C.M.* 196

elements

when th' *e.* did for *Emp. I*, 11
which with these *e.* comes *H.C. I*, 19
learn to spell his *e.* *Ch.Mon.* 8
though *e.* change *Temp. I*, 14
e. are let loose to *Aff. V*, 17

elephant

th' *e.* leans or stands *Prov.* 140

ell

span make not an *e.* *C.P.* 460
for each inch lost an *e.* *Pray. II*, 24

eloquence

nor yet thy *e.* here keep *J.D.* 3

else

or *e.* they breed them *C.P.* 105
e. it is not true *C.P.* 154
dim to all things *e.* *C.P.* 165
all things *e.* command *Sac.* 83
or *e.* give tears *H.B. I*, 9
hadst nothing *e.* to do *Mat.* 12

or *e.* the chillness of *C.L.K.* 4
which *e.* shows watrish *Wind.* 10
painted are or *e.* *B.C.* 12

elsewhere

go seek *e.* *Peace* 6

embalm

bedew, *e.* and overrun *Glance* 7

embellished

the wood was all *e.* *Sion* 4

embellishment

perhaps with more *e.* *Fore.* 33

embosoms

glorious law *e.* in us *Van. II*, 24

embrace

e. their activeness not *C.P.* 363
for yourselves not us *e.* *Paradox* 37

embroidered

e. lies *Dot.* 5

embroideries

solid work as false *e.* *Van. I*, 4

emperor

now he's an *e.* *C.M.* 140
in old Rome a mighty *e.* *C.M.* 172

empire

th' *e.* dwelt in Greece *C.M.* 73
struggling th' *e.* knew *C.M.* 79
e. and arts made way *C.M.* 83
Spain in the *e.* shar'd *C.M.* 89
did one *e.* twist *C.M.* 205
where of old the *e.* *C.M.* 263
this is thy *e.* yet *Q.B.* 60

employ

should all my life *e.* *Od.* 30
thousands of things do thee *e.* *Praise III*, 19

employments

chase brave *e.* with *C.P.* 88

emptied

my saviour *e.* hath *S.G.* 22

emptiness

gilded *e.* *Dot.* 3

empty

like *e.* vessels under sail *C.P.* 184
foolish be as *e.* boldness *C.P.* 207

enact

e. good cheer *Size* 16

enchanted

verse except *e.* groves *Jord. I*, 6
their *e.* isle *Q.B.* 50

enchanting

destroy with her *e.* voice *S.C.* 12
e. language, sugar-cane *Fore.* 19

encounter

e. Moses' strong *Dec.* 4
affliction to *e.* pleasure *C.M.* 148

encroach

do *e.* upon death's side *Disch.* 35

end

bonds to nature's *e.s* *C.P.* 281
praying's the *e.* of *C.P.* 410
and give us in th' *e.* *Ant. I*, 9
do *e.* in bubbles *E.S. I*, 14
all the thoughts and *e.s* *Ans.* 2
friend's intent and *e.* *Unk.* 4
but *e.* in rest *Art.* 8
the way and *e.* be tears *Pilg.* 28
truth as *e.s* all strife *Call* 3
beginnings touch their *e.* *Paradise* 15
who from *e.* to *e.* *Prov.* 1
the bottom out an *e.* *Disch.* 45
mark the *e.* *L.U.* 63
e. as the night *Eph.* 11
love and truth will *e.* *Ass.* 42
no *e.* *Long.* 6
dear *e.* so much desired *Cross* 8
in the *e.* thy fruit *L'En. II*, 3
being weary made an *e.* *J.D.* 9

endeavor

many suns to shine *e.* *Easter* 28

endless

gone to *e.* death *Sunday* 16
e. tears without relief *Eph.* 26

endow

wherewith thou didst *e.* *Frail.* 19

endowments

fame, *e.*, virtues, all *Pray. II*, 22

endure

which would *e.* a shake *C.P.* 226
such bitter pangs *e.* *C.P.* 445
a brunt he did *e.* *Bag* 22
didst all those pains *e.* *H.C. II*, 20

endured

wounds willingly *e.* to *C.M.* 65

enemy

make any one thine *e.* *C.P.* 351
blindness to mine *e.*s *Sac.* 135
ev'n in my *e.*s' sight *Ps.* 18
lest the *e.* should win *Ban.* 18

enforce

cable, to *e.* and draw *Coll.* 24

enforceth

wringing yet *e.* tears *L.U.* 18

engine

wit's an unruly *e.* *C.P.* 241
e. against th' almighty *Pray. I*, 5
like some tort'ring *e.* *Just. I*, 10

engineer

sometimes the *e.* *C.P.* 242

England

O *E.* full of sin *C.P.* 91
E. in the higher victory *C.M.* 90
France and *E.* domineer *C.M.* 246

engrave

there *e.* thy rev'rend law *Nat.* 14
gladly *e.* thy love in *Temp. II*, 2

engraven

whose meridian was *e.* *Size* 46

enjoy

and *e.* his frets *C.P.* 315
what shall the will *e.* *Heaven* 15

enlarge

e. the thing and goodness *Lent* 26

enmity

friendship is my *e.* *Sac.* 75
purgings *e.* disclose *Rose* 19
e. forbearance urgeth *Rose* 20

enough

is *e.* in thee to dry *Sonn.* 15
this was not quick *e.* *Jord. II*, 10
was it not *e.* *Reprisal* 9
get me eyes *e.* to weep *C.R.S.* 25
e. to serve their need *Prov.* 105
but who hath praise *e.* *Prov.* 141
they ask *e.* *Disch.* 26

enquiring

e. heart what wouldst *Disch.* 1

enrich

e. my heart, mouth, hands *T.S. I*, 7

enriching

grace *e.* all the place *Christ.* 20

enroll

in this poor sort to *e.* *Praise II*, 26

entangled

e. in the world of strife *Aff. II*, 41

enter

mouth, diseases *e.* there *C.P.* 127
e. bonds to nature's ends *C.P.* 281
thy foot *e.*s the church *C.P.* 403
to *e.* combat with us *Art.* 26
*e.*s where he will *Conf.* 6
so that they cannot *e.* *Conf.* 20
or if they *e.* *Conf.* 21
e. thy pay *Aff. V*, 26

entered

then *e.* sin *World* 11
were by winged souls *e.* *Ob.* 45

entertain

can it *e.* the day *Quid.* 7
stones in quiet *e.* thee *Sep.* 15

entice
(also 'tice')

e. the trusty sun *C.P.* 136
e. all neatly to what *C.P.* 295
didst *e.* to thee my *Aff. II*, 1

and *t.* me unto thee *Aff. II*, 10
doth *t.* us on to hopes *Size* 29

entrance

from my first *e.* in *Love II*, 4

entwine

household-stuff did me *e.* *Aff. II*, 9

environs

death each hour *e.* *Disch.* 36

envy

e. not greatness *C.P.* 259
e. no man's nightingale *Jord. I*, 13
not out of *e.* *A.A.S.* 6
do sleep and *e.* not *Prov.* 56

epicure

were I an *e.* I could *C.P.* 60

epicycles

burn thy *e.* foolish man *Div.* 25

equal

with *e.* care balance *C.P.* 321
all *e.* are within the *C.P.* 408
spreads the plaster *e.* *H.B. I*, 11

equally

seem to *e.* divide *Size* 35
confronting *e.* the law *C.M.* 218

ere

her sureties *e.* they are *C.P.* 282
man *e.* he is aware *Mort.* 31
table spread *e.* they *Prov.* 54

erect

did *e.* her throne *C.M.* 78

ergo

e. was transform'd into *C.M.* 56

error

fierceness makes *e.* a *C.P.* 308
sin and *e.* did show *Just. I*, 3

E.S.

after where *E.S.* *Jesu* 6

escape

at church *e.*s the ditch *C.P.* 435
nothing *e.*s them both *Prov.* 37
some years with it *e.* *Aff. IV*, 10

espied

there I him *e.* *Red.* 13
when the beasts *e.* *Hum.* 21

espy

and then the heav'n *e.* *El.* 12

estate

some great *e.*s provide *C.P.* 103
one *e.* as one life *C.P.* 288
cankers the whole *e.* *C.P.* 386
mend my *e.* in any ways *Praise I*, 3
man's whole *e.* amounts *Mat.* 13
suits with all *e.*s *Content* 14
flies of *e.*s and sunshine *Ans.* 5
look upon thine own *e.* *S.C.* 4
knows that your *e.* *Paradox* 29

eternal

e. hopes and fears *Sin II*, 12
of stars lights to *e.* *H.S. II*, 14
by thy *e.* glory didst *Reprisal* 10
e. glorious king *Sunday* 32
man preach thy *e.* word *Wind.* 1
harvest an *e.* treasure *Coloss.* 10
meet with an *e.* thought *C.M.* 8

eternally

cannot live less than *e.* *Sac.* 99

eternity

make a full *e.* *H.S. I*, 6
ev'n *e.* is too short *Praise II*, 27
which ev'n *e.* excludes *Time* 26
wed *e.* into one bed *L'En. II*, 14

Europe

Asia and *E.* fast asleep *C.R.S.* 27

evasion

temperance seeking no *e.* *Lent* 14

even, ev'n

make *e.* with the year *C.P.* 158
till *e.* his beams sing *Christ.* 34
be holy *e.* as he *Lent* 35
make *e.* with the week *Sinner* 3
e. when we crouch *Mis.* 39
e. eternity is too short *Praise II*, 27
refuse not *e.* with blood *Art.* 14

e. set thee thy laws *Art.* 24
e. to trust in him *Hold.* 6
lest if what *e.* now *Frail.* 17
soul *e.* sick of love *Frail.* 21
e. in my enemies' sight *Ps.* 18
mind *e.* thrust into *Od.* 7
e. in my unworthiness *Od.* 22
thy *e.* praise can *Prov.* 42
sea *e.* when it swells *Prov.* 48
e. poisons praise thee *Prov.* 85
e. her face by kissing *B.C.* 17
e. unto condemnation *S.C.* 23
dash *e.* God himself *Mar.M.* 15
yet *e.* the greatest *M.M.* 31
striking me *e.* dead *Aar.* 18
e. fruitful trees *Paradise* 12
e. as dark as day *Div.* 19
e. with holy blood *L.U.* 41
e. taken inwardly *L.U.* 44
e. my rest was gone *L.U.* 53
e. God himself *B.G.* 28
and *e.* all Africk *C.R.S.* 28
e. when the boat seems *Bag* 4
saidst but *e.* now *Ass.* 7
with it *e.* my *J.C.* 7
e. in death *Inv.* 29
his sure and *e.* trot *Const.* 9
e. when my hopes seem *Cross* 23
e. when thy will doth *Cross* 20
and *e.* in Paradise *Cross* 30
e. unto death *S.G.* 23
e. all to pieces *Jesu* 4
and *e.* wrongs sharpen *Dul.* 19
e. as the flowers *Fl.* 2
e. from the very bone *Dot.* 11
a court *e.* that above *Dot.* 16
e. in the midst *Glance* 2
e. able to destroy *Glance* 10
e. all my heart *Fore.* 8
e. all I had *Fore.* 18
e. pleasures here *Time* 21
e. eternity excludes *Time* 26
e. endless tears *Eph.* 26
e. my verse when *Home* 75
e. in a high degree *Storm* 7
all things *e.* as one *C.M.* 2
e. as we *C.M.* 248
e. there where they *H.C. II*, 36

evening

as I one *e.* sat *Art.* 1

eventide

as I one *e.* *L.U.* 23

events

simpleness and sad *e.* *Frail.* 11

ever, e'er

thing than shop *e.* gave *C.P.* 188
was *e.* grief like mine
Sac. (at end of each stanza)
e. in wars *Emp. I*, 17
should I *e.* laden be *Emp. I*, 23
and that one *e.* *Easter* 30
as truly eat as *e.* did *Faith* 8
since we are *e.* ready *A.A.S.* 29
my soul might *e.* feel *Temp. II*, 4
echo *e.* *Heaven* 20
and *e.* tends to thee *Wr.* 6
hath *e.* found a happy *Content* 36
as fair as *e.* *Prov.* 67
in heart not *e.* kneels *Bus.* 37
shall I *e.* sigh *Coll.* 3
and *e.* as they mount *Sion* 23
whom sorrow *e.* drowns *Dawn.* 1
root is *e.* in *Vir.* 7
thou dost *e.*, *e.* stay *Home* 2
says *e.* come *Home* 76
if *e.* he did taste *Ag.* 16
foot doth *e.* tread *Frail.* 7
e. as she went *C.M.* 30
e. in men's hearts *C.M.* 264
if *e.* tears did flow *Convert* 1
if *e.* voice was hoarse *Convert* 2
if *e.* heart was sore *Convert* 3
wake with thee for *e.* *E.S. II*, 24

everlasting

thyself in *e.* pleasure *Ung.* 12

evermore

blessings issue *e.* *Sac.* 171
and winding slyly *e.* *World* 13
she thenceforth *e.* *Mar.M.* 5

every

and *e.* ground will plow *C.P.* 22
e. parcel underwrites *C.P.* 142
at *e.* twitch will break *C.P.* 219
with *e.* toy be pos'd *C.P.* 223
sun in *e.* corner *C.P.* 345
suck *e.* letter *H.S. I*, 2
subject to *e.* mounter's *H.S. I*, 14
for in *e.* thing *H.S. II*, 10
forces into *e.* part *H.C. I*, 11
allow to *e.* corporation *Lent* 6
that *e.* man may revel *Lent* 46

strengthen it in *e.* age *Aff. I*, 5
agues dwell in *e.* vein *Aff. II*, 27
with *e.* storm and wind *Aff. II*, 36
count *e.* grain *Faith* 43
where *e.* one is king *A.A.S.* 4
man is *e.* thing *Man* 7
in *e.* path he treads *Man* 44
e. day a new creator *Temp. I*, 8
dew doth *e.* morning *Grace* 9
e. string shall have *Thanks.* 39
at *e.* quest and call *Content* 5
two nights to *e.* day *C.K.* 8
thawing *e.* year *Mort.* 26
e. man's peculiar book *Judg.* 5
world in *e.* corner sing *Ant. II*, 1, 7, 13
food through *e.* vein *Ag.* 12
anneal'd on *e.* bunch *L.J.* 3
e. part hath got *Long.* 75
at *e.* word *Coll.* 34
kill me not *e.* day *Aff. III*, 1
let *e.* vein suck up *Grief* 4
which *e.* year did grow *C.M.* 108
which *e.* day he wins *C.M.* 126
shall *e.* year decrease *C.M.* 229

everywhere

make one place *e.* *Temp. II*, 28
and peace which *e.* *Peace* 40
as thou art *e.* *H.C. II*, 3

evident

demonstrations *e.* and *Dot.* 10

evil

still misdoubt some *e.* *C.P.* 163

exact

e. and most particular *Faith* 43
e. transcendent and *Prov.* 30

exalt

e. the poor *Praise I*, 15
*e.*s you to the sky *Inv.* 27

exalted

when baseness is *e.* *C.P.* 265
e. manna gladness *Pray. I*, 10
flesh though *e.* keeps *H.C. II*, 38

examines

e. me with a censorious *Sac.* 82

example

thing and the *e.* weigh *Const.* 13

exceed

never *e.* thine income *C.P.* 157
this *e.*s her wit *Mis.* 58
vice the copy still *e.*s *C.M.* 221

excel

they do so *e.* *Jord. II*, 2
they in merit shall *e.* *Judg.* 17
in power dost so *e.* *Priest.* 1
as thy absence doth *e.* *Search* 50

except

cannot wish *e.* I give *Sac.* 7
e. they do their duty *Jord. I*, 4
no verse *e.* enchanted *Jord. I*, 6
e. thou make us daily *Gid.* 27
e. life catch and hold *T.S. II*, 10

excess

but temper his *e.* *Mis.* 9
not from *e.* *Paradox* 21

excessive

who with *e.* pride *Van. II*, 13

exchange

the *e.* or busy hall *Quid.* 10

exchanging

e. mirth and breath *Mort.* 15
e. my lay-sword *Priest.* 5

excite

did not *e.* thee *Whit.* 24

exclude

fig-leaves to *e.* thy *S.G.* 16
I here *e.* the wrangler *Ob.* 15
mine *e.*s both measure *Grief* 18
which ev'n eternity *e.*s *Time* 26

excluded

beams *e.* from their right *Q.B.* 10

excuse

and hath no *e.* *C.P.* 56
without *e.* or cloak *S.C.* 24

execute

to *e.* their call *Hum.* 6

executioner

an *e.* at best *Time* 15

exhalation

sour *e.s* and dishonest *Lent* 23
the *e.* of our crimes *Ch.Mon.* 5
as a young *e.* *Ans.* 8

expatiate

spread and to *e.* there *L.U.* 39

expect

I did *e.* a ring *Hope* 8

expectation

hill where lay my *e.* *Pilg.* 2

expecting

e. till the grief *Christ.* 6
stand *e.* a command *Fam.* 14

expedition

on with speed and *e.* *Prov.* 35

expel

e. good motions from *Art.* 7
have physic to *e.* thee *Consc.* 12

expense

only that and save *e.* *Jord. II*, 18
motions at a small *e.* *Lent* 20
having a new at his *e.* *Sunday* 53
and by *e.* get store *Prov.* 71

express

I heard a friend *e.* *Hold.* 11
hath the virtue to *e.* *Prov.* 73
but *e.* a feast *Prov.* 133
none can *e.* thy works *Prov.* 142
sable hue your sins *e.* *Eph.* 12
if it had a tongue *e.* *Ass.* 14
do both *e.* this notion *Coloss.* 1

expression

preachers' language or *e.* *C.P.* 439
all *e.s* both of hand *Pearl* 15
a root that gives *e.s* *Prov.* 76
the poor *e.s* of my love *Pers.* 1
kind *e.s* to his friend *J.D.* 10

extend

wouldst *e.* me to some *Emp. II*, 2
but it *e.* and draw *Disch.* 44

extension

the *e.* and the room *Emp. II*, 6

extent

not to such a vast *e.* *Temp. II*, 9

extirpate

not able to *e.* quite *C.M.* 161

extol

too short to *e.* thee *Praise II*, 28

extolleth

each hymn thy fame *e.* *Prov.* 152

extort

no tears but may *e.* *Death* 12

extract

good *e.* of my heart *Sinner* 10

extremely

and *e.* flout thee *C.P.* 413
would be *e.* stirr'd *Sub.* 3

extremity

were by frost's *e.* nipt *Emp. II*, 3

eye

turn thine *e.s* hither *Ded.* 5
e.s upon a Bible look *C.P.* 11
wear his *e.s* still in *C.P.* 271
to *e.s* a sign *C.P.* 399
seal up both thine *e.s* *C.P.* 415
women's *e.s* for crystal *Sonn.* 22
may stay his *e.* *El.* 10
our *e.s* shall see thee *Love I*, 23
make and mend our *e.s* *Love I*, 28
whose *e.s* and mind *Sac.* 1
took *e.s* that I might *Sac.* 3
gave the blind man *e.s* *Sac.* 134
mends the looker's *e.s* *H.S. I*, 9
mine *e.s* remove more *H.B. I*, 3
e.s dismount the highest *Man* 21
cannot ope mine *e.s* *Mat.* 1
shouldst it so *e.* and *Mat.* 10
pricking the looker's *e.* *Faith* 38
appear to other's *e.* *Content* 11
riches or fair *e.s* *Frail.* 3
and prick mine *e.s* *Frail.* 16
the dust into our *e.s* *Ung.* 17
schooling his *e.s* *Mort.* 22
both of hand and *e.* *Pearl* 15
but with open *e.s* *Pearl* 32
one *e.* should aim *Coloss.* 7
troubled with ill *e.s* *C.K.* 2

ground with humble *e.s* *C.K.* 11
where are thine *e.s* *Mis.* 49
lift mine *e.s* *Pray. II*, 5
stir and rub the *e.s* *D.D.* 4
shine not so fair as *e.s* *Van. I*, 3
who made the *e.s* *Love II*, 12
who gave me *e.s* *E.S. I*, 2
closest weary *e.s* *E.S. I*, 18
allow'd me half an *e.* *Quip* 15
late I cast mine *e.* *L.J.* 1
e.s enough to weep *C.R.S.* 25
as many *e.s* as stars *C.R.S.* 26
call home thine *e.* *S.C.* 5
rash gazer wipe his *e.* *Vir.* 6
wipe mine *e.s* and see *Ban.* 45
thy sweet and gracious *e.* *Glance* 1
sprung from thine *e.* *Glance* 14
lost mine *e.s* and ears *Consc.* 6
both mine *e.s* are thine *Sub.* 2
hast both mine *e.s* *Sub.* 20
who did know his *e.* *L.U.* 9
take up thine *e.s* *Dawn.* 2
linen dry thine *e.s* *Dawn.* 14
then weep mine *e.s* *Eph.* 7
masters of mine *e.s* *Eph.* 34
am I all throat or *e.* *Comp.* 13
with a licorous *e.* *Disch.* 3
sick and famisht *e.s* *Long.* 1
may he close his *e.s* *Bag* 6
mine *e.s* did weep *Praise III*, 26
drop from thy right *e.* *Praise III*, 32
mine *e.s* the sky *Search* 5
dwell in my head and *e.s* *Grief* 2
river to supply mine *e.s* *Grief* 5
my weary weeping *e.s* *Grief* 6
and running to mine *e.s* *Grief* 15
lent a corner of his *e.* *C.M.* 170
he carried all men's *e.s* *C.M.* 189
mine *e.s* deny *H.C. II*, 31
tears did flow from *e.s* *Conv.* 1
my *e.s* my voice *Conv.* 4
e.s from whence these *Conv.* 6
inward turn your *e.s* *Paradox* 27

eyed

quick-*e.* love observing *Love II*, 3
their full-*e.* aspects *Van. II*, 7
see thy full-*e.* love *Glance* 20

fabric

some new *f.* mould *Search* 25
all thy frame and *f.* *Sion* 12

face

would shift feet and *f.* *C.P.* 24
the best *f.* but filth *Sonn.* 27
my *f.* they cover *Sac.* 137
Moses' *f.* was veiled *Sac.* 138
also spit upon that *f.* *Sac.* 181
the smooth *f.* of God *A.A.S.* 2
a *f.* not fearing light *Lent* 21
whose *f.* thou art *Sunday* 9
crown his heart and *f.* *Mis.* 72
to show their *f.* *Sinner* 7
some blood into thy *f.* *Death* 14
sun should hide his *f.* *Grace* 5
surround my Saviour's *f.* *Star* 2
beams which crown the *f.* *Star* 22
fierceness seek thy *f.* *Aff. II*, 18
have the *f.* of fire *Art.* 8
falling upon her *f.* *Jews* 9
her letters from thy *f.* *B.C.* 5
her *f.* by kissing shines *B.C.* 17
hast got the *f.* of man *Av.* 10
unto my *f.* *Aff. V*, 15
whose long and bony *f.* *Size* 33
trickling down the *f.* *Home* 9
dare eclipse thy *f.* *Search* 31
raise her downcast *f.* *C.M.* 86
with an humble *f.* *C.M.* 112
yet with two *f.s* *C.M.* 207
may attain thy *f.* *T.S. II*, 6
f. and hands clinging *Pers.* 14
f. whose native beauty *Q.B.* 29
that *f.* doth figure *Q.B.* 33
which peck at thy *f.* *Q.B.* 48

fade

joy *f.s* not the pains *C.P.* 461
well the pain doth *f.* *C.P.* 462
which can never *f.* *Love I*, 2
year decrease and *f.* *C.M.* 229

faded

your color *f.* *C.R.S.* 18

fail

worth and service *f.* *C.P.* 182
who cannot *f.* or fall *Hold.* 14
though men *f.* him *Const.* 30
if thou canst *f.* *Ass.* 31
though I *f.* I weep *Disc.* 13
and flesh would *f.* *Eph.* 33
if thy love could *f.* *Home* 28

fain

f. to take our flesh — *Pray. II*, 15
I would parley *f.* — *Art.* 27
f. would I here have — *Pilg.* 9
f. would I draw nigh — *Priest.* 4
f. put thee on — *Priest.* 5
somewhat it *f.* would — *T.H.* 3
beasts *f.* would sing — *Prov.* 9
would praise thee *f.* — *Prov.* 19
that he was *f.* when — *Av.* 7
f. would have you be — *L.U.* 70
which *f.* would flow — *Q.B.* 58

faint

control a *f.* desire — *Emp. I*, 9
bear myself until I *f.* — *Sac.* 197
chillness of my *f.* — *C.L.K.* 4
f. proffer or — *Ob.* 28
sigh and seek and *f.* — *Cross* 2

faintings

in my *f.* I presume — *L.U.* 2

fair

thy soul's *f.* heap — *C.P.* 70
copy *f.* what time — *C.P.* 86
far as *f.* behaviour may — *C.P.* 359
f. and full of grace — *Death* 15
winds to *f.* weather — *Rep.* 21
honor riches or *f.* eyes — *Frail.* 3
but is *f.* dust — *Frail.* 4
stars shine not so *f.* — *Van. I*, 3
is *f.* and but a chair — *Pilg.* 35
some *f.* oak or bush — *Dec.* 7
praise his fairest *f.* — *Dul.* 6
top of some *f.* church — *Praise III*, 34
as *f.* as ever — *Prov.* 67
well and clean and *f.* — *L.U.* 23
not a *f.* look but thou — *Consc.* 2
is't not *f.* — *Size* 12
not so *f.* as I conceiv'd — *Ass.* 8
I shoot up *f.* — *Fl.* 24
f. though bloody hand — *Thanks.* 16
in a *f.* body — *Sir J.D.* 7
a *f.* mind — *Sir J.D.* 8

fairer

what is *f.* than a rose — *Rose* 17
virtues shine *f.* and — *Q.B.* 18

fairest

can praise his *f.* fair — *Dul.* 6

fairly

f. part with all — *C.P.* 162
say that *f.* I refuse — *Rose* 31

faith

with the hands of *f.* — *Sac.* 46
antedate my *f.* in me — *H.B. II*, 5
with *f.*, with hope — *T.S. I*, 8
bring by *f.* all things — *Faith* 4
f. makes me anything — *Faith* 17
f. sets me higher — *Faith* 20
f. puts me there — *Faith* 23
by *f.* all arms are — *Faith* 27
f. did change the scene — *Faith* 39
f. cleaves unto it — *Faith* 42
and *f.* lies by — *Div.* 8
f. needs no staff of — *Div.* 27
this anchor keeps my *f.* — *A.S.* 4

faithful

unto an honest *f.* grave — *Death* 23

fall

of credit swell or *f.* — *C.P.* 346
which he might *f.* in — *C.P.* 436
great curse in Adam's *f.* — *Sac.* 165
each leaf which *f.*s — *G.F.* 10
kneel and *f.* down flat — *Ch.Mon.* 15
thyself against thy *f.* — *Ch.Mon.* 24
placeth me in Adam's *f.* — *Faith* 19
fortune that doth *f.* — *Content* 7
sometimes to hell I *f.* — *Temp. II*, 8
fly with angels, *f.* — *Temp. II*, 25
and measure not their *f.* — *Mis.* 24
dew doth ev'ry morning *f.* — *Grace* 9
f. and flow like leaves — *Ans.* 3
life feeleth Adam's *f.* — *Rep.* 12
f. further the flight — *E.W.* 10
who cannot fail or *f.* — *Hold.* 14
dew which *f.*s by night — *C.R.S.* 30
*f.*s in the ditch — *Av.* 14
font wherein did *f.* — *L.U.* 13
as springs use that *f.* — *Prov.* 16
neither rise nor *f.* — *Prov.* 42
dew shall weep thy *f.* — *Vir.* 3
and *f.* like rheums — *Conf.* 12
descend and *f.* — *Size* 6
as the weather *f.*s — *Comp.* 10
let what will *f.* — *Disch.* 9
lord I *f.* — *Long.* 11
die and *f.* to nothing — *Long.* 56
I *f.* into a bed — *J.C.* 2
conquests and his *f.* — *L'En. I*, 13

his *f.* can tell *T.S. II*, 13
to them that *f.* *T.S. II*, 16

falling

church *f.* upon her face *Jews* 9
rising and *f.* with your *Ch.Mus.* 6

false

fictions only and *f.* *Jord. I*, 1
rulers all *f.* witness *Sac.* 57
nor solid work as *f.* *Van. I*, 4
f. gain before the true *S.C.* 15
f. glozing pleasures *Dot.* 1

falsely

most *f.* did arraign *Sep.* 14
rave and *f.* boast *Parody* 23

fame

her soul, rest, *f.* *C.P.* 174
f. at ev'ry twitch will *C.P.* 219
f. with ev'ry toy be *C.P.* 223
wealth, *f.*, endowments *Pray. II*, 22
to free his blasted *f.* *Unk.* 8
nourished *f.* is weak *Content* 32
hymn thy *f.* extolleth *Prov.* 151
thence his love and *f.* *Thanks.* 26
his *f.* his virtues *L.D.* 8
ring thy *f.* shall wed *L'En. II*, 13

family

house and *f.* are thine *Fam.* 5
all my wealth and *f.* *Cross* 5

famine

do not a *f.* fear *C.P.* 129

famished

with sick and *f.* eyes *Long.* 1

famous

this is the *f.* stone *El.* 21
where is thy *f.* force *D.A.* 2

fancy

web which poisonous *f.*s *C.P.* 224
wit *f.*s beauty *Love I*, 9
spinning *f.*s she was *World* 2
came to *f.*'s meadow *Pilg.* 7

far

f. as fair behaviour *C.P.* 359
men of the east from *f.* *Sac.* 51
though he be *f.* before *Lent* 40
nothing hath got so *f.* *Man* 19
f. above their desert *Ob.* 45
more *f.* above deceit *Wr.* 7
show how *f.* his love *Ban.* 28
f. from court *Ban.* 41
so *f.* thy good did plot *Bus.* 23
how *f.* from power *Gid.* 1
carried *f.* from the *Son* 8
can hit from *f.* *Disc.* 24
thus *f.* time heard me *Time* 27
the *f.* more desperate *Paradox* 30

fare

shall not *f.* the worse *A.A.S.* 27
to become our *f.* *Priest.* 27
and mend your *f.* *Inv.* 3

farewell

f. sweet phrases *Fore.* 13
f. dear flowers *Life* 13

farther

to be *f.* from it *Cross* 26

farthest

may call the *f.* brother *Man* 16
the *f.* old meridian *C.M.* 98

fashion

never their child's *f.* *C.P.* 99
who liking not the *f.* *World* 6
their *f.* of adoration *Star* 27
some such words in *f.* *Ob.* 14
words and works and *f.* *Const.* 19
used them but for *f.* *Thanks.* 36

fast

f. when thou wilt *C.P.* 396
the scriptures bid us *f.* *Lent* 4
us to improve our *f.* *Lent* 43

fast

clothes being *f.* but *C.P.* 414
sleep binds them *f.* *Mort.* 9
did weep so *f.* *Hum.* 26
and hold it *f.* *Prov.* 46
and Europe *f.* asleep *C.R.S.* 27
scripture-dew drops *f.* *B.G.* 16
f. in thy paradise *Fl.* 23
us by the teeth so *f.* *Home* 38
catch and hold those *f.* *T.S. II*, 10
stick *f.* therein *Q.B.* 7

fasten

trees whom shaking *f.*s *Aff. I*, 20
nailing Christ to *f.* it *C.M.* 24

fastening

open hearts no *f.* have *Conf.* 23

faster

Egypt *f.* rid *C.M.* 58

fasting

his laws of *f.* disannul *Size* 15

fat

grow *f.* and wanton *Ch.Mon.* 18
feeds and *f.*s my mind *Od.* 10

fatal

to smell my *f.* day *Life* 11

fate

not from better *f.* *Paradox* 16

father

if thou be a *f.* *C.P.* 277
*f.*s first enter bonds *C.P.* 281
crown and *f.*'s smile *Sac.* 223
children do their *f.*'s *Prov.* 46
thy *f.* could *Meth.* 5
chasing the *f.*'s dimness *Son* 8
leave his *f.*'s throne *Bus.* 17
my *f.*'s hands and sight *Bag* 33
I will to my *f.* *Ass.* 19
ah my dear *f.* *Cross* 31

fathomed

f. the depths of seas *Ag.* 2

fault

a *f.* which needs it *C.P.* 78
makes error a *f.* *C.P.* 308
turn thy *f.*s and his *C.P.* 441
and martyr'd by the *f.* *Whit.* 19
may our *f.*s control *Lent* 45
find my *f.*s are thine *Judg.* 15
them with their *f.*s *S.Rd.* 9
many a *f.* more *L.U.* 20
sleep out all these *f.*s *L.U.* 49
tears for her own *f.*s *Mar.M.* 9
hadst no *f.*s or fears *Bus.* 7
others' *f.*s do not defeat *Const.* 29
wherefore my *f.*s and *Conf.* 25

favor

counts the *f.* his *C.P.* 381
*f.*s granting my request *Den.* 28
thy *f.* may give savor *Off.* 37
in vies of *f.*s *Pearl* 13
leading to this *f.* *Dial.* 18
this day's *f.* did beget *E.S. I*, 11
brings a *f.* from above *E.S. I*, 31
dost *f.* any action *Praise III*, 7
more *f.* than you wot *L.U.* 63
which *f.* wins and keeps *Search* 26

fawning

neither force nor *f.* *Const.* 4

fear

those that *f.* the rod *C.P.* 75
who *f.*s to do ill *C.P.* 125
who *f.*s to do well *C.P.* 126
do not a famine *f.* *C.P.* 129
pay down all his *f.* *C.P.* 274
all reverence and *f.* *C.P.* 406
all but my *f.*s *Sac.* 27
f. puts a bar *Sac.* 49
among their sins and *f.*s *Sac.* 106
all things hear and *f.* *Pray. I*, 8
compos'd of love and *f.* *Lent* 7
eternal hopes and *f.*s *Sin II*, 12
I see no *f.*s *Just. I*, 14
I do hope and *f.* *Temp. II*, 20
breast was full of *f.*s *Den.* 4
to serve thee in *f.* *Mis.* 12
sting of swarming *f.*s *Pilg.* 26
all I *f.* is lest *Off.* 13
justice call'd for *f.*s *Praise II*, 23
I walk, not *f.* *Ps.* 14
taste and *f.* not *Inv.* 16
for *f.* the stars *Div.* 1
for *f.* I start *Paradise* 7
keeps the *f.* in view *Prov.* 88
hadst no faults or *f.*s *Bus.* 7
who for *f.* of sin *Gid.* 7
to thy chatting *f.*s *Consc.* 5
heart was foul I *f.* *L.U.* 18
I did *f.* grew cold *L.U.* 32
heart was hard I *f.* *L.U.* 37
heart was dull I *f.* *L.U.* 56
he of all things *f.*s *M.M.* 30
tie up thy *f.*s *Coll.* 29
nor man nor arms nor *f.* *Bag* 28
for *f.* thou losest all *Size* 38
complaints and pulling *f.*s *Fam.* 3

than distemper'd *f.*s *Fam.* 19
thy rev'rend law and *f.* *Nat.* 14
my *f.*s foretold this *Glimpse* 19
place for grief or *f.* *Aff. II*, 16
great cause to *f.* it *Ass.* 12
be out of *f.* *Fore.* 10
always *f.* to feel *Paradox* 31
your *f.*s in number more *Paradox* 36

fearful

the *f.* hare her ears *Hum.* 11

fearing

as little *f.* *C.P.* 59
face not *f.* light *Lent* 21
and not *f.* skill *C.M.* 77

feast

than eat all the *f.* *C.P.* 306
dear *f.* of Lent *Lent* 1
a most delicious *f.* *Faith* 6
my light my *f.* *Call* 5
light as shows a *f.* *Call* 6
f. as mends in length *Call* 7
and the *f.* God *Inv.* 5
but express a *f.* *Prov.* 133
and saviour, *f.* and rod *S.G.* 27
would not at a *f.* *Home* 21

feasting

f. all comers by twelve *Whit.* 8

feathers

put not those *f.* into a *C.P.* 83

fed

I *f.* them all *Sac.* 239
f. with the exhalation *Ch.Mon.* 5

fee

deaths had been thy *f.* *Bus.* 22
is thy part and *f.* *Disch.* 21
the *f.* of all my woes *Cross* 27
let winter have his *f.* *Fore.* 34

feeble

f. spirit unable to look *Den.* 23
corner of a *f.* heart *Dec.* 12

feed

that will cleanly *f.* *C.P.* 64
fly that *f.*s on dung *C.P.* 234
f. no man in his sins *C.P.* 257
a flock it *f.*s *Christ.* 17
pipes that *f.* the press *Pearl* 2
*f.*s and fats my mind *Od.* 10
he that doth me *f.* *Ps.* 2
I both *f.* and rest *Ps.* 6
beast but knows his *f.* *Prov.* 50
pigeons *f.* their tender *Prov.* 62
*f.*s not but adds *Glimpse* 12
which *f.* on earth *Dawn.* 2

feeder

both *f.* dish and meat *Priest.* 21

feeding

f. th' east and west *C.M.* 220

feel

to *f.* those tempests *C.P.* 112
f. another man's *C.P.* 309
each breast doth *f.* *Sonn.* 13
if sinful man could *f.* *Sac.* 209
or *f.* his part *Sac.* 210
to *f.* his frown *Sac.* 223
alas no music *f.*s *D.D.* 9
soul doth *f.* sometimes *Temp. II*, 3
my soul might ever *f.* *Temp. II*, 4
f. this day thy victory *E.W.* 18
my God *f.*s as blood *Ag.* 18
to *f.* all smart *Dial.* 31
sin nor saviour *f.*s *Bus.* 38
wonders shall we *f.* *Glance* 19
f. his death but not *Dawn.* 8
fear to *f.* those smarts *Paradox* 31

feelest

brunt thou *f.* alone *Content* 29

feeleth

from what life *f.* *Rep.* 12

feet

would shift *f.* and face *C.P.* 24
throw me at his *f.* *Priest.* 36
whose many *f.* and hair *C.R.S.* 3
wip'd her saviour's *f.* *Mar.M.* 1
faults and not his *f.* *Mar.M.* 10
but these thy *f.* *Long.* 80
give up your *f.* and *Grief* 15

fell

till they *f.* out *Hum.* 21
I *f.* and cried *Pilg.* 27

comforts *f.* according *Size* 39
tempests *f.* all night *Fl.* 42

fellows

till he good *f.* find *C.P.* 149
joys my *f.* were *Aff. II*, 14
me and all my *f.* *Prov.* 26

fellowship

the good *f.* of dust *Ch.Mon.* 13

felt

cross *f.* by thy son *Cross* 35
f. a sugared strange *Glance* 5
my soul hath *f.* *Glance* 10

fence

man breaks the *f.* *C.P.* 22
all these *f.*s and their *Sin II*, 13
without a *f.* or friend *Aff. II*, 35
nation and *f.* a plague *Off.* 12

fencers

cunning *f.* suffer heat to *C.P.* 316

fervent

f. sigh might well have *H.C. I*, 31

festival

church's *f.* attending *C.M.* 82

fetch

that he may *f.* *Van. II*, 9
to *f.* a sacrifice *L.U.* 30
to *f.* the body *J.C.* 9

fetching

f. their proofs *Dot.* 11

fever

a *f.* and lethargicness *C.P.* 336

few

slight not these *f.* words *T.H.* 6
f. there are that sound *Ag.* 6
a *f.* green ears *Hope* 6

fiction

*f.*s only and false hair *Jord. I*, 1
f. doth give a hold *Conf.* 24

fie

f., thou wilt soil *Fore.* 23

fierce

and grew more *f.* *Coll.* 33
my *f.* youth did bandy *Ans.* 3

fierceness

f. makes error a fault *C.P.* 307
made her youth and *f.* *Aff. II*, 18

fight

to war, fingers to *f.* *Sac.* 78
sorrows in and bloody *f.* *G.F.* 22
he will *f.* it out *Gid.* 9
f. is hard on either *Sion* 15
great God doth *f.* *Sion* 16
or *f.* or travel or deny *Nat.* 2
are let loose to *f.* *Aff. V*, 17
to *f.* with them about *Q.B.* 20

fig-leaves

f. to exclude thy light *S.G.* 17

figure

it *f.*s Jesus Christ *L.J.* 8
the face doth *f.* thee *Q.B.* 33

fill

f. thy breast with glory *C.P.* 92
to *f.* his mind with rest *C.P.* 109
oh *f.* the place *G.F.* 29
which he doth not *f.* *Sunday* 21
other days *f.* up *Sunday* 24
f. the glass *Mis.* 6
bitterness *f.*s our *Rep.* 27
grace *f.*s up uneven *Faith* 32
thy garland I should *f.* *Emp. II*, 7
and posies windows *f.* *Posy* 2
*f.*s my soul *Ban.* 8
he should *f.* the space *Prov.* 84
O do not *f.* me *S.G.* 19
shall *f.* our cup *C.M.* 239

filth

the best face but *f.* *Sonn.* 27
deign to bear her *f.* *Mar.M.* 14

filthiness

profaneness, *f.* *C.P.* 236

final

beginning and one *f.* sum *Priest.* 22

find

a verse may *f.* him *C.P.* 5

must I *f.* a pain *C.P.* 39
wherein he *f.*s a pleasure *C.P.* 40
till he good fellows *f.* *C.P.* 149
*f.*s his crackt name *C.P.* 198
f. out men's wants *C.P.* 328
you shall nothing *f.* *Sonn.* 26
I might you *f.* *Sac.* 3
f. hell about my lips *Sac.* 42
words do *f.* me out *H.S. II*, 11
f. his birth written *Ch.Mon.* 8
next inn I could *f.* *Christ.* 4
till I *f.* a sun *Christ.* 27
*f.*s himself there *C.K.* 12
f. their acquaintance *Man* 24
have consider'd it and *f.* *Reprisal* 1
I *f.* there quarries of *Sinner* 5
thou *f.* and use it *Off.* 23
where we did *f.* *Death* 10
f. my faults are thine *Judg.* 15
thou chance for to *f.* *Inscr.* 1
that I might *f.* *Od.* 8
that *f.*s a silver vein *Bus.* 34
f. where it lies *Dul.* 24
may climb and *f.* relief *Comp.* 20
music shall *f.* thee *Thanks.* 39
once can *f.* and prove *Fl.* 45
humble guests *f.* nests *Long.* 54
till he *f.* the callow *Van. II*, 16
searchest round to *f.* out *Van. II*, 28
too sharp do *f.* it *Time* 6
Rome will one day *f.* *C.M.* 160
as his first did *f.* *C.M.* 231
f. a treasure *Sir J.D.* 3
would you *f.* *Sir J.D.* 6

findest

what thou *f.* there *C.P.* 148
f. no fit heart *Sep.* 19

fine

the *f.* may spare these *C.P.* 238
that and th' action *f.* *El.* 20
f. nets and stratagems *Sin II*, 7
furniture or *f.* array *H.C. I*, 1
f. cobwebs did support *World* 3
are most pure and *f.* *Mis.* 38
earth *f.* grass or hay *Frail.* 6
other *f.*, full of glory *Frail.* 12
thy furniture so *f.* *Aff. II*, 7
made it *f.* to me *Aff. II*, 8
answer these *f.* things *Quip* 22
had that been *f.* *Div.* 11
if they seek *f.* things *Prov.* 106
f. aspect in fit array *B.C.* 7
art so fresh and *f.* *Av.* 2
f. variety each tongue *Son* 2
ye are too *f.* a thing *Grief* 13
I write *f.* and witty *Fore.* 12
fresh and *f.* deities *C.M.* 109
took *f.* vizards to *C.M.* 186

finely

boldness gilds *f.* and *C.P.* 210
how *f.* dost thou times *Prov.* 57
did bewitch and *f.* work *C.M.* 193

fineness

f. which a hymn or psalm *T.H.* 9

finger

hands to war, *f.*s to *Sac.* 78
f. not my treasure *Dial.* 12
through whom my *f.*s bend *Prov.* 3

finish

join to *f.* the inventions *S.Rd.* 12, 13

finished

now all is *f.* *Sac.* 249
Solomon *f.* and fixt *C.M.* 22

finite

f. yet thine infinitely *Art.* 32

fire

may warm him at his *f.* *C.P.* 314
why doth that *f.* *Sonn.* 12
whose *f.* is wild *Sonn.* 24
those *f.*s which shall *Love I*, 16
send back thy *f.* again *Love I*, 22
quick coal of mortal *f.* *Emp. I*, 7
that *f.* which once *Whit.* 5
are angry with the *f.* *C.L.K.* 5
f. in flints doth quiet *Content* 9
from small *f.*s comes *Art.* 4
have the face of *f.* *Art.* 8
f., sacred and hallow'd *f.* *Priest.* 7
hand and force of *f.* *Priest.* 14
fitted by the *f.* and *Priest.* 16
what forc'd by *f.* *Pearl* 6
balls of wild-*f.* *E.S. I*, 16
nothing useth *f.* but man *Prov.* 110
foolish night-*f.*s *Dot.* 2
then forcing thee by *f.* *Av.* 9
my words take *f.* *S.Rd.* 6, 7
guardian *f.*s and clouds *B.G.* 15

the *f.* his spear — *Bag* 14
a flint strike *f.* — *T.S. II*, 7
f. like their malice — *Q.B.* 54

fired

a *f.* beacon frighteth — *C.P.* 250

firework

with thy *f.* burn to dust — *Star* 9

firm

looks so *f.* and strong — *C.F.* 2
with death in a *f.* band — *World* 16
paradise was not so *f.* — *Aff. I*, 2

first

therefore *f.* assay — *C.P.* 207
fathers *f.* enter bonds — *C.P.* 281
when *f.* my lines — *Jord. II*, 1
f. make it tame — *Love I*, 17
f. breathing rendereth — *Sac.* 71
show'd thy *f.* breath — *G.F.* 7
your *f.* acquaintance — *H.B. I*, 14
parents *f.* season us — *Sin II*, 2
at *f.* man was — *Mis.* 67
at *f.* we lived — *Aff. I*, 7
at *f.* did board — *Aff. I*, 11
angels us'd the *f.* — *Aff. I*, 15
when *f.* thou didst — *Aff. II*, 1
at *f.* thou gav'st — *Aff. II*, 19
leaves *f.* sheltered — *World* 12
go *f.* to bed — *Mort.* 7
the *f.* affrights — *Ung.* 21
the *f.* is straight — *Coloss.* 3
f. I think — *Unk.* 2
f. with thy fire-work — *Star* 9
f. there is — *Rose* 5
his *f.* bed of dust — *Ans.* 9
my *f.* entrance — *Love II*, 4
f. beauty crept into a — *Quip* 5
which *f.* broacht — *Div.* 9
when at *f.* thy word — *Grate.* 9
at *f.* made man — *Pull.* 1
strength *f.* made a way — *Pull.* 6
the *f.* puts on — *Prov.* 35
seek pardon *f.* — *Meth.* 31
and *f.* I found — *Jesu* 5
from the *f.* man — *Son* 9
when *f.* thy sweet — *Glance* 1
if thy *f.* glance — *Glance* 17
f. peace and silence — *Fam.* 9
to Egypt *f.* she came — *C.M.* 37
where *f.* the church — *C.M.* 86
at *f.* he got to Egypt — *C.M.* 107
church is to the *f.* — *C.M.* 224
could not reach the *f.* — *C.M.* 225
last coming as his *f.* — *C.M.* 231
carrying *f.* their gold — *C.M.* 250
their *f.* and ancient — *C.M.* 268
f. I am sure — *H.C. II*, 7
dost come *f.* to them — *H.C. II*, 14
confess in the *f.* thief — *T.S. II*, 12

first-fruits

my *f.* present themselves — *Ded.* 1

fish

*f.*s have their net — *Prov.* 51
frogs marry *f.* and flesh — *Prov.* 135

fisher's

taken in a *f.* net — *C.M.* 52

fist

and heaven with my *f.* — *Sac.* 130

fit

strangers in each *f.* — *C.P.* 365
it is not *f.* he live — *Sac.* 98
and *f.* for paradise — *Sunday* 56
mayst *f.* thyself against — *Ch.Mon.* 24
doth all conditions *f.* — *Faith* 28
way to *f.* me for it — *Dial.* 19
as *f.* to use — *Prov.* 67
fine aspect in *f.* array — *B.C.* 7
what angel *f.* — *Dul.* 28
what is *f.* and not — *Coll.* 21
to man as he sees *f.* — *W.C.* 10
f. while ye lived — *Life* 14
not temples *f.* for thee — *Sion* 20
find'st no *f.* heart — *Sep.* 19
man and the present *f.* — *Disch.* 31
did not *f.* his gravity — *C.M.* 197

fitly

justice me most *f.* pays — *Just. II*, 7

fitted

earth is *f.* by the fire — *Priest.* 16
f. to receive thy love — *C.M.* 16

fitter

a much *f.* stone — *Nat.* 17

fittest

blood is *f.*, lord, to write — *G.F.* 21

five

f. thousand pound to live *C.P.* 107
he that needs but *f.* *C.P.* 108
being but one to *f.* *Pearl* 29
noblest sense of *f.* *H.C. II*, 33

fix

O *f.* thy chair of grace *Temp. I*, 9
also *f.* their reverence *Temp. I*, 10

fixt

finish'd and *f.* the old *C.M.* 22

flame

besides their other *f.*s *Sonn.* 3
as *f.*s do work and wind *Jord. II*, 13
thy greater *f.* attract *Love I*, 15
in brightness any *f.* *Div.* 16
working like a busy *f.* *S.Rd.* 3
a *f.* but borrowed thence *Fore.* 28
O what *f.*s *Long.* 26
a fruitful *f.* chasing *Son* 7
such a mighty *f.* *C.M.* 145
deluge on my sensual *f.* *Conv.* 9
in sacred *f.*s shall *Conv.* 19

flaming

spacious furnace *f.* *L.U.* 26

flaring

vanish like a *f.* thing *Wind.* 14

flat

makes *f.* war with God *C.P.* 53
this is *f.* poverty *C.P.* 106
heav'n lies *f.* in thee *H.S. I*, 12
kneel and fall down *f.* *Ch.Mon.* 15
sin is *f.* opposite to *Sin I*, 4
whose *f.* delights on *Van. I*, 2

flatter

of the meek doth *f.* *Priest.* 40

fled

star *f.* from the sphere *Ban.* 10
I *f.* unto my house *L.U.* 46
whither art thou *f.* *Search* 1
of me to heav'n is *f.* *Home* 68
thence *f.* into Greece *C.M.* 49

fledge

shells of *f.* souls left *Death* 11
when they are *f.* that *Prov.* 64

flee

religion to America *f.* *C.M.* 247

fleet

f. astronomer can bore *Van. II*, 1

Flemish

beside the *F.* rivers *L'En. II*, 3

flesh

by stealth my *f.* get on *H.B. II*, 12
the growth of *f.* is but *H.B. II*, 14
may control my rebel-*f.* *H.C. I*, 17
sin turn'd *f.* to stone *H.C. I*, 29
here I intomb my *f.* *Ch.Mon.* 2
dear *f.* while I do pray *Ch.Mon.* 17
f. is but the glass *Ch.Mon.* 20
herbs gladly cure our *f.* *Man* 23
unto our *f.* are kind *Man* 34
he is a lump of *f.* *Mis.* 74
take our *f.* and curse *Pray. II*, 15
f. began unto my soul *Aff. II*, 25
took our *f.* and frailty *Faith* 24
reserving all for *f.* *Faith* 44
our life is wrapt in *f.* *Coloss.* 5
f. being turned to dust *Death* 8
my stuff is *f.* *Pearl* 27
as *f.* may be *Od.* 13
needs no staff of *f.* *Div.* 27
frogs marry fish and *f.* *Prov.* 135
hadst no *f.* and bones *Bus.* 13
assume thy *f.* and bones *Bus.* 18
in *f.* he dies *M.M.* 14
I am lost in *f.* *Dul.* 21
in the *f.* condemn'd it *Size* 26
and *f.* would fail *Eph.* 33
f. and bones and joints *Home* 74
f. assumes and with it *Ban.* 23
f.'s stubbornness may *D.D.* 17
f. hath lost his food *L'En. I*, 9
f. and fleshly villainy *H.C. II*, 29
that *f.* is there *H.C. II*, 31
what should *f.* but *f.* *H.C. II*, 32
f. though exalted keeps *H.C. II*, 38
thy *f.* the least *H.C. II*, 44
spotted than my *f.* can *Love III*, 9
f. did lend thee back *Love III*, 18
combat of our *f.* and *Kn.* 8

fleshly

our souls and *f.* hearts *H.C. I*, 15
my flesh and *f.* villainy *H.C. II*, 29

flew

f. at length to Germany — *C.M.* 80

flight

their Cupid easily in *f.* — *Sonn.* 9
thy *f.* is higher — *Sunday* 59
further the *f.* in me — *E.W.* 10
advance the *f.* in me — *E.W.* 20
let's take our *f.* — *Star* 18
mirth by *f.* of sin — *Peace* 36
though forward be his *f.* — *C.M.* 31

fling

sink where they it *f.* — *Sac.* 175

flint

fire in *f.*s quiet lies — *Content* 9
steel and a *f.* strike — *T.S. II*, 7

floating

was and is thy *f.* ark — *Aff. I*, 3

flock

a *f.* it feeds — *Christ.* 17
shepherd and *f.* shall — *Christ.* 21
mercies thither *f.* and — *Ung.* 20
thy *f.* doth stray — *D.D.* 20
increase of *f.* and fold — *Peace* 24

flood

a *f.* the lower grounds — *Inv.* 24
color all the other *f.* — *Kn.* 14

floor

upon the *f.* — *C.P.* 28
the temple to the *f.* — *Sac.* 65
am the *f.* the sink — *Sac.* 175
next door on the same *f.* — *Praise I*, 14
building to the very *f.* — *World* 17
spit upon my curious *f.* — *Unk.* 11
mark you the *f.* — *C.F.* 1
the dust about the *f.* — *C.F.* 17

flourish

commandments there did *f.* — *C.M.* 39

flourished

temple stood and *f.* — *Sion* 2

flout

and extremely *f.* thee — *C.P.* 413
servants and abjects *f.* — *Sac.* 141
said I, and *f.* me — *Home* 46

flouted

I be scourged, *f.* — *Thanks.* 7

flow

so sacraments might *f.* — *Sac.* 247
heav'n move, fountains *f.* — *Man* 26
whence all things *f.* — *Mis.* 60
thither flock and *f.* — *Ung.* 20
from thee all pity *f.*s — *Long.* 13
and thou dost *f.* — *Size* 6
do fly and *f.* — *Storm* 2
fall and *f.* like leaves — *Ans.* 3
if ever tears did *f.* — *Conv.* 1
shall *f.* no more — *Conv.* 8
which fain would *f.* — *Q.B.* 58

flowed

beauty *f.*, then wisdom — *Pull.* 7

flower

board thee as a *f.* — *C.P.* 368
if as a *f.* doth spread — *Emp. II*, 1
nor *f.*s to make that — *Emp. II*, 19
a *f.* of his rich crown — *A.A.S.* 21
*f.*s to straw thy way — *East.* 19
straw'd with *f.*s and — *Aff. II*, 21
with thy quick *f.* — *Rep.* 3
so this *f.* doth judge — *Rose* 25
with many a *f.* — *Pilg.* 8
spy a gallant *f.* — *Peace* 14
beckon to the *f.*s — *Life* 4
farewell dear *f.*s — *Life* 13
*f.*s and gums and powders — *Ban.* 16
neither star nor *f.* — *Ban.* 19
give *f.*s their lives — *Aff. V*, 10
thorns my *f.* — *Thanks.* 13
bruise their master's *f.* — *Prov.* 66
both the *f.* doth stay — *Prov.* 68
do not hurt my *f.*s — *Prov.* 117
embellished with *f.*s — *Sion* 5
no *f.*s, no garlands — *Coll.* 15
*f.*s look about and die — *Glimpse* 10
as the *f.*s in spring — *Fl.* 2
as *f.*s depart to see — *Fl.* 10
where no *f.* can wither — *Fl.* 23
f. want a spring-shower — *Fl.* 26
are but *f.*s that glide — *Fl.* 44
fresh as *f.*s in water — *L'En. II*, 7

flung

so I *f.* away yet heard — *Pilg.* 31

fly

him who a sermon *f.*s — *C.P.* 5
f. idleness which yet — *C.P.* 79
yet thou canst not *f.* — *C.P.* 79
which *f.* over ditches — *C.P.* 112
f. that feeds on dung — *C.P.* 233
all my disciples *f.* — *Sac.* 49
back into my bosom *f.* — *Sac.* 94
whom devils *f.* — *Sac.* 191
no room for me and *f.* — *G.F.* 28
get wing and *f.* away — *Whit.* 4
to that water *f.* — *H.B. I*, 4
f. hand in hand to — *Sunday* 63
I *f.* with angels — *Temp. II*, 25
I will thither *f.* — *Praise I*, 6
f. home like a laden bee — *Star* 30
did *f.* asunder — *Den.* 7
I *f.* to thee — *Pearl* 33
unto their kindred *f.* — *Van. I*, 14
*f.*s of estates and — *Ans.* 5
*f.*s have their table — *Prov.* 54
soul he mounts and *f.*s — *M.M.* 13
with it alone I *f.* — *Ban.* 43
praise may thither *f.* — *Ant. II*, 4
it runs, it *f.*s — *Praise III*, 8
but I a silly *f.* — *Comp.* 8
whither wilt thou *f.* — *Fore.* 20
thither westward *f.* — *C.M.* 259
whether bread do *f.* — *H.C. II*, 8
do *f.* and flow — *Storm* 2

flying

need may teach them *f.* — *Prov.* 64

foam

all I brought was *f.* — *E.S. I*, 12

fodder

might not of his *f.* miss — *Sunday* 39

foe

never malicious *f.*s — *Sac.* 243
according to thy *f.*s — *G.F.* 6
sin spies so many *f.*s — *G.F.* 25
and to his *f.* — *Ant. I*, 6
*f.*s in pieces broke — *Ant. I*, 13
use I not my *f.*s — *Unk.* 25
to be thy *f.*s — *Mis.* 30
save his life from *f.*s — *Peace* 26
unto my friends or *f.*s — *Pearl* 19
your *f.*s thought to let — *C.R.S.* 13
sin and Satan thy old *f.* — *Dec.* 13
hear his utter *f.*s — *Meth.* 28
is objected by my *f.*s — *Ass.* 24
now my *f.*s invade — *Ass.* 26
made all their *f.*s — *C.M.* 62
coming to thy *f.*s — *H.C. II*, 13
are thy bitter *f.*s — *Q.B.* 66

foil

hath made stars the *f.* — *Foil* 5
a *f.* to set off worth — *Q.B.* 16

fold

great shepherd of the *f.* — *Ant. I*, 10
made of two *f.*s one — *Ant. I*, 23
increase of flock and *f.* — *Peace* 24
sacrifice out of my *f.* — *L.U.* 30
sin devour thy *f.* — *L'En. I*, 5
mystery wrap up and *f.* — *C.M.* 94

folks

treat with sick *f.*, women — *Const.* 27

follow

passions *f.* as he goes — *C.P.* 216
who *f.*s all things — *C.P.* 364
my creature would *f.* — *Dial.* 28
which cry and *f.* — *Prov.* 47
I *f.* straight without — *Life* 16
sin and darkness *f.* — *C.M.* 272

folly

f. long a doing — *C.P.* 192
God calleth preaching *f.* — *C.P.* 429
refused thunder; and we *f.* — *C.P.* 449
f. and sin play all — *Mis.* 3
*f.*s with the wing — *Mis.* 28
the *f.* of distracted men — *Dot.* 13
let *f.* speak in her own — *Fore.* 27
f. and worse than *f.* — *Star* 10

fond

some *f.* lovers ticed thee — *Fore.* 21
f. thoughts their food — *Conv.* 16

font

threw it in a *f.* — *L.U.* 13
the *f.* did only what — *L.U.* 64

food

thy *f.* so oft he gave — *C.P.* 392
bate not of the *f.* — *C.P.* 393
with manna, angels *f.* — *Sac.* 239
earth to their *f.* — *H.C. I*, 40
either our cupboard of *f.* — *Man.* 29

turning my purge to *f.* *Aff. II*, 51
but withdraw their *f.* *Prov.* 63
hunting his cruel *f.* *Ag.* 12
begging his *f.* of that *C.M.* 113
flesh hath lost his *f.* *L'En. I*, 9
f. and strength and might *H.C. II*, 35
fond thoughts their *f.* *Conv.* 6*I*

fool

f. not, for all may have *C.P.* 89
a dear *f.* for an hour *C.P.* 246
what would become of *f.*s *Off.* 2

fooled

sin hath *f.* him *Mis.* 73

foolery

the same transplanted *f.* *C.M.* 120

foolish

nothing can so *f.* be *C.P.* 206
man is a *f.* thing, a *f.* *Mis.* 2
oh *f.* man! *Mis.* 49
burn thy epicycles, *f.* *Div.* 25
f. soul who sinn'd to-day *Bus.* 2
f. soul who died *Bus.* 16
f. night-fires *Dot.* 2
now *f.* thought go on *Ass.* 37
weep *f.* heart *Eph.* 8
let *f.* lovers if they *Fore.* 25
oft with *f.* lays *Conv.* 11

foolishly

though *f.* he lost *E.W.* 2

foolishness

thou then brook his *f.* *Mis.* 7
do confess my *f.* *Rep.* 17

foot

once thy *f.* enters *C.P.* 403
head with *f.* hath private *Man* 17
without a *f.* or wing *Mis.* 74
cur'd so well my *f.* *Faith* 11
my *f.* doth ever tread *Frail.* 7
my *f.* did tread *Frail.* 18
it blew them under *f.* *C.R.S.* 7
till they *f.* and clutch *Conf.* 15
love is swift of *f.* *Disc.* 21
while one *f.* stept *C.M.* 34
public *f.* or private *C.M.* 196

footed

sure-*f.* griefs, solid *Dot.* 9

for (301)

f. from thee they came *Ded.* 2
mark thee *f.* a treasure *C.P.* 2
his soul run *f.* nought *C.P.* 59
take stars *f.* money *C.P.* 171
loseth three *f.* one *C.P.* 174
dear fool *f.* an hour *C.P.* 246
f. thou mak'st thereby *C.P.* 259
those I give *f.* lost *C.P.* 347
f. thirty pence *Sac.* 17
a balsom are *f.* both *Sac.* 26
I *f.* both have wept *Sac.* 147
restorative *f.* all decay *A.A.S.* 12
if sermons go *f.* gains *C.K.* 16
riddle who list *f.* me *Jordan I*, 12
and pull *f.* prime *Jordan I*, 12
reserving all *f.* flesh *Faith* 44
who are bound *f.* death *Mort.* 12
thou shalt call *f.* mine *Judg.* 11
us'd them but *f.* fashion *Thanks.* 36
f. sure thy way is best *Temp. II*, 21
give *f.* this poor wreath *Wr.* 12
f. my answer is *Rose* 32
ringing me *f.* dead *Aar.* 8
shalt answer lord *f.* me *Quip* 8
thou chance *f.* to find *Inscr.* 1
the sacrifice *f.* all *Prov.* 14
their leaves *f.* soil *Prov.* 70
it go *f.* one *Prov.* 150
place or person calls *f.* *Const.* 15
who *f.* fear of sin *Gid.* 7
f. those that trouble me *Consc.* 21
f. my heart's desire *Disc.* 5
wise *f.* my rough sorrows *Grief.* 14
measures *f.* some lover's *Grief* 16
leave one poor apple *f.* *Home* 22
twenty *f.* one too sharp *Time* 6
produce *f.* things *C.M.* 46

forbear

did not *f.* to sell me *Sac.* 14
f. to crave your special *A.A.S.* 7
hath these, those ill *f.*s *Bus.* 8
had a motion to *f.* *Meth.* 23
for me no time *f.*s *Eph.* 28
he that *f.*s to suit *Coll.* 30

forbearance

enmity *f.* urgeth *Rose* 20

forbid

thy praise and doth *f.* *Sonn.* 18
f. the banns and bliss *Pers.* 12

force

spread their *f.*s in *H.C. I*, 11
meeting sin's *f.* and art *H.C. I*, 12
hand and *f.* of fire *Priest.* 14
such strange *f.* it is *Off.* 21
open *f.* or hidden charm *Paradise* 4
neither *f.* nor fawning *Const.* 4
remorse hath a strange *f.* *Storm* 10
where is thy famous *f.* *D.A.* 2
such *f.* as once did *C.M.* 192

forced

what *f.* by fire *Pearl* 6

forceth

press and vice which *f.* *Ag.* 11

forcing

and sin still *f.* it *Dec.* 19
then *f.* thee by fire *Av.* 9

fords

what are two shallow *f.* *Grief* 9

forecast

if it must, do not *f.* *Disch.* 52

forego

or *f.* the place *C.P.* 47
wherefore I all *f.* *Ob.* 31

forehead

f. gather'd into frowns *Dawn.* 3

foreign

f. wisdom doth amount *C.P.* 355
naturalize all *f.* of *C.P.* 362
let *f.* nations of their *Son* 1

forestall

not *f.* by lavishness *C.P.* 303
wilt thou *f.* it *Disch.* 48

foretell

would needs *f.* as well *C.M.* 129
whereby one may *f.* what *C.M.* 245

foretold

whenas my fears *f.* this *Glimpse* 19

forfeit

the drunkard *f.*s man *C.P.* 35
we *f.* all our creed *Lent* 30
f. their paradise *Fl.* 49

forfeited

what Adam had and *f.* *Hold.* 13

forfeiteth

breaks his own bond *f.* *C.P.* 119
follows all things *f.* *C.P.* 364

forget

powder doth *f.* the dust *C.K.* 14

forgot

I am clean *f.* *Aff. II*, 65
hunt me not a thing *f.* *Aff. V*, 3
had *f.* my birth *Ban.* 31
his own self he *f.* *Bus.* 24

form

those thy *f.* doth show *Dul.* 14
their set *f.*s and hours *Fam.* 11
outward *f.* and show *Paradox* 26

formed

hast *f.* me out of mud *T.S. I*, 1

former

whom the *f.* precepts *Sup.* 1

forsake

f. thy cage *Coll.* 21

forth

and will set it *f.* *C.P.* 210
f. they bring me *Sac.* 185
put *f.* my hand *Priest.* 31
which spit it *f.* *S.Rd.* 8
made it bring *f.* grapes *B.G.* 25
there came *f.*, O God *Aff. IV*, 1
may oft break *f.* *Glimpse* 25
brought *f.* Israelites *C.M.* 44
only brought them *f.* *Sir J.D.* 13
to serve it *f.* *Q.B.* 31

forthwith

f. he waxeth woe *Rep.* 26

fortieth

reach Christ's *f.* day *Lent* 31

fortitude

humility did reach to *f.* *Hum.* 12

fortune

pleading clothes do *f.*s *C.P.* 182
thy *f.*s mar or make *C.P.* 256
tears for your own *f.*s *Sac.* 151
court each place or *f.* *Content* 7
found a happy *f.* *Content* 36
stately house where *f.* *World* 1
plaints to bad *f.* due *Paradox* 38
and what is *f.*'s *Q.B.* 19

forty

cannot on *f.* *C.P.* 177
some *f.* heav'ns or more *Temp. II*, 5

forward

man had straight *f.* gone *Sunday* 15
though *f.* be his flight *C.M.* 31

fought

once against thee *f.* *Reprisal* 16

foul

it doth pollute and *f.* *C.P.* 7
sullied by our *f.* offence *Sunday* 51
we paint the devil *f.* *Sin I*, 2
we see *f.* death and live *Sin I*, 9
dirty hands *f.* all *Mis.* 37
my most *f.* transgression *Rep.* 15
am both *f.* and brittle *Priest.* 11
be cold, hard *f.* *Sep.* 23
more *f.* the more thou *C.R.S.* 4
as if grief were not *f.* *Foil* 8
your heart was *f.* *L.U.* 18
dost call it *f.* *Consc.* 2
after so *f.* a journey *Pilg.* 35
whose house is *f.* *C.M.* 118
when I was *f.* *Love III*, 11
Black-Moors think us *f.* *Paradox* 9

fouling

f. her nest my earth *E.S. II*, 11

found

to see but *f.* no place *Sac.* 183
whom *f.* I but my dear *Christ.* 5
and the new-*f.* seas *Pearl* 7
hath himself once *f.* *Content* 35
ever *f.* a happy fortune *Content* 36
have *f.* therein thy love *Thanks.* 46
so *f.* me on the ground *Ban.* 36
f. thee poor and dirty *Av.* 4
sought and *f.* thee *Dec.* 6
they *f.* a bottle there *Praise III*, 27
man sought out and *f.* *Van. II*, 22
hath *f.* the art *M.M.* 35
first I *f.* the corner *Jesu* 5
I *f.* a callous matter *L.U.* 38
f. that some had stuff'd *L.U.* 51
f. out how to consume *S.G.* 11
was all I *f.* *Pilg.* 24
until they *f.* a bier *J.C.* 8
f. that thou didst creep *Love III*, 16
where these are not *f.* *Fam.* 22

foundation

yet make no good *f.* *Prov.* 124

fountains

and the clouds good *f.* *Prov.* 116
and traced *f.* *Ag.* 3
heav'n more, and *f.* flow *Man* 26

four

with but *f.* words *Cross* 36

fowls

all the beasts and *f.* *Hum.* 3

fowling-piece

as a burst *f.* *Pers.* 7

fox

bestow'd the *f.*'s brain *Hum.* 15
if the *f.* had lived *Hum.* 23

fractures

f. well cur'd make us *Rep.* 36

fragrancy

content an oriental *f.* *Od.* 5

frail

scepters are as *f.* as *Sac.* 177
of this world is *f.* *W.C.* 2
f. beauty's charms *Conv.* 13

frailty

f. gets pardon by *C.P.* 51
took our flesh and *f.* *Faith* 24
but I am *f.* *S.G.* 17
though man *f.*s hath *Disc.* 30

frame

are as thy hand did *f.* *Altar* 3
meets in this *f.* *Altar* 11
author of this great *f.* *Love I*, 1

did support the *f.* *World* 3
bring my mind in *f.* *Ps.* 10
f. and fabric is within *Sion* 12
broke the little *f.* *Jesu* 3
Oh loose this *f.* *Home* 61
ties the whole *f.* *C.F.* 11
dissolve thy *f.* *L.D.* 7
shall share the *f.* *Q.B.* 43

France

it never was in *F.* *Quid.* 6
in *F.* and England *C.M.* 246

frank

youth is *f.* and free *Mort.* 13

fraught

f. of cloves and nutmegs *Size* 7

free

f. while I am bound *Sac.* 219
how *f.* from lust *Ch.Mon.* 23
youth is frank and *f.* *Mort.* 13
disentangled state and *f.* *Reprisal* 6
to *f.* his blasted fame *Unk.* 7
and leave it *f.* *Unk.* 17
is God less *f.* *Meth.* 20
are *f.*, *f.* as the road *Coll.* 4
suck thee more *f.* *Long.* 18
my *f.* soul may use *Home* 62
f. from this contagious *C.M.* 158
f. dispensings of the *C.M.* 180
and set me *f.* *E.S. II*, 5

freely

as I did *f.* part *Dial.* 29

freeze

f. on until the grave *Emp. I*, 29

fresh

thou art so *f.* and fine *Av.* 2
f. and new western *Son* 9
how *f.* O lord *Fl.* 1
did grow *f.* and fine *C.M.* 109
f. as flowers in water *L'En. II*, 7

fresher

look much *f.* than before *C.R.S.* 15

freshly

grieve over *f.* all thy *Disch.* 50

fret

and enjoy his *f.*s *C.P.* 315
moths still gnaw and *f.* *Content* 27

fretting

debates and *f.* jealousies *C.R.S.* 16

friend

thine honor and thy *f.* *C.P.* 152
thy children, kindred, *f.*s *C.P.* 161
wisdom picks *f.*s *C.P.* 227
striking sometimes a *f.* *C.P.* 242
thy *f.* put in thy bosom *C.P.* 271
rather both *f.*s should *C.P.* 280
ere they are a *f.*'s *C.P.* 282
if truth be with thy *f.* *C.P.* 323
betwixt my *f.*s and me *Sac.* 50
weep not dear *f.*s *Sac.* 149
I might hear a *f.* *Jord. II*, 15
writ by a *f.* *Sunday* 4
to his *f.* *Ant. I*, 5
dispatches from their *f.* *H.C. I*, 24
and am diurnal *f.* *Coloss.* 3
for my *f.*s die *Aff. II*, 32
without a fence or *f.* *Aff. II*, 35
or like summer *f.*s *Ans.* 4
myself or *f.*s importune *Content* 34
my life unto my *f.*s *Pearl* 19
bosom *f.* if he blaspheme *Thanks.* 25
my *f.*'s intent and end *Unk.* 4
would not use a *f.* *Unk.* 5, 10, 15, 20
if any touch my *f.* *Unk.* 6
f. may spit upon my *Unk.* 11
my *f.* pretendeth to a *Unk.* 16
yet can a *f.* *Unk.* 21
in them may drown a *f.* *D.D.* 22
shows the sweetest *f.* *Paradise* 13
I heard a *f.* express *Hold.* 11
dear *f.* sit down *L.U.* 1
f. did steal into my cup *L.U.* 43
truly *f.* *L.U.* 61
hereafter any of my *f.*s *Bag* 37
angel which a *f.* had tied *Pilg.* 17
my dear *f.* could write *A.S.* 1
expressions to his *f.* *J.D.* 10
sweet a *f.* was he *J.D.* 13

friendship

the way of *f.*'s gone *C.P.* 275
their *f.* is my enmity *Sac.* 75
in *f.* first I think *Unk.* 2

fright

on sin doth cast the *f.* — *Inv.* 18
what a *f.* and terror — *Just. I*, 1

frighteth

f. from his ditties — *C.P.* 250

frighting

noises confused *f.* the day — *Sac.* 103

frogs

f. marry fish and flesh — *Prov.* 135

from (103)

for *f.* thee they came — *Ded.* 2
redeem truth *f.* his jaws — *C.P.* 87
frighteth *f.* his ditties — *C.P.* 250
rock *f.* whence all store — *Sac.* 170
to heav'n *f.* paradise — *H.C. I*, 35
if you post *f.* me — *Ch.Mus.* 9
let grace drop *f.* above — *Grace* 8
exclude the wrangler *f.* — *Ob.* 15
grow slack *f.* my first — *Love II*, 4
drop *f.* thy right eye — *Praise III*, 32
who *f.* end to end — *Prov.* 1
trade *f.* sun to sun — *Prov.* 108
dates her letters *f.* thy — *B.C.* 5
or wrench *f.* giving all — *Const.* 5
f. his will to writhe — *Const.* 32
how far *f.* power — *Gid.* 1
take fire *f.* my inflamed — *S.Rd.* 6
f. thy glorious throne — *C.M.* 1

frost

*f.*s with summer-fruits — *Prov.* 100
*f.*s and thoughts do nip — *M.M.* 28
great *f.*s and snows — *Size* 40
with showers and *f.*s — *Van. II*, 25
*f.*s tributes of pleasure — *Fl.* 4
what *f.* to that — *Fl.* 32
by *f.*'s extremity nipt — *Emp. II*, 3

frost-nipt

as *f.* suns look sadly — *Christ.* 30

froth

soul spits lies and *f.* — *C.P.* 76

frown

to feel his *f.* — *Sac.* 223
face of God without a *f.* — *A.A.S.* 2
made them turn their *f.* — *Hum.* 28
least *f.* of thine is — *Fl.* 35
forehead gather'd into *f.*s — *Dawn.* 3
furious *f.* of opposition — *Q.B.* 38

fruit

man stole the *f.* — *Sac.* 202
want some *f.* for him — *Emp. I*, 25
cannot leaves, but *f.* — *G.F.* 11
f. of this, the next — *Sunday* 2
tree yet bears no *f.* — *Man* 8
grow to *f.* or shade — *Aff. II*, 59
with summer-*f.*s compare — *Prov.* 100
cold *f.*s' warm kernels — *Prov.* 130
both *f.* and order owe — *Paradise* 3
can blast my *f.* — *Paradise* 5
a son is light and *f.* — *Son* 7
I brought a dish of *f.* — *L.U.* 6
quitting the *f.*, seized — *L.U.* 12
lost with cordial *f.* — *Coll.* 9
but there is *f.* — *Coll.* 17
have their *f.* and more — *B.G.* 23
f. shall with their drops — *L'En. II*, 4

fruitful

the *f.* beds and borders — *Sunday* 26
single things grow *f.* — *Off.* 10
ev'n *f.* trees more *f.* are — *Paradise* 12
a *f.* flame chasing the — *Son* 7
no *f.* year but that — *Home* 57

fuel

no braver *f.* choose than — *Sonn.* 13
he hath *f.* in desire — *Prov.* 112

fulfill

what thou hast done *f.* — *Unk.* 21
thy delight in me *f.* — *Ob.* 17
her calendar of sins *f.* — *C.M.* 244

full

pride and *f.* sins have — *C.P.* 72
O England *f.* of sin — *C.P.* 91
is *f.* as poor as he — *C.P.* 108
many are *f.* of themselves — *C.P.* 320
greediness a *f.* damnation — *C.P.* 448
I *f.* well know — *Sac.* 246
with *f.* cry of affections — *Christ.* 3
paid the *f.* price that — *Sunday* 54
it makes a *f.* eternity — *H.S. I*, 6
all symmetry *f.* of — *Man* 14
each thing is *f.* of duty — *Man* 37
cabinets *f.* of treasure — *Ung.* 7
breast was *f.* of fears — *Den.* 4
f. of rebellion I would — *Nat.* 1

f. of glory and gay weeds *Frail.* 13
wretch so *f.* of stains *Dial.* 7
fair and *f.* of grace *Death* 15
song *f.* of his praises *Rep.* 34
glass was *f.* and more *Praise III*, 36
as thy house is *f.* *Prov.* 93
f. well I understood *L.U.* 54
praise him to the *f.* *L.U.* 68
vessels *f.* of blood *S.G.* 21
mirth praise thee brim-*f.* *Dul.* 4
gave a vial *f.* of tears *Hope* 5
f. of sweet days *Vir.* 9
to be in both worlds *f.* *Size* 13
groans are quick and *f.* *Sion* 21
to a *f.* consent *Disc.* 8
thy board is *f.* *Long.* 53
had his *f.* career *J.C.* 6
Egypt *f.* of lights *C.M.* 43
with hands and purses *f.* *C.M.* 133
pour *f.* joys to thee *Q.B.* 65

full-eyed

f. aspects and secret *Van. II*, 7
shall see thy *f.* love *Glance* 20

fully

does not show this *f.* *Ung.* 16
f. understand both the *Pearl* 33
then you shall *f.* know *Paradox* 28

fulness

in *f.* there are sluttish *Lent* 22

fume

there are sluttish *f.*s *Lent* 22
each one began to *f.* *Hum.* 19
suggestions *f.* and work *Nat.* 8
after death the *f.*s that *Content* 22

fur

quitting the *f.* to cold *Emp. I*, 4
north with *f.*s and woods *Prov.* 96
in wool and *f.*s *Prov.* 102
nor his gout and *f.* *C.M.* 198

furious

f. frown of opposition *Q.B.* 38

furnace

a large and spacious *f.* *L.U.* 26
mark well my *f.* *Long.* 26

furnish

f. and deck my mind *Christ.* 13
f. thy table to thy mind *Aff. I*, 18
and *f.* thee with store *W.C.* 7

furnished

room of the well-*f.* tent *Content* 19

furniture

in rich *f.* or fine array *H.C. I*, 1
look on thy *f.* so fine *Aff. II*, 7

further

what to ask *f.* *C.P.* 299
at his peril *f.* go *Sup.* 8
their spite shall *f.* go *Sac.* 245
the fall *f.* the flight *E.W.* 10
why shouldst thou *f.* go *Disch.* 26
my hill was *f.* *Pilg.* 31

fury

hands of faith, but *f.* *Sac.* 46
their *f.* can control *Aff. V*, 11

future

f. sins should me miscall *H.B. I*, 13
not beat thy *f.* brow *Disch.* 23
the mud of *f.* depths *Disch.* 28
care for *f.* chances *Disch.* 38
thoughts and sense on *f.* *Disch.* 43
for the *f.* time art heir *Size* 11
and let in *f.* times *B.G.* 13
all my *f.* moan *Aff. III*, 15
heap be kept for *f.* times *Glimpse* 24
the marks of *f.* bane *C.M.* 239

gad

g. not abroad at ev'ry *Content* 5

gain

who shall make a *g.* *Ded.* 5
a pleasure, avarice *g.* *C.P.* 57
lest gaining *g.* on thee *C.P.* 164
play not for *g.* *C.P.* 193
then 'tis *g.* not loss *C.P.* 396
fall in by companions *g.*s *C.P.* 436
doth all the title *g.* *Love I*, 5
cannot *g.* one hour of *Sac.* 29
and a honey *g.* *H.S. I*, 2
quickly *g.* for each inch *Pray. II*, 24
if sermons go for *g.*s *C.K.* 16
give the name of *g.*s *Dial.* 6
the *g.*s in having thee *Dial.* 13

favors whether party *g.*s *Pearl* 13
with *g.*s by sweetning me *Od.* 26
thy saviour's death no *g.* *Bus.* 36
art to *g.* thy thirds *Dec.* 15
false *g.* before the true *S.C.* 15
g. at harvest an eternal *Coloss.* 10
better *g.* all nations *C.M.* 183
thy truth and my *g.* *H.C. II*, 11

gained

the wise or strong had *g.* *Faith* 26
sky his azure mantle *g.* *Bag* 15
I had *g.* the brow *Pilg.* 22

gaining

lest *g.* gain on thee *C.P.* 164
wilt joy by *g.* me *Star* 29

'gainst

false witness seek *g.* him *Sac.* 58

gale

that is the *g.* *E.S. I*, 26
g. to bring me sooner *Aff. IV*, 12

gall

honey is their *g.* *Sac.* 111
vinegar mingled with *g.* *Sac.* 237

gallant

if reason move not *g.*s *C.P.* 43
then march on *g.* *C.P.* 209
did spy a *g.* flower *Peace* 14
he grew a *g.* and would *C.M.* 129

game

if yet thou love *g.* *C.P.* 199
g. is a civil gunpowder *C.P.* 203
they two play out the *g.* *Love I*, 10
and sin play all his *g.* *Mis.* 3
crocodile and such poor *g.* *C.M.* 123
did destroy the *g.* *C.M.* 146

gamesters

hath old *g.* dearly cost *C.P.* 200

gape

thy balance seem'd to *g.* *Just. I*, 7

garden

in God's rich *g.* *Sunday* 27
made a *g.* there for *Sunday* 41
cities, theatres, *g.*s, parks *Red.* 11
was a *g.* in a paradise *Mis.* 70
then went I to a *g.* *Peace* 13
which in my *g.* grows *Peace* 37
the *g.*, this the grove *E.S. I*, 28
g. for us where to bide *Fl.* 46
art makes a *g.* there *C.M.* 87
did sow *g.*s of gods *C.M.* 108
isle and Paris *g.* *Q.B.* 51

gardener

the winds grew *g.*s *Prov.* 116
thou art a *g.* now *Time* 16

garden-bed

for a *g.* rich shrines *C.M.* 127

garland

wreathed *g.* of deserved *Wr.* 1
which in thy *g.* I should *Emp. II*, 7
not from his *g.* steal *A.A.S.* 24
no flowers, no *g.*s gay *Coll.* 15

garland-streams

hive of bees and *g.* *Star* 32

garlic

adoring *g.* with an humble *C.M.* 112

garments

they part my *g.* *Sac.* 241
his *g.* bloody be *Ag.* 10

garrisons

left behind him *g.* *C.M.* 125

gaspeth

spirit *g.* night and day *Home* 4

gate

*g.*s of hell are broad *C.P.* 71
keep heav'n's *g.* open *C.P.* 383
within the church's *g.* *C.P.* 408
*g.*s of life and bliss *Sac.* 43
heaven's *g.* stands ope *Sunday* 33
narrow way and little *g.* *H.B. II*, 2
within a cloister's *g.* *Content* 16

gather

when it swells and *g.*s *Prov.* 48
and comfort that I *g.* *Ass.* 21
lights do *g.* splendor *Q.B.* 36

gathered

when that lay *g.* *Prov.* 114
forehead *g.* into frowns *Dawn.* 3

gave

g. thy soul brave wings *C.P.* 83
g. them to thee under *C.P.* 144
thing than shop e'er *g.* *C.P.* 188
food so oft he *g.* thee *C.P.* 392
against me which I *g.* *Sac.* 11
my spittle *g.* the blind *Sac.* 134
reed they *g.* to me *Sac.* 169
g. me vinegar mingled *Sac.* 237
g. them about to all *Hum.* 8
who *g.* me eyes and light *E.S. I*, 2
who *g.* me sight alone *E.S. I*, 5
which he taught and *g.* *Div.* 13
blood *g.* you a color *C.R.S.* 13
I *g.* to hope a watch *Hope* 1
an anchor *g.* to me *Hope* 2
g. a vial full of tears *Hope* 5
here he *g.* up his life *Bag* 24
breath *g.* me both life *Aff. IV*, 7
arts *g.* her the highest *C.M.* 50
g. fond thoughts their *Conv.* 16
he *g.* the seal *J.D.* 12
he *g.* this seal *A.S.* 2
and so *g.* o'er *A.S.* 2

gavest

who *g.* two for one *Ung.* 30
first thou *g.* me milk *Aff. II*, 19
one small sigh thou *g.* *Home* 43

gay

point of honor or *g.* *Quid.* 2
requir'd to make us *g.* *Sunday* 55
behold thee *g.* and glad *Death* 17
of glory and *g.* weeds *Frail.* 13
nor yet too *g.* *B.C.* 8
flowers no garlands *g.* *Coll.* 15
below grow green and *g.* *Search* 10

gazer

the rash *g.* wipe his eye *Vir.* 6

Gentiles

to the *G.* he bore cross *C.M.* 25

gentle

will melt with *g.* love *Sac.* 90
take this *g.* rose *Rose* 15
whose *g.* measure complies *Content* 13
g. rising which on *C.F.* 7
take the *g.* path *Disc.* 4
time's *g.* admonition *Life* 9
a *g.* guest will tie *Glimpse* 20

gentleness

vying malice with my *g.* *Sac.* 86

gently

therefore *g.* move *C.P.* 312
g. treat with thy quick *Rep.* 2
the streams that *g.* pass *Ps.* 7
g. spend your honey drops *Prov.* 117

gentry

thy *g.* bleats as if *C.P.* 93

Germany

it flew at length to *G.* *C.M.* 81
empire shar'd with *G.* *C.M.* 89

get

frailty *g.*s pardon by *C.P.* 51
it *g.*s thee nothing *C.P.* 56
g. to live; then live *C.P.* 153
g. substantial worth *C.P.* 209
g. a sharp wife *C.P.* 213
g. a good stock of these *C.P.* 293
he that *g.*s patience *C.P.* 433
sins their sorrows *g.* *G.F.* 18
by stealth my flesh *g.* *H.B. II*, 12
can these not *g.* over *H.C. I*, 13
till it *g.* wing *Whit.* 4
g. without repining *Dial.* 26
when I could not *g.* *Faith* 10
g. me a standing there *Star* 21
by expense *g.* store *Prov.* 71
could no moisture *g.* *Prov.* 115
g. me eyes enough *C.R.S.* 25
and *g.* them gone *Bus.* 4
till it an answer *g.* *Storm* 16
they *g.* new conduits *Grief* 7
cry out *g.* hence *Eph.* 14
must *g.* up and see *Home* 34

getting

g. a house and home *Mort.* 20
out of the caldron *g.* *L.U.* 46

Gideon

with Jacob, sit with *G.* *Dec.* 2

giddy

turn round and make me *g.* *Long.* 11

gift

glorious *g.*s thou didst *Whit.* 9
grace of that brave *g.* *Hum.* 19
amerc'd them double *g.*s *Hum.* 31
making thine own *g.* good *Aff. II*, 54
intimation of a *g.* or *Ob.* 34
come bring thy *g.* *Off.* 1
many *g.*s do challenge *Off.* 8
offer many *g.*s in one *Off.* 18
then bring thy *g.* *Off.* 24
makes thy *g.*s occasion *Grate.* 5
g. upon *g.*, much *Grate.* 15
divide thy *g.*s to man *Prov.* 125
lord clear thy *g.* *Dul.* 25
adore my *g.*s instead of *Pull.* 13
unto my *g.* I stand *Sub.* 17
in these *g.*s thou be *H.C. II*, 2
this *g.* of all *g.*s is *H.C. II*, 43

giggler

the *g.* is a milkmaid *C.P.* 249

gilds

boldness *g.* finely and *C.P.* 210

gilded

I surname them *g.* clay *Frail.* 5
in arras, *g.* emptiness *Dot.* 3

give

g. it a corner and the *C.P.* 124
nor *g.* thy humors way *C.P.* 143
therefore *g.* thy need *C.P.* 151
temper *g.*s them theirs *C.P.* 254
g. my children's right *C.P.* 278
g. one estate as one *C.P.* 285
g. men turns of speech *C.P.* 303
those I *g.* for lost *C.P.* 347
better bargain than to *g.* *C.P.* 374
g. to all something *C.P.* 377
haste, nay *g.*, to see *C.P.* 390
g. it his perfection *El.* 8
cannot wish except I *g.* *Sac.* 7
do *g.* them daily *Sac.* 70
though he *g.* light *Easter* 24
g. thee share in neither *Love I*, 8
g. to thy mother what *Lent* 5
or else *g.* tears *H.B. I*, 9
g. me my captive soul *H.C. I*, 25
would *g.* over the bargain *Mis.* 25
g. him his dirt *Mis.* 46
thou dost *g.* me wealth *Thanks.* 19
thou dost *g.* me honor *Thanks.* 21
I *g.* unto some chapel *Thanks.* 27
thou shalt *g.* me wit *Thanks.* 43
may *g.* a disentangled *Reprisal* 6
g. dust a tongue *Den.* 16
unto thee I *g.* *Wr.* 2
g. to thee who knowest *Wr.* 3
g. me simplicity that *Wr.* 9
shall I *g.* for this *Wr.* 11
g. thee a crown *Wr.* 12
g. one strain to my poor *Emp. II*, 23
g. the name of gains *Dial.* 6
g. me the pliant mind *Content* 13
thy favor may *g.* savor *Off.* 38
such a way as *g.*s *Call.* 2
g. one thing more *Grate.* 2
all things concur to *g.* *Praise III*, 9
God who *g.*s perfumes *Ban.* 22
g. new wheels to our *E.S. I*, 24
root that *g.*s expressions *Prov.* 76
so I *g.* thee praise *Prov.* 147
*g.*s to man as he sees *W.C.* 10
we *g.* one only name to *Son* 5
thy heart *g.* up the whole *Disch.* 8
what I once did *g.* *Sub.* 11
O *g.* me quickness *Dul.* 3
cool, much less *g.* out *Conf.* 16
fiction doth *g.* a hold *Conf.* 24
watring pots *g.* flowers *Aff. V*, 10
g. me up to night *Glimpse* 3
who will *g.* me tears *Grief* 1
g. up your feet and *Grief* 15
season'd timber never *g.*s *Vir.* 14
as God *g.*s thee store *Inscr.* 5
can *g.* him any room *C.M.* 117
g. me not that I had *H.C. II*, 46
or *g.* me that so *H.C. II*, 47
God *g.* me all thee *H.C. II*, 48
*g.*s the sick all grief *Paradox* 6
God doth *g.* children *Q.B.* 41

given

hath *g.* me a measure *C.P.* 38
to take all that is *g.* *C.P.* 356
so much *g.* to God *C.P.* 382
which by consent was *g.* *Hum.* 10
if thou hast *g.* it *Thanks.* 44
that hast *g.* so much *Grate.* 1
hast *g.* him heretofore *Grate.* 7
having *g.* the rest before *Bag* 23
had *g.* the key to none *L.U.* 55

is *g.* to take away *Cross* 9
g. to anguish one of *J.C.* 10
their hearts are *g.* over *C.M.* 152

giving

about the world and *g.* *Whit.* 16
powders *g.* all their *Ban.* 16
from *g.* all their due *Const.* 5
g. all things their set *Fam.* 11
g. new names and numbers *C.M.* 72
g. the church a crown *C.M.* 91
g. more rest than flesh *Love III*, 17

glad

g. to engross all spite *Sac.* 193
be *g.* of an occasion *Lent* 13
behold thee gay and *g.* *Death* 17
say *g.* heart rejoice *Meth.* 32

gladly

but *g.* welcome what he *C.P.* 15
all may *g.* board thee *C.P.* 368
my vows to thee most *g.* *A.A.S.* 9
that shall shine as *g.* *Christ.* 29
I *g.* trust my body *Ch.Mon.* 6
herbs *g.* cure our flesh *Man* 23
g. had man ador'd the sun *Ung.* 4
my rhymes *g.* engrave *Temp. II*, 2

gladness

exalted manna, *g.* of the *Pray. I*, 10
since my sadness into *g.* *Off.* 26

gladsome

got unto the *g.* hill *Pilg.* 19

glance

aspects and secret *g.*s *Van. II*, 7
thy first *g.* so powerful *Glance* 17

glass

drink not the third *g.* *C.P.* 25
stay at the third *g.* *C.P.* 41
in the church-*g.* *C.P.* 198
a man that looks on *g.* *El.* 9
more than heav'n doth *g.* *Sac.* 119
this is the thankful *g.* *H.S. I*, 8
flesh is but the *g.* *Ch.Mon.* 20
he knows it, fill the *g.* *Mis.* 6
is a brittle crazy *g.* *Wind.* 2
anneal in *g.* thy story *Wind.* 6
the *g.* was full and more *Praise III*, 36
light without wind is *g.* *Prov.* 101
through their *g.* discolor *Just. I*, 5
having a *g.* of blessings *Pull.* 2
old crackt looking-*g.* *C.M.* 208

glide

are but flowers that *g.* *Fl.* 44

glimpse

raise him to the *g.* *Mis.* 75

glitter

g. and curl and wind *Star* 26

glittering

or *g.* look it blind *Const.* 8

globe

ruling all this spacious *g.* *Praise III*, 21
g. on whose meridian *Size* 45

gloomy

g. cave of desperation *Pilg.* 4
night earth's *g.* shade *E.S. II*, 10

glorious

a *g.* life or grave *C.P.* 90
parcel'd out thy *g.* *Love I*, 3
though thy *g.* name *Love I*, 11
such *g.* gifts thou didst *Whit.* 9
g. spirits who after all *A.A.S.* 1
whose *g.* yet contracted *Christ.* 9
wife of the eternal *g.* *Sunday* 32
then appeard a *g.* sky *Faith* 40
thy *g.* household-stuff *Aff. II*, 9
this *g.* and transcendent *Wind.* 4
hard things are *g.* *Prov.* 97
his *g.* law embosoms *Van. II*, 23
who from thy *g.* throne *C.M.* 1
but all was *g.* cheating *C.M.* 135
g. bodies pass the sight *H.C. II*, 34
my soul in *g.* paradise *Pers.* 10

glory

make thy shame thy *g.* *C.P.* 50
fill thy breast with *g.* *C.P.* 92
grain of *g.* mixt with *C.P.* 335
configurations of their *g.* *H.S. II*, 2
both grace and *g.* tend *Ant. I*, 7
took *g.* by the hand *World* 19
sound of *g.* ringing in *Sin II*, 10
sets me higher in his *g.* *Faith* 20
g. and grace did crown *Mis.* 71
with thy triumphant *g.* *Thanks.* 12

thou by thy eternal *g.* *Reprisal* 10
greater shall our *g.* be *Emp. II*, 10
full of *g.* and gay weeds *Frail.* 13
freely part with my *g.* *Dial.* 30
when *g.* swells the heart *Pearl* 14
king of *g.*, king of peace *Praise II*, 1
the light and *g.* more *Wind.* 8
came brave *g.* puffing by *Quip* 13
thy praise and *g.* is *B.C.* 26
grind their beauteous *g.*s *C.R.S.* 9
his majestic robes of *g.* *Bag* 10
we him in *g.* call *Son* 14
before the lord of *g.* *S.C.* 3
what *g.* wast thou serv'd *Sion* 1
yet all this *g.* *Sion* 7
but on thy *g.* *S.G.* 3
thou art the lord of *g.* *Comp.* 6
g. and honor are set by *Storm* 15
death where is thy *g.* *D.A.* 1
the ark in *g.* shone *C.M.* 27
g. was his chief *C.M.* 143
king of *g.*, king of *L'En. I*, 1
nature and grace with *g.* *T.S. II*, 6
whenas *g.* lies round *Q.B.* 25
thy *g.* fresh as flowers *L'En. II*, 7

glove

a scarf or *g.* doth warm *Love I*, 13
hadst lost a *g.* or ring *Meth.* 11

glow

above did burn and *g.* *Just. I*, 11

glozing

false *g.* pleasures *Dot.* 1

gnaw

moths still *g.* and fret *Content* 27

gnawing

cold despair and *g.* *Ass.* 16

go

let heaven *g.* *C.P.* 18
mayst hold out to *g.* *C.P.* 186
passions follow as he *g.*s *C.P.* 216
yet not *g.* less *C.P.* 238
all worldly joys *g.* less *C.P.* 329
let thy alms *g.* before *C.P.* 383
as they come but *g.* *C.P.* 458
not upward *g.* to praise *Sonn.* 24
at his peril further *g.* *Sup.* 8
spite shall further *g.* *Sac.* 245
I will *g.* searching *Christ.* 27
g. part of that religious *Lent* 32
heav'n from paradise *g.* *H.C. I*, 35
can *g.* to when I please *H.C. I*, 39
and lets me *g.* *Faith* 16
if I *g.* lower *Faith* 21
who *g.*s to bed *C.K.* 7
if sermons *g.* for gains *C.K.* 16
drinks on to hell may *g.* *C.K.* 18
they *g.* upon the score *Man* 12
virtues all should *g.* *Pray. II*, 22
let him *g.* and serve *Mis.* 43
must *g.* sleep or dine *Mis.* 54
I *g.* to church *Praise I*, 5
boys *g.* first to bed *Mort.* 7
we can *g.* die as sleep *Death* 21
would to pleasures *g.* *Den.* 8
as good *g.* anywhere *Den.* 11
g. seek elsewhere *Peace* 6
by way of purchase *g.* *Ob.* 35
g. where it doth deserve *Love II*, 14
I could not *g.* away *Aff. II*, 48
g. seek some other master *Aff. II*, 63
wheresoe'er it *g.*s *Pearl* 17
comparisons *g.* play *Posy* 10
bowls *g.* on but turning *Prov.* 60
in use and name it *g.* *Prov.* 150
alone both *g.* and lead *Div.* 28
wholly *g.*s on th' other *B.C.* 23
which quickly down must *g.* *Gid.* 13
none *g.*s that way *Pilg.* 33
said as he did *g.* *Bag* 17
quick when she doth *g.* *Fam.* 16
shouldst thou further *g.* *Disch.* 26
g. unto those grounds *Disch.* 38
thou dost tread and *g.* *Dul.* 15
g. search this thing *Meth.* 9
foolish thought *g.* on *Ass.* 37
they quickly *g.* and come *Glimpse* 9
must let thee *g.* *Glimpse* 22
the wheel shall *g.* so *Glimpse* 27
words should *g.* together *Fore.* 30
if you *g.* I pass not *Fore.* 31
say *g.* birds of spring *Fore.* 34
g. spell and read *D.A.* 4
not *g.* less than she *C.M.* 92
to *g.* to them *C.M.* 257
*g.*s both east and west *C.M.* 274
west still eastward *g.* *C.M.* 276

God

whom *G.* in baptism washt *C.P.* 8
much less towards *G.* *C.P.* 12

G. had laid all common *C.P.* 19
G. hath impal'd us *C.P.* 21
G. hath giv'n me a *C.P.* 38
doth *G.*'s stamp deface *C.P.* 48
makes flat war with *G.* *C.P.* 53
heart be true to *G.* *C.P.* 73
G. gave thy soul brave *C.P.* 83
if *G.*'s image move *C.P.* 102
G. gave them to thee *C.P.* 144
G. made me one man *C.P.* 287
join hands with *G.* *C.P.* 376
man is *G.*'s image *C.P.* 379
G. reckons for him *C.P.* 381
so much giv'n to *G.* *C.P.* 382
restore to *G.* his due *C.P.* 385
G. then deals blessings *C.P.* 389
not th' almighty *G.* *C.P.* 395
G. is more than thou *C.P.* 404
G. calleth preaching *C.P.* 429
G. takes a text *C.P.* 432
that loves *G.*'s abode *C.P.* 437
G. sent him *C.P.* 442
who mock at *G.*'s way *C.P.* 446
though *G.* do hedge us *C.P.* 450
my *G.* where is that *Sonn.* 1
who plainly say my *G.* *Jord. I*, 15
my *G.* a verse is not *Quid.* 1
teach me my *G.* *El.* 1
which *G.* doth touch *El.* 23
praised be the *G.* of *Ant. I*, 1
praised be the *G.* alone *Ant. I*, 22
G. holds his peace *Sac.* 187
but O my *G.*, my *G.* *Sac.* 213
my *G.*, my *G.* *Sac.* 215
see the smooth face of *G.* *A.A.S.* 2
and mother of my *G.* *A.A.S.* 10
same sweet *G.* of love *Whit.* 26
my *G.* no hymn for thee *Christ.* 16
my *G.* though he be far *Lent* 40
borders in *G.*'s rich *Sunday* 27
G.'s breath in man *Pray. I*, 2
write thee great *G.* *H.B. II*, 7
G. help poor kings *Ch.Mus.* 8
my *G.* I heard *Man* 1
since then my *G.* *Man* 49
G. more care of us *Sin I*, 6
thought his *g.* most brave *Ung.* 5
shall be better *g.*s *Ung.* 6
my *G.* I read this day *Aff. I*, 1
my *G.* so temper joy *Aff. I*, 23
my *G.* man cannot praise *Mis.* 31
blood of *G.* to run *Mis.* 64
my *G.* I mean myself *Mis.* 78

my *G.* what is a heart *Mat.* 5, 9
my *G.*, my *G.* what dost *Thanks.* 9
prove one *G.*, one harmony *Thanks.* 42
alas, my *G.*, I know not *Thanks.* 50
come, my *G.*, O come *Den.* 14
yet hear, O *G.* *C.L.K.* 9
my *G.* accept of my *Rep.* 18
my *G.* upon a tree *Unk.* 22
will great *G.* measure *Temp. II*, 15
ah my dear *G.* *Aff. II*, 65
but turning to my *G.* *Art.* 11
men of *G.* such vessels *Priest.* 25
G. vouchsafeth to become *Priest.* 27
who bring my *G.* to me *Priest.* 30
G. doth often vessels *Priest.* 34
my *G.* if writings may *Ob.* I
decree of my dear *G.* *Hold.* 2
trust in *G.* to be *Hold.* 4
G. of love my shepherd *Ps.* 1
G. doth supply the want *T.H.* 18
G. writeth, loved *T.H.* 20
least of all *G.*'s mercies *Posy* 12
only *G.* who gives perfumes *Ban.* 22
G. to show how far *Ban.* 28
G. took blood and needs *Ban.* 34
blest be the *G.* of love *E.S. I*, 1
more blest be *G.* above *E.S. I*, 4
G. thou art all love *E.S. I*, 29
G. is here prepar'd *Inv.* 4
G. in whom all dainties *Inv.* 6
G. is here *Inv.* 16
my *G.* and King *Ant. II*, 2, 8, 14
love *G.* and love your *Div.* 17
blessed be *G.* whose love *B.C.* 28
is my *G.* this way *Dec.* 8
G.'s promises have made *Just. I*, 22
to *G.*, his neighbor and *Const.* 3
G. hath made stars the *Foil* 5
which *G.* did hide *Van. II*, 10
but his dear *G.* *Van. II*, 23
sorry I am my *G.* *S.Rd. I*, 18
as *G.* gives thee store *Inscr.* 5
when *G.* at first made *Pull.* 1
G. made a stay *Pull.* 8
not the *G.* of nature *Pull.* 14
sins did dash ev'n *G.* *Mar.M.* 15
which my *G.* feels as *Ag.* 18
the *G.* of power as He *Bag* 9
thy life is *G.*'s *Disch.* 11
G. did make thy business *Disch.* 17
G. chains the dog till *Disch.* 46
my *G.* hath promis'd *Disch.* 55
is more than *G.* was *Size* 14

since thy *G.* refuseth *Meth.* 2
should *G.*'s care to such *Meth.* 17
is *G.* less free *Meth.* 20
G.'s care which needs not *Meth.* 25
G. will say glad heart *Meth.* 31
of old by *G.*'s command *B.G.* 8
G.'s works are wide *B.G.* 13
G. who prosper'd *B.G.* 24
G. himself being pressed *B.G.* 28
where is my *G.* *Search* 29
betwixt my *G.* and me *Ass.* 9
G. of strength and power *Eph.* 4
G. of love doth grieve *Eph.* 7
almighty *G.* doth grieve *Eph.* 16
but to my *G.*'s too *Eph.* 18
wind as *G.*'s afflictions *Conf.* 9
great *G.* doth fight *Sion* 16
came forth, O *G.* *Aff. IV*, 1
oh help my *G.* *Aff. V*, 19
only art the mighty *G.* *S.G.* 5
but O my *G.* *S.G.* 29
my *G.* relieve me *S.G.* 30
G. take the gentle path *Disc.* 3
thou art *G.*, throw away *Disc.* 31
thou art still my *G.* *Fore.* 6, 10, 32
my *G.* must have my best *Fore.* 18
alas my *G.* *Grief* 19
G. what is this world *Home* 32
detains us from our *G.* *Time* 20
where *G.* doth dwell *Time* 23
dear to me O *G.*
C.M. 47, 99, 155, 209, 278
did sow gardens of *g.*s *C.M.* 108
for a *g.* clearly a sallet *C.M.* 110
makes a root his *g.* *C.M.* 115
if *G.* and man be sever'd *C.M.* 116
he was a *g.* now he's *C.M.* 140
my *G.* thou dost prepare *C.M.* 249
blessed be *G.* alone *L'En. I*, 17
my *G.* give me all thee *H.C. II*, 48
G. and saints and angels *T.S. II*, 17
O help my *G.* *Kn.* 9
G. the poor expressions *Pers.* 1
G. doth give children *Q.B.* 41
G. will surely dry *L'En. II*, 5

goest

yet still thou *g.* on *E.S. I*, 17

goeth

still *g.* on *C.P.* 340
who *g.* in the way *Lent* 37

going

g. about the world *Whit.* 16
I did and *g.* did *Peace* 7
the Church by *g.* west *C.M.* 275

gold

g. thou mayst safely *C.P.* 167
bag of stones or *g.* *C.P.* 169
that turneth all to *g.* *El.* 22
his life may make thee *g.* *Easter* 6
pipes of *g.* which brought *Whit.* 17
nor in a wedge of *g.* *H.C. I*, 2
mine whence came the *g.* *A.A.S.* 11
or *g.* or precious stone *Mat.* 6
hath lost his *g.* *C.K.* 5
would he have *g.* *Unk.* 12
let them love *g.* *Van. I*, 12
between his soul and *g.* *S.C.* 14
he that loseth *g.* *Bus.* 31
robb'd of all my *g.* *Pilg.* 16
things were of purest *g.* *Sion* 3
carrying first their *g.* *C.M.* 250
g. and grace did never *C.M.* 251

golden

spread thy *g.* wings in me *Whit.* 2

gone

the most are *g.* to grass *C.P.* 96
way of friendship's *g.* *C.P.* 275
sin being *g.* oh fill *G.F.* 29
way which Christ hath *g.* *Lent* 37
had straightforward *g.* *Sunday* 15
the man is *g.* before we *Emp. I*, 27
he was lately *g.* *Red.* 6
half of me being *g.* *Thanks.* 27
and get them *g.* *Bus.* 4
he is to Sinai *g.* *Dec.* 9
ev'n my rest was *g.* *L.U.* 53
thy time to come is *g.* *Disch.* 11
thou art *g.* and I alone *Parody* 1
was *g.* quite underground *Fl.* 9
are all packt up and *g.* *Home* 69

good

chance rhyme thee to *g.* *C.P.* 4
then keeps *g.* company *C.P.* 138
till he *g.* fellows find *C.P.* 149
is a *g.* spur *C.P.* 263
get a *g.* stock of these *C.P.* 293
kindness, *g.* parts, great *C.P.* 327
g. digestion turneth all *C.P.* 357
keep all thy native *g.* *C.P.* 361

to a *g.* poor man *C.P.* 377
worst speak something *g.* *C.P.* 431
is all *g.* structure in *Jord. I*, 3
nor a *g.* sword nor *Quid.* 4
a business, not *g.* cheer *Emp. I*, 16
O my chief *g.* *G.F.* 1
scarce a *g.* joy creeps *Whit.* 22
sanctified me to do *g.* *T.S. I*, 3
when *g.* is seasonable *Lent* 15
spoil the *g.* use *Lent* 29
which my life makes *g.* *H.S. II*, 9
sever the *g.* fellowship *Ch.Mon.* 13
we see but means our *g.* *Man* 27
yet he hath some *g.* *Sin I*, 3
wants the *g.* of virtue *Sin I*, 5
much sought for as a *g.* *Death* 16
the spirit and *g.* extract *Sinner* 10
as *g.* go anywhere *Den.* 11
friend or his *g.* name *Unk.* 6
making thine own gift *g.* *Aff. II*, 54
extend me to some *g.* *Emp. II*, 2
expel *g.* motions from *Art.* 7
so oft my *g.* *Art.* 13
lest *g.* come short of ill *Priest.* 40
met a rev'rend *g.* old man *Peace* 19
lived with *g.* increase *Peace* 23
like a *g.* housewife spun *Pearl* 4
strange love to all our *g.* *Ob.* 27
yet one if *g.* may title *Off.* 9
as neither *g.* nor one *Off.* 14
use it to thy *g.* *Off.* 23
take up at use *g.* store *Praise III*, 40
naming you not to your *g.* *Inv.* 9
and wood still are *g.* *Ban.* 26
be *g.* to the poor *Inscr.* 4
a wisdom for his *g.* *Prov.* 61
easy things *g.* cheap *Prov.* 97
the clouds *g.* fountains *Prov.* 116
make no *g.* foundation *Prov.* 124
the bleeding did you *g.* *C.R.S.* 14
and strongly *g.* pursue *Const.* 2
so far thy *g.* did plot *Bus.* 23
within our hearts, *g.* *Sep.* 5
remember all and have *g.* *L.U.* 16
steal into my cup for *g.* *L.U.* 43
drink the clear and *g.* *Disch.* 28
enact *g.* cheer *Size* 16
sit down *g.* heart *Size* 37
made to thee *g.* cable *Coll.* 24
forth grapes *g.* store *B.G.* 25
gold save one *g.* angel *Pilg.* 17
for thy son makes *g.* *Eph.* 35
to thee as one *g.* groan *Sion* 18
since he died for my *g.* *S.G.* 23
g. cause there were *Long.* 65
g. men ye be to leave *Fore.* 7
in *g.* part time's gentle *Life* 8
since if my scent be *g.* *Life* 17
tainting her *g.* name *C.M.* 106
sins to make *g.* that *C.M.* 126
make that name *g.* by *C.M.* 184
haste of thy *g.* will *H.C. II*, 15
creatures are *g.* and have *H.C. II*, 22
averse to all that's *g.* *Conv.* 17

goodness

thing and *g.* of the deed *Lent* 27
his *g.* sets not *Const.* 23
if *g.* lead him not *Pull.* 19
craftier much than *g.* *C.M.* 124

goods

thy *g.* and ground submit *C.P.* 283
recover all thy *g.* in *Love I*, 25
spread to both our *g.* *Ob.* 40
in marshalling thy *g.* *Prov.* 94
how to consume thy *g.* *S.G.* 11

good-will

only to purchase my *g.* *Unk.* 24
the haste of thy *g.* *H.C. II*, 15

gordian

can these *g.* knots undo *Div.* 20

Goshen

G. was darkness *C.M.* 43

gospel

against the *g.* came *C.M.* 76
have their times of *g.* *C.M.* 248
the arts usher'd the *g.* *C.M.* 264

got

g. to be a dear fool *C.P.* 246
g. me flowers to straw *Easter* 19
g. me boughs off many *Easter* 20
use hath justly *g.* *Lent* 10
nothing hath *g.* so far *Man* 19
when I *g.* health *Aff. II*, 31
g. some of those to plant *Peace* 29
but I have *g.* his son *E.S. I*, 8
which thou now hast *g.* *Av.* 6
hast *g.* the face of man *Av.* 10
whose streams we *g.* by *Jews* 3
g. through with much ado *Pilg.* 11

g. unto the gladsome hill *Pilg.* 19
yet sin the hand hath *g.* *Just. II*, 10
part hath *g.* a tongue *Long.* 76
I had *g.* these parcels *Jesu* 7
and *g.* the day *Glance* 16
at first he *g.* to Egypt *C.M.* 107

gotten

true that thou hast *g.* *C.P.* 155

gout

nor his *g.* and fur *C.M.* 198

govern

to guide and *g.* it *Aff. IV*, 3

government

to mourn is thy chief *g.* *Q.B.* 57

gown

book and wrap me in a *g.* *Aff. II*, 40
g. and pen became him *C.M.* 167

grace

desire to have the *g.* *Sac.* 182
possession with thy *g.* *G.F.* 30
thy *g.* enriching all the *Christ.* 19
both *g.* and glory tend *Ant. I*, 7
only thy *g.* which *H.C. I*, 19
but *g.* shored these *World* 15
love and *g.* took glory *World* 19
angels and *g.*, eternal *Sin II*, 12
g. fills up uneven nature *Faith* 32
the *g.* of that brave gift *Hum.* 18
glory and *g.* did crown *Mis.* 71
grown fair and full of *g.* *Death* 15
thy *g.* sues for my heart *Unk.* 18
let thy *g.*s without cease *Grace* 3
let *g.* drop from above *Grace* 7
let *g.* work too *Grace* 15
let suppling *g.* to cross *Grace* 19
thy diviner world of *g.* *Temp. I*, 6
fix thy chair of *g.* *Temp. I*, 9
a window through thy *g.* *Wind.* 5
moat thee with his *g.* *B.C.* 29
and each shining *g.* *Foil* 2
this world and that of *g.* *Aff. V*, 6
to the throne of *g.* *Disc.* 16
thou dost impart thy *g.* *Emp. II*, 9
is man devoid of *g.* *C.M.* 111
equally the law and *g.* *C.M.* 218
gold and *g.* did never yet *C.M.* 251
making *g.* to pay our *C.M.* 255
nature and *g.* with glory *T.S. II*, 5

gracious

augmented with thy *g.* *Aff. II*, 6
my *g.* lord doth hear *Bag* 1
O most *g.* lord *Ass.* 20
thy *g.* power contract *Comp.* 18
thy sweet and *g.* eye *Glance* 1
O *g.* lord how shall *H.C. II*, 1

grain

a *g.* of glory mixt with *C.P.* 335
counting ev'ry *g.* with *Faith* 42
g. which in my garden *Peace* 37
miseries, anguish in *g.* *Dot.* 8

grant

than thou to *g.* mine *Art.* 23

granted

your suit is *g.*, said *Red.* 14
hast *g.* my request *Praise II*, 5

granting

thy favors *g.* my request *Den.* 28

grape

the *g.*s Sion doth bear *Sac.* 162
saw a vine drop *g.*s *L.J.* 2
but can he want the *g.* *B.G.* 22
forth *g.*s good store *B.G.* 25

grasp

who *g.* the earth and *Sac.* 130
g. not at much for fear *Size* 38

grass

the most are gone to *g.* *C.P.* 96
man is but *g.* *Mis.* 5
for which *g.* cannot call *Grace* 11
dear earth, fine *g.* or hay *Frail.* 6
leads me to the tender *g.* *Ps.* 5
sheep eat the *g.* *Prov.* 69
exalted keeps his *g.* *H.C. II*, 38

grateful

thing more a *g.* heart *Grate.* 2

gratefulness

beforehand, ties of *g.* *Sin II*, 9

grave

a glorious life or *g.* *C.P.* 90
the *g.* increase our cold *Emp. I*, 30
lodging than a rack or *g.* *Christ.* 14
redeemed us from the *g.* *Ung.* 2
an honest faithful *g.* *Death* 23
let the *g.*s make their *D.D.* 15
that lesson to the *g.* *D.D.* 18
digs my *g.* at each remove *Grace* 14
a *g.* too big for me *Temp. II*, 12
into their voluntary *g.*s *Mort.* 8
weak, marking his *g.* *Mort.* 26
of his *g.* there sprang *Peace* 27
he makes a *g.* *Prov.* 83
root is ever in its *g.* *Vir.* 7
no more than doth the *g.* *Love III*, 22
the *g.*s again restore *L.D.* 3

grave

other black and *g.* *C.F.* 4
his *g.* aspect had more *C.M.* 168

grave-clothes

Christ left his *g.* that *Dawn.* 15

graved

where U was *g.* *Jesu* 6

gravity

not fit his *g.* to stir *C.M.* 197

graze

g. without your bounds *Inv.* 21

great

make it thy *g.* design *C.P.* 101
some *g.* estates provide *C.P.* 103
at the next *g.* thaw *C.P.* 140
by *g.* deeds show that *C.P.* 220
the *g.* soldier's honor *C.P.* 225
toward *g.* persons use *C.P.* 253
calmness is *g.* advantage *C.P.* 313
good parts, *g.* places *C.P.* 327
author of this *g.* frame *Love I*, 1
a *g.* stable or demesne *Quid.* 8
paschal lamb of this *g.* *Sac.* 59
accuse me of *g.* blasphemy *Sac.* 61
the earth's *g.* curse *Sac.* 165
this day for thy *g.* *Whit.* 27
g. restorative for all *A.A.S.* 12
g. shepherd of the fold *Ant. I*, 10
g. redeemer did remove *Sunday* 44
power is thy *g.* arm *Pray. II*, 8
write thee *g.* God *H.B. II*, 7
much as a *g.* clerk *Faith* 30
knowing his *g.* birth *Red.* 9
him accordingly in *g.* *Red.* 10
confess my sin is *g.* *Rep.* 1
g. is my sin *Rep.* 2
will *g.* God measure *Temp. II*, 15
mine at thy *g.* doom *Emp. II*, 7
no link of thy *g.* chain *Emp. II*, 21
but since those *g.* ones *Priest.* 19
be they ne'er so *g.* *Priest.* 19
so *g.* are thy perfections *Ob.* 24
art in small things *g.* *Prov.* 41
the *g.* prey on the less *Prov.* 52
prevent the last *g.* day *S.C.* 19
contribute to this *g.* *Av.* 6
gape like two *g.* pits *Just. I*, 8
who when *g.* trials come *Const.* 11
may hear *g.* Aaron's bell *Dec.* 10
the heat of thy *g.* love *Dec.* 17
the side of a *g.* rock *L.U.* 12
was in *g.* letters set *L.U.* 58
g. joys are all at once *Size* 19
g. frosts and snows } *Size* 40
in hope of *g.* things *Size* 44
perhaps *g.* places and *Sub.* 15
had *g.* cause to fear it *Ass.* 12
g. God doth fight *Sion* 16
a *g.* affliction broke *Jesu* 3
grew much more *g.* *Glimpse* 15
Macarius and *g.* Anthony *C.M.* 41
the *g.* heart stoops *C.M.* 67
from time's *g.* chronicle *C.M.* 96
they were at *g.* cost *C.M.* 109
purses full to this *g.* *C.M.* 134
g. waves of trouble *Love III*, 14
g. combat of our flesh *Kn.* 8
in *g.* love's commonweal *J.D.* 15
g. God will surely dry *L'En. II*, 5
our *g.* sublunary ball *L'En. II*, 12

greater

and so the distance *g.* *C.P.* 260
let thy *g.* flame attract *Love I*, 15
the *g.* world o' th' two *Sac.* 206
the *g.* shall our glory *Emp. II*, 10
dost *g.* judgments spare *Paradise* 10
lesser pains scape *g.* *Bus.* 14
the *g.* is but small *Grief* 10
Christ hath the *g.* wounds *C.M.* 64

greatest

who are my *g.* grief *Sac.* 39
the *g.* griefs may be *M.M.* 31

greatly

g. wonder at the sight *Priest.* 23

greatness

envy not *g.* for thou *C.P.* 259
the *g.* show'd the owner *L.U.* 29

Greece

thence fled into *G.* *C.M.* 49
G. took horse as soon *C.M.* 57
G. being past her prime *C.M.* 60
empire dwelt in *G.* *C.M.* 74
he to *G.* doth pass *C.M.* 123
from *G.* he went to Rome *C.M.* 139
trim as *G.* and Egypt *C.M.* 151
sin in *G.* a prophet *C.M.* 171
from *G.* oracular *C.M.* 178
learning from *G.* *C.M.* 188

greediness

with *g.* a full damnation *C.P.* 448

greedy

content thee *g.* heart *Size* 1

green

a few *g.* ears *Hope* 6
below grow *g.* and gay *Search* 10

greenness

could have recover'd *g.* *Fl.* 9

grew

when we *g.* wanton *Aff. I*, 9
cut that as it *g.* *World* 15
the winds *g.* gard'ners *Prov.* 116
Babel *g.* before there *S.Rd.* 15
which I did fear *g.* cold *L.U.* 32
g. more fierce and wild *Coll.* 33
the spring's access *g.* *Glimpse* 15
griefs when they *g.* bold *Glance* 15
when it *g.* loose *C.M.* 23
hook *g.* to a scepter *C.M.* 71
he *g.* a gallant *C.M.* 129
when that *g.* cold *C.M.* 144
whereby he *g.* apace *C.M.* 191

grewest

g. soft and moist *Praise II*, 21

grief

when *g.*s make thee tame *C.P.* 66
was ever *g.* like mine
Sac. (the refrain to the 63 stanzas)
who are my greatest *g.* *Sac.* 39
bitterness winds up my *g.* *Sac.* 127
never was *g.* like mine *Sac.* 216, 252
and each *g.* tell *G.F.* 4
in autumn score a *g.* *G.F.* 10
of my whole life one *g.* *G.F.* 14
till the *g.* of pleasures *Christ.* 6
for any *g.* in any part *H.S. I*, 3
there is but joy and *g.* *Aff. I*, 13
oh King of *g.* *Thanks.* 1
who in all *g.* preventest *Thanks.* 4
was such a *g.* as cannot *Thanks.* 10
not *g.*'s sad conquests me *Reprisal* 11
wilt sin and *g.* destroy *Rep.* 31
no place for *g.* or fear *Aff. II*, 16
g. did tell me roundly *Aff. II*, 30
colored *g.*s indeed there *Rose* 6
*g.*s to set off sinning *Foil* 6
as if *g.* were not foul *Foil* 8
greatest *g.*s may be *M.M.* 31
sure-footed *g.*s, solid *Dot.* 9
*g.*s in earnest, joys in *Dot.* 14
and sense on future *g.* *Disch.* 43
either *g.* will not come *Disch.* 51
draught when *g.*s prevail *Size* 10
my *g.* must be as large *Search* 45
I am to *g.* alive *Cross* 24
I sin not to my *g.* alone *Eph.* 17
myself to tears and *g.* *Eph.* 25
guest is this same *g.* *Conf.* 2
g. knows all and enters *Conf.* 6
no parts but those of *g.* *Comp.* 15
thou art my *g.* alone *Aff. III*, 11
that thou was in the *g.* *Aff. IV*, 2
thy life on earth was *g.* *Aff. IV*, 13
powers which work for *g.* *Aff. V*, 25
what *g.*s, what shames *Long.* 28
remain in bitter *g.* *Long.* 59
how *g.* and sin disturb *Glimpse* 28
one *g.* and smart among *J.C.* 5
both being due to *g.* *J.C.* 9
and now my *g.*s to sing *J.C.* 14
g. melts away like snow *Fl.* 5
without complaints or *g.* *Life* 16
my *g.* hath need of all *Grief* 3
cupboard for my *g.*s *Grief* 11
whose *g.* allows him music *Grief* 17
surging *g.*s when they *Glance* 15
when *g.* draws tears or *Dawn.* 15

g.s as oft as joys *Fam.* 17
but g.s without a noise *Fam.* 18
flood and streams of g. *Kn.* 15
gives the sick all g. *Paradox* 6
out sorrows and g.s *Q.B.* 20

grieve

how shall I g. for thee *Thanks.* 3
forestall it and now g. *Disch.* 48
again g. over freshly *Disch.* 50
thus dispute and g. *Sub.* 9
the God of love doth g. *Eph.* 7
almighty God doth g. *Eph.* 16
point of honor now to g. *Aff. IV*, 15
but while I g. *Parody* 29

grieved

and art thou g. *Eph.* 1
g. for me *Eph.* 4
g. for a worm *Eph.* 5
being g. his letters were *J.D.* 13

grind

steps do crush and g. *C.R.S.* 8
O do not g. me *S.G.* 18
would have me g. it *Time* 5

groan

sad effect of sadder g.s *Death* 3
scarce to thee can g. *Sinner* 13
tune my breath to g.s *Aff. II*, 28
a sigh and g. thy joys *Grate.* 19
better tunes than g.s *Grate.* 22
it with a sigh or g. *Praise III*, 5
hast no sighs or g.s *Bus.* 12
a g. because the search *Search* 22
my g.s could be allowed *Cross* 15
God's too; he doth g. *Eph.* 18
to thee my g.s *Long.* 4
to thee as one good g. *Sion* 18
g.s are quick and full *Sion* 21
that I should stay and g. *Home* 67
you neither g. nor weep *Paradox* 2

groaneth

that which g. to be so *Sup.* 7

groaning

growing and g. thither *Fl.* 25

gross

none but g. joys you move *Paradox* 34

grosser

the g. world stands to *Temp. I*, 5

grot

out of thy dark cave and g. *Av.* 8

ground

and every g. will plough *C.P.* 22
to throw that on the g. *C.P.* 29
some till their g. but *C.P.* 98
stones out of thy g. *C.P.* 235
thy goods and g. submit *C.P.* 283
water to our g. *Whit.* 18
looks on g. with humble *C.K.* 11
till thine own g. *Content* 33
as a flood the lower g.s *Inv.* 24
so found me on the g. *Ban.* 36
and dung the g. for more *Prov.* 69
mellowing the g. with *Van. II*, 24
took in this piece of g. *Sunday* 40
week-days trail on g. *Sunday* 58
g.s which may improve *L.U.* 4
cannot go unto those g.s *Disch.* 39
not the stuff and g. *M.M.* 18
bleeding on the g. *Cross* 12
g. which thou dost curse *Long.* 8
brackish waters on the g. *Pilg.* 23
gone quite under g. *Fl.* 10
strength levels g.s *C.M.* 87

grove

except enchanted g.s *Jord. I*, 6
a dark and shady g. *H.B. I*, 1
clean with bushy g.s *Faith* 38
the garden, this the g. *E.S. I*, 28

groveling

not my g. wit but thy *Pearl* 37

grow

and the wine g.s bold *C.P.* 42
needs it most g.s two *C.P.* 78
courtesy g.s in court *C.P.* 292
g. bright and clean *El.* 16
to drown them as they g. *H.B. I*, 9
of sin we should g. mad *Sin I*, 8
man g.s staid and wise *Mort.* 19
age g.s low and weak *Mort.* 25
some in noisome vapors g. *D.D.* 23
when thou shalt g. fat *Ch.Mon.* 18
they g. unruly and sit *Temp. I*, 12
sorrow did twist and g. *Aff. II*, 23
g. to fruit or shade *Aff. II*, 58

g.s pursy and slow *Ans.* 10
on earth do creep and *g*. *Van. I*, 2
which in my garden *g*.s *Peace* 37
and *g*.s for you *Peace* 38
single things *g*. fruitful *Off.* 10
observing me *g*. slack *Love II*, 3
glory more rev'rend *g*.s *Wind.* 9
words might creep and *g*. *Od.* 14
I *g*. among thy trees *Paradise* 1
praises there may *g*. *Ant. II*, 6
herbs that *g*. in brooks *Prov.* 129
see the world *g*.s old *Dec.* 16
afflictions soonest *g*. *W.C.* 3
lookings stretch and *g*. *Disch.* 5
for it will *g*. *Disch.* 30
I *g*. too wide *Disch.* 34
thy praises with me *g*. *Sub.* 7
mock me and *g*. bold *Dul.* 22
below *g*. green and gay *Search* 10
beggars *g*.; rid them away *Long.* 77
g. in a straight line *Fl.* 29
by thy cutting he *g*.s *Time* 12
g. fresh and fine deities *C.M.* 108

growing

stop our sins from *g*. *H.B. I*, 8
g. and groaning thither *Fl.* 25

grown

thou art *g*. fair *Death* 15
the old is sapless *g*. *Nat.* 16
what was *g*. too hard *L.U.* 65
what was *g*. too dull *L.U.* 66
art *g*. thus hard *Long.* 63

growth

the decay and *g*. of it *C.P.* 454
g. of flesh is but *H.B. II*, 14

grudge

do not *g*. to pick out *C.P.* 429
do not *g*. to keep *Content* 1

grudging

not *g*. that thy lust *C.P.* 16

grumble

my senses live and *g*. *Pearl* 28

guard

keeps no *g*. upon himself *C.P.* 139

guardian

our *g*. fires and clouds *B.G.* 15

guest

civil *g*. will no more *C.P.* 305
as ever did a welcome *g*. *Faith* 8
a *g*. I answered worthy *Love II*, 7
strength as makes his *g*. *Call* 8
all the *g*.s sit close *Prov.* 134
humble *g*.s find nests *Long.* 53
a cunning *g*. is this *Conf.* 1
thread a gentle *g*. will *Glimpse* 20

guide

both a weapon and a *g*. *C.K.* 4
as well my actions *g*. *Ob.* 25
thy rod to *g*., thy staff *Ps.* 16
his way without a *g*. *Div.* 4
in the grief to *g*. *Aff. IV*, 3

guilty

drew back *g*. of dust *Love II*, 2

gums

flowers and *g*. and *Ban.* 16

guns

as *g*. destroy, so may a *C.P.* 352

gunner

be master-*g*. spend not *C.P.* 301

gunpowder

game is a civil *g*. *C.P.* 203

habit

presume to wear thy *h*. *Priest.* 9

habitable

that *h*. sea and brinish *Q.B.* 62

habitation

thy body, clothes and *h*. *C.P.* 372
doth build a stately *h*. *Man* 2
distinguished, our *h*. *Man* 39

had (50)

God *h*. laid all common *C.P.* 19
blotted what I *h*. begun *Jord. II*, 9
h. to this day been *Sac.* 10
though he *h*. all I *h*. *Sac.* 14
man *h*. straight forward *Sunday* 15
more care of us hath *h*. *Sin I*, 6

hungry I was and *h.* no *Faith* 5
I *h.* my wish and way *Aff. II*, 20
gladly *h.* man adored *Ung.* 4
h. I many *Off.* 31
h. I any *Off.* 32
thy blessings *h.* spare days *Grate.* 30
if he *h.* not died *Bus.* 26
I *h.* not half a word *Ass.* 22
until I *h.* some place *Cross* 3
hadst thou not *h.* thy *Aff. IV*, 5

hadst

if thou *h.* let us run *Ung.* 3
after thou *h.* slipt *Praise III*, 31
that thou *h.* nothing *Mat.* 12
thou *h.* lost a glove *Meth.* 11
would thou *h.* no faults *Bus.* 7
would thou *h.* no flesh *Bus.* 13
thou *h.* died most *Bus.* 21
thou *h.* lived in misery *Bus.* 27
h. thou not had *Aff. IV*, 5
thou *h.* died for bread *H.C. II*, 27
thou *h.* not lost thine *Q.B.* 2

hail

to me and cry *h.* king *Sac.* 173

hair

only and false *h.* *Jord. I*, 1
when th' *h.* is sweet *C.K.* 13
h. doth lie about her *B.C.* 20
many feet and *h.* are *C.R.S.* 3
pains that all his *h.* *Ag.* 9
her curled *h.* curl o'er *Dul.* 7

hale

can *h.* or draw it out *Praise III*, 16
all things pull and *h.* *Q.B.* 27

half

h. so sweet as my sweet *Sac.* 19
one *h.* of me being gone *Thanks.* 27
allowed me *h.* an eye *Quip* 15
trust *h.* that we have *Death* 22
I had not *h.* a word *Ass.* 22
not *h.* a letter to oppose *Ass.* 23
one *h.* hour of comfort *Glimpse* 5
h. believe that sin says *Parody* 28
already *h.* of hell *Time* 24

hall

the exchange or busy *h.* *Quid.* 10
lead me to the common *h.* *Sac.* 153
closets are *h.*s to them *Conf.* 18

hallowed

fire, sacred and *h.* fire *Priest.* 7

halt

though I *h.* in pace *Disc.* 14

hammering [1]

sin is still *h.* my heart *Grace* 17

hampered

as an intangled *h.* thing *Home* 64

hand

it stick unto thy *h.*s *C.P.* 168
to sit out losing *h.*s *C.P.* 202
join *h.*s with God *C.P.* 376
glove doth warm our *h.*s *Love I*, 14
are as thy *h.* did frame *Altar* 3
with the *h.*s of faith *Sac.* 45
teach all *h.*s to war *Sac.* 78
me with a censorious *h.* *Sac.* 82
takes thee by the *h.* *Easter* 3
yet in his *h.*s *A.A.S.* 5
master's *h.* can show *A.A.S.* 30
my heart, mouth, *h.*s *T.S. I*, 7
*h.*s though nailed *Sunday* 48
fly *h.* in *h.* to heaven *Sunday* 63
and take me by the *h.* *Lent* 41
shuts his *h.* hath lost *C.K.* 5
took glory by the *h.* *World* 19
virtues sitting *h.* in *h.* *Hum.* 1
turn but thy *h.* for *Mis.* 19
as dirty *h.*s foul all *Mis.* 37
a testament into thy *h.* *Judg.* 13
thy fair though bloody *h.* *Thanks.* 16
and binds thy *h.*s *C.L.K.* 2
cold *h.*s are angry *C.L.K.* 5
thy *h.*s made both *Temp. II*, 26
one *h.* thou liftest *Priest.* 2
by cunning *h.* and force *Priest.* 13
their *h.*s convey him *Priest.* 28
who conveys their *h.*s *Priest.* 28
I put forth my *h.* *Priest.* 31
expressions both of *h.* *Pearl* 15
and have them in my *h.* *Pearl* 31
h. and heart unto this *Ob.* 37
love took my *h.* *Love II*, 11
whose *h.*s are those *Quip* 7
than let me want thy *h.* *Paradise* 9
hearts and *h.*s did crave *Grate.* 10

*h.*s and breath strive *Ban.* 53
pen alone into his *h.* *Prov.* 7
their *h.*s and throats are *Prov.* 11
h. you stretch is mine *Prov.* 23
lay *h.*s on all *Prov.* 34
know thy *h.* and hold *Prov.* 45
thou shiftest *h.*s *Prov.* 138
thy *h.* above did burn *Just. I*, 11
thy *h.* is white *Just. I*, 15
one *h.* touching heaven *M.M.* 12
but missest life at *h.* *Van. II*, 28
*h.*s do join to finish *S.Rd.* 12, 13
unto my father's *h.*s *Bag* 33
on either *h.* leads to *C.F.* 7
slipt his *h.* and threw *L.U.* 34
do thou lend me a *h.* *Sub.* 19
and thou hast *h.*s *Coll.* 18
hold my *h.* while *Ass.* 30
sin the *h.* hath got *Just. II*, 10
put not thy *h.* into *S.G.* 28
and withered in my *h.* *Life* 6
my *h.* was next to them *Life* 7
break from the *h.* *Dawn.* 11
with *h.*s and purses full *C.M.* 133
the *h.*s of senseless *E.S. II*, 22
wishly look on either *h.* *Kn.* 4
face and *h.*s clinging *Pers.* 14
when's *h.* could write *J.D.* 11
their *h.*s shall clip *Q.B.* 47
h. divine which mingles *Q.B.* 63

handkerchief

or blood not want an *h.* *Dawn.* 16

handle

doth give a hold and *h.* *Conf.* 24

handsell

thou art joy's *h.* *H.S. I*, 13

handsome

was a *h.* picture by *C.M.* 169

handsomeness

h. doth bear the bell *C.P.* 187

hang

lo here I *h.* *Sac.* 205
h. content from either *Content* 17
may *h.* and move after *Star* 15
it *h.*s, it clogs *Praise III*, 14
did *h.* like streamers *Praise III*, 33
my soul *h.*s on thy *Pers.* 13

hanging

do not by *h.* down *Dawn.* 11

happiness

their only *h.* *Sac.* 87
with flowers and *h.* *Aff. II*, 21
pleasures, casks of *h.* *Dot.* 1

happy

draw thee to *h.* light *C.P.* 264
whose *h.* birth taught me *Coloss.* 6
ever found a *h.* fortune *Content* 36
how *h.* were my part *Ob.* 41
perchance I should too *h.* *Aff. II*, 49
h. is he whose heart *M.M.* 34
and *h.* thou if though *Disch.* 22

harbingers

the *h.* are come, see *Fore.* 1
no less *h.* would serve *C.M.* 84

harbor

is the gale, this th' *h.* *E.S. I*, 26

hard

each part of my *h.* heart *Altar* 10
my *h.* heart scarce to *Sinner* 13
repenting is no *h.* rate *Van. I*, 10
h. things are glorious *Prov.* 97
but a cold *h.* stone *Sep.* 2
our *h.* hearts have took *Sep.* 13
though it be cold, *h.* *Sep.* 23
your heart was *h.* I fear *L.U.* 37
what was grown too *h.* *L.U.* 65
have than such *h.* *Eph.* 24
fight is *h.* on either *Sion* 15
grown thus *h.* to me *Long.* 64
all the *h.* weather *Fl.* 13
too *h.* for me in love *Love III*, 1

hardly

I *h.* reach a score *Temp. II*, 7
can on another's *h.* rest *Content* 4

hardness

unto a *h.* void of love *Grace* 18
divine to supple *h.*s *L.U.* 45

hare

the fearful *h.* her ears *Hum.* 11

hark

h. how they cry *Sac.* 97
h. and beware *Van. I*, 5

h. how the birds *M.M.* 1
h. despair away *Bag* 42

harm

my fruit or bring me *h.* *Paradise* 5
ill-meaning *h.* his swing *Glance* 11

harmonious

h. bells below raising *Aar.* 3
h. peace must rock them *Consc.* 9

harmoniously

let me rise as larks *h.* *E.W.* 8

harmony

and prove one God one *h.* *Thanks.* 42
could be allowed for *h.* *Cross* 16

harp

still touch and *h.* on *Just. I*, 21

Harpies

ravening *H.* which peck *Q.B.* 48

harsh

h. are thorns to pears *Prov.* 121

harvest

at *h.* an eternal treasure *Coloss.* 10
no *h.* but a thorn *Coll.* 7
we talk of *h.*s *Home* 55

has

while he *h.* breath *Mort.* 33
he that *h.* one *T.S. II*, 18
h. all *T.S. II*, 19

hast (40)

thou *h.* two sconses *C.P.* 128
true that thou *h.* gotten *C.P.* 155
why thou *h.* lost a joy *C.P.* 411
what thou *h.* done by day *C.P.* 451
what thou *h.* to do *C.P.* 452
with what care *h.* thou *Sin II*, 1
thou *h.* but two *Ung.* 7
thou *h.* unlockt them *Ung.* 9
what *h.* thou there *Off.* 3
that *h.* giv'n so much *Grate.* 1
thou *h.* got the face *Av.* 10
h. thou tears, or *h.* *Bus.* 5
since thou *h.* both mine *Sub.* 20
thou *h.* other vessels *S.G.* 21

haste

who would not *h.* *C.P.* 390
h. they make to be undone *Sac.* 34
saw thing make such *h.* *Home* 10
shows the *h.* of thy good *H.C. II*, 15

hasted

I *h.* to my bed *L.U.* 48

hatch

their cockatrice they *h.* *S.Rd.* 4

hatchet

thy scythe a *h.* was *Time* 9

hatching

h. my tender heart so *Whit.* 3

hate

who condemnest Jewish *h.* *S.C.* 1
against their cunning *h.* *Q.B.* 22

hath (87)

right save what he *h.* *C.P.* 36
what time *h.* blurred *C.P.* 86
thinks he *h.*, the devil *h.* *C.P.* 166
public *h.* more promises *C.P.* 398
h. not lost his pains *C.P.* 434
shuts his hand, *h.* lost *C.K.* 5
opens it, *h.* it twice *C.K.* 6
h. one such beauty *Man* 41
h. himself once found *Content* 35
h. ever found a happy *Content* 36
who *h.* done so much *Ban.* 48
creature *h.* a wisdom *Prov.* 61
he *h.* two winters *M.M.* 27
h. he no loss *Bus.* 33
h. a sinner's plea *Long.* 47

have (119)

if rottenness *h.* more *C.P.* 18
man would *h.* been *C.P.* 20
we *h.* wit to mark *C.P.* 69
sins *h.* made the way *C.P.* 72
mind's sweetness *h.* *C.P.* 371
thou shalt *h.* more *Praise I*, 4
who *h.* a work as well *Praise I*, 19
precepts *h.* sprinkled *Super.* 1
stay till we *h.* done *Christ.* 28
sins *h.* their box apart *Ung.* 29
trust half that we *h.* *Death* 22
eat thy cake and *h.* it *Size* 18
to *h.* hellish moths *Content* 27

I *h.* also stars *Art.* 17
dish and meat *h.* one *Priest.* 22
or I *h.* the keys *Pearl* 9
hearts *h.* many holes *Off.* 4
another head I *h.* *Aar.* 12
to *h.* naught is ours *Hold.* 9
all things *h.* their will *Prov.* 32
all countries *h.* enough *Prov.* 105
fain would *h.* you be *L.U.* 70
we *h.* our sands *B.G.* 17
who would *h.* thought *Fl.* 8
methinks delight should *h.* *Glimpse* 6
h. their times of gospel *C.M.* 248

haven

tears, and heav'n the *h.* *Size* 47

having

h. a new at his expense *Sunday* 53
h. been tenant long *Red.* 1
were but worth the *h.* *Dial.* 2
the gains in *h.* thee *Dial.* 13
love which, *h.* breath *Inv.* 28
h. raised me to look up *Ban.* 37
h. a glass of blessings *Pull.* 2
and *h.* giv'n the rest *Bag* 23
leave it, *h.* done as *Prov.* 66
as *h.* keys unto thy love *Search* 15
tuned another (*h.* store) *Search* 21
h. conquered, did so *C.M.* 203

hawk

no *h.*, or banquet, or *Quid.* 3
who does *h.* at eagles *Sac.* 91
height, a servile *h.* *Prov.* 104

hawking

birds teach us *h.* *Prov.* 51

hay

earth, fine grass or *h.* *Frail.* 6
leave our corn and *h.* *Home* 56

he (269)

what *h.* doth afford *C.P.* 15
might *h.* himself misplace *C.P.* 23
h. that is drunken *C.P.* 31
wherein *h.* finds a *C.P.* 40
cannot rest till *h.* *C.P.* 149
when *h.* thinks *h.* hath *C.P.* 166
h.'s a man of pleasure *C.P.* 177
h. that by being at *C.P.* 435
h. that is weary *Emp. I*, 1
h. that built the world *Sac.* 67
as *h.* that sees a dark *H.B. I*, 1
the devil foul, yet *h.* *Sin I*, 2
you shall be *h.* *Love II*, 8
who but *h.* *Quip* 14
to himself *h.* did deny *E.S. I*, 6
the honest man? *h.* that *Const.* 1
who, when *h.* is to treat *Const.* 26
cannot be that I am *h.* *Fl.* 41
no marvel, sir, *h.* did *Time* 3
h. doth not crave less *Time* 30

head

raise thy *h.*, take stars *C.P.* 170
which trample on his *h.* *Jord. II*, 12
a *h.* against their maker *Sac.* 5
on my *h.* a crown of *Sac.* 161
Adam's fall upon my *h.* *Sac.* 166
strike my *h.*, the rock *Sac.* 170
and now I bow my *h.* *Sac.* 250
hung down his *h.* *Whit.* 14
crown if not upon his *h.* *A.A.S.* 5
throw a stone at th' *h.* *C.K.* 10
h. with foot hath private *Man* 17
and light attend our *h.* *Man* 33
beat into his *h.* that *Mis.* 15
sun holds down his *h.* *Mis.* 33
make his *h.* to shoot *Mis.* 48
I shake my *h.* *Ans.* 2
ever tread upon their *h.* *Frail.* 8
hope and *h.* lies low *Van. I*, 1
my *h.* doth burn *Home* 1
the *h.* and pipes that *Pearl* 1
holiness on the *h.* *Aar.* 1
profaneness in my *h.* *Aar.* 6
only another *h.* I have *Aar.* 11
Christ is my only *h.* *Aar.* 16
so holy in my *h.* *Aar.* 21
my *h.* with oil *Ps.* 19
made a *h.* to subdue *Ban.* 14
and save thy *h.* *Div.* 26
straight lift up their *h.* *M.M.* 21
for a jewel on her *h.* *Mar.M.* 3
call in thy death's *h.* *Coll.* 29
my *h.* did ache, till it *S.G.* 10
dying *h.* upon the tree *Long.* 32
that wants his *h.* *Long.* 69
dwell in my *h.* and eyes *Grief* 2
and behold my *h.* *Fore.* 2
a *h.* and spring against *Q.B.* 59

heal

now *h.* thyself, physician *Sac.* 221

seek out this all-*h.* *Off.* 22
such cuttings rather *h.* *Paradise* 14
and *h.* my troubled breast *Long.* 83

healing

in *h.* not myself *Sac.* 225

health

amidst their sickly *h.*s *C.P.* 133
turneth all to *h.* *C.P.* 358
art all *h.*, *h.* thriving *H.S. I*, 5
childhood is *h.* *H.B. II*, 15
thy wormwood turn to *h.* *Rep.* 21
when I got *h.* *Aff. II*, 31
but I *h.*, not physic *Rose* 29
the hills with *h.* abound *Prov.* 95
your *h.* and beauty both *C.R.S.* 20
for the present *h.* restore *Size* 30
h. hath naught to do *Paradox* 14

healthy

the *h.* frosts with *Prov.* 100

heap

thy soul's fair *h.* *C.P.* 70
acquaintance of this *h.* *Ch.Mon.* 3
kiss those *h.*s which now *Ch.Mon.* 16
thy *h.* be kept for *Glimpse* 23

hear

might *h.* a friend whisper *Jord. II*, 15
tune which all things *h.* *Pray. I*, 8
canst no more not *h.* than *Pray. II*, 6
I *h.* tell, that some *Judg.* 7
h. my call *Sinner* 12
then not *h.* it crying *Den.* 18
O *h.* betimes, lest *Van. I*, 7
thou didst *h.* me *Praise II*, 16
yet *h.*, O God, only for *C.L.K.* 9
h. great Aaron's bell *Dec.* 10
we could *h.* thy skill *Prov.* 39
my gracious lord doth *h.* *Bag* 1
but you shall *h.* *L.U.* 22
for aught I *h.* *L.U.* 62
their own motions *h.* *Meth.* 19
h. not him, but quickly *h.* *Meth.* 27
bowels of pity, *h.* *Long.* 19
bow thine ear and *h.* *Long.* 30
lord *h.* shall he *Long.* 35
that made the ear, not *h.* *Long.* 36
lord Jesu, *h.* my heart *Long.* 73
my love, my sweetness, *h.* *Long.* 79
do I *h.* before his door *Time* 29

heard

of whom thy speech is *h.* *C.P.* 294
thou shalt be *h.* *C.P.* 382
beyond the stars *h.* *Pray. I*, 13
she was *h.* to say that *World* 2
I *h.* a ragged noise *Red.* 12
my God, I *h.* this day *Man* 1
suddenly I *h.* one say *Art.* 5
had *h.* of music in the *Art.* 9
thou hast *h.* me *Praise II*, 6
till I *h.* a friend *Hold.* 11
I *h.* in music you *Quip* 11
gone as we *h.* tell *Dec.* 9
hast thou not *h.* *Bag* 7
I *h.* one calling *Coll.* 35
who *h.* thee say it *Ass.* 20
yet *h.* a cry just as *Pilg.* 32
thus far time *h.* me *Time* 27

heardest

thou *h.* my call, and more *Praise III*, 24

hearing

but no *h.* *Den.* 15, 20

hearken

h. unto a verser *C.P.* 3
h., under pain of death *Ban.* 52

hearse

drest his *h.* while he *Mort.* 33

heart

let thy *h.* be true to God *C.P.* 73
stakes his *h.* *C.P.* 194
eyes still in thy *h.* *C.P.* 272
love's a weight to *h.*s *C.P.* 399
send them to thine *h.* *C.P.* 416
so must thou thy *h.* *C.P.* 423
possessing *h.* and brain *Love I*, 7
kindle in our *h.*s *Love I*, 18
then shall our *h.*s pant *Love I*, 20
made of a *h.* and cemented *Altar* 2
h. alone is such a stone *Altar* 5
each part of my hard *h.* *Altar* 10
my *h.*'s dear treasure *Sac.* 21
if stony *h.*s will melt *Sac.* 90
but surely not their *h.*s *Sac.* 123
my *h.* hath store *G.F.* 23
rise, *h.*, thy lord is *Easter* 1
consort both *h.* and lute *Easter* 13
hatching my tender *h.* *Whit.* 3

enrich my *h.*, mouth, hands *T.S. I*, 7
h. in pilgrimage *Pray. I*, 3
let my *h.* suck *H.S. I*, 1
our souls and fleshly *h.*s *H.C. I*, 15
thou demandest but a *h.* *Ung.* 26
so our clay *h.*s *Mis.* 39
crown his *h.* and face *Mis.* 72
a *h.* of iron to appall *Judg.* 3
my God, what is a *h.* *Mat.* 5, 9
good extract of my *h.* *Sinner* 10
hard *h.* scarce to thee *Sinner* 13
my *h.* broken as was *Den.* 3
benumb both knees and *h.* *Den.* 13
my *h.* was in my knee *Den.* 19
O tame my *h.* *Nat.* 4
O smooth my rugged *h.* *Nat.* 13
our *h.*s pine and decay *Rep.* 27
thy grace sues for my *h.* *Unk.* 19
still hammering my *h.* *Grace* 17
took up all my *h.* *Temp. I*, 2
entice to thee my *h.* *Aff. II*, 1
a bad lodging in my *h.* *Star* 6
to part sin and my *h.* *Star* 24
thou break'st my *h.* *Dial.* 32
glory swells the *h.* *Pearl* 14
on it my *h.* doth bleed *Ob.* 6
set his hand and *h.* *Ob.* 38
thrust his *h.* into *Ob.* 42
hast thou there? a *h.*? *Off.* 3
*h.*s have many holes *Off.* 4
one pure *h.* is nothing *Off.* 5
*h.*s had propagation *Off.* 7
do challenge many *h.*s *Off.* 8
lest thy *h.* displease *Off.* 13
these parcel out thy *h.* *Off.* 17
for this *h.* is none *Off.* 33
the cream of all my *h.* *Praise II*, 11
in my *h.*, though not *Praise II*, 19
my joy, my love, my *h.* *Call* 9
such a *h.* as joys in love *Call* 12
another *h.* and breast *Aar.* 12
alone only *h.* and breast *Aar.* 17
my *h.* was meaning *T.H.* 2
if th' *h.* be moved *T.H.* 16
th' *h.* says *T.H.* 19
thing more, a grateful *h.* *Grate.* 2
*h.*s and hands did crave *Grate.* 10
till I a thankful *h.* *Grate.* 27
such a *h.* whose pulse *Grate.* 31
busy *h.* shall spin it *Praise III*, 3
my *h.*, though pressed *Praise III*, 37
some other *h.*s convert *Praise III*, 39
with it perfumes my *h.* *Ban.* 24

the *h.* must bear the *Ant. II*, 11
corner of a feeble *h.* *Dec.* 12
daunting the stoutest *h.*s *Just. I*, 12
h. hath found the art *M.M.* 34
one saw another's *h.* *Gid.* 21
in *h.* not ever kneels *Bus.* 37
so many *h.*s on earth *Sep.* 3
is room within our *h.*s *Sep.* 5
our hard *h.*s have took *Sep.* 13
no fit *h.* to hold *Sep.* 19
his eyes, but not his *h.* *Bag* 6
put it very near my *h.* *Bag* 36
so strong in a weak *h.* *C.F.* 20
middle placed my *h.* *L.U.* 7
seized on my *h.* alone *L.U.* 12
your *h.* was foul *L.U.* 18
after my *h.* was well *L.U.* 22
as my *h.* did tender it *L.U.* 33
threw my *h.* into *L.U.* 35
my *h.* that brought it *L.U.* 36
the offerer's *h.* *L.U.* 37
your *h.* was had *L.U.* 37
could my *h.* not break *L.U.* 52
your *h.* was dull *L.U.* 56
lips went, my *h.* did stay *L.U.* 59
of thoughts within my *h.* *Fam.* 1
busy enquiring *h.* what *Disch.* 1
did not my *h.* give up *Disch.* 7
content thee greedy *h.* *Size* 1
sit down good *h.* *Size* 37
poor *h.* lament *Meth.* 1
say glad *h.* rejoice *Meth.* 32
not so my *h.* *Coll.* 17
about, and cut my *h.* *Cross* 33
my hope, where lay my *h.* *Pilg.* 21
yet taking *h.* I rose *Pilg.* 29
weep foolish *h.* *Eph.* 8
within my *h.* I made *Conf.* 2
subtle for subtlest *h.*s *Conf.* 11
and *h.*s, highways *Conf.* 18
open *h.*s no fastnings *Conf.* 23
with a peevish *h.* *Sion* 13
do not beguile my *h.* *Comp.* 1
my *h.* did heave *Aff. IV*, 1
sigh had broke my *h.* *Aff. IV*, 6
of knives wounding my *h.* *Aff. V*, 8
my *h.* is withered *Long.* 8
lord Jesu hear my *h.* *Long.* 73
at which my *h.* lies *Long.* 80
comfort for my *h.* *Glimpse* 5
of thee my *h.* pickt *Glimpse* 16
h. that wept must let *Glimpse* 21
for my *h.*s desire *Disc.* 5

stony *h*.s will bleed *Disc.* 20
carry with it ev'n my *h*. *J.C.* 7
Jesu is in my *h*. *Jesu* 1
to my broken *h*. he *Jesu* 9
h. could have recovered *Fl.* 8
my *h*. and what is *Fore.* 8
and then my *h*. *Life* 7
my *h*. is sick *Home* 1
embalm and overrun my *h*. *Glance* 7
awake sad *h*. whom sorrow *Dawn.* 1
thankful *h*. his comforts *Dawn.* 6
arise sad *h*. if *Dawn.* 9
place in all men's *h*.s *C.M.* 50
the great *h*. stoops *C.M.* 67
tame and tune men's *h*.s *C.M.* 76
here sin took *h*. *C.M.* 127
their *h*.s are given *C.M.* 151
gospel ever in men's *h*.s *C.M.* 264
didst creep into my *h*. *Love III*, 17
if ever *h*. was sore *Conv.* 3
my eyes, my voice, my *h*. *Conv.* 4
my *h*. that gave fond *Conv.* 16
much affects our *h*.s *Paradox* 33
thrall of thousand *h*.s *Q.B.* 33

heartless

and tune my *h*. breast *Den.* 26

heat

fencers suffer *h*. to *C.P.* 316
that ancient *h*. toward *Sonn.* 1
immortal *h*., O let thy *Love I*, 15
of light, motion and *h*. *Star* 18
clouds cool by *h*. *Prov.* 72
as the *h*. of thy great *Dec.* 16
what flames, what *h*.s *Long.* 27
to cool his inward *h*. *Glimpse* 14

heathen

the old *h*. would deem *C.M.* 154

heave

like moles within us *h*. *Conf.* 14
my heart did *h*. and *Aff. IV*, 1

heaven

have more let *h*. go *C.P.* 18
h. a better bargain *C.P.* 374
keep *h*.'s gate open *C.P.* 383
where most pray is *h*. *C.P.* 402
either our *h*. or hell *C.P.* 426
pass and then the *h*. *El.* 12
more than *h*. doth glass *Sac.* 119
grasp the earth and *h*. *Sac.* 130
earth did like a *h*. *Whit.* 10
knocking at *h*. with *Sunday* 10
h.'s palace arched lies *Sunday* 23
on Sunday *h*.'s gate *Sunday* 33
fly hand in hand to *h*. *Sunday* 63
plummet sounding *h*. *Pray. I*, 4
h. in ordinary, man *Pray. I*, 11
thou art *h*.'s lidger *H.S. I*, 11
h. lies flat in thee *H.S. I*, 13
which is above the *h*.s *H.B. I*, 5
doth rest, *h*. move *Man* 26
in *h*. at his manor *Red.* 5
earth is, *h*. the center *Sinner* 8
our innocent earth to *h*. *H.C. I*, 32
to *h*. from paradise go *H.C. I*, 35
in shallow waters *h*. *C.K.* 17
h. and earth create *Mat.* 15
the way to *h*.'s door *Ch.Mus.* 12
elements change and *h*. *Temp. I*, 14
both *h*. and earth paid *Aff. II*, 11
were some forty *h*.s *Temp. II*, 5
of dust from *h*. to hell *Temp. II*, 14
can walk to *h*. well near *Faith* 12
to conquer *h*. and thee *Frail.* 23
twist let down from *h*. *Pearl* 38
h.'s court of rolls *Ob.* 43
blood dropping from *h*. *Off.* 20
heart though not in *h*. *Praise II*, 19
to purchase *h*. for *Van. I*, 9
walked with a staff to *h*. *Ag.* 3
h.s are not too high *Ant. II*, 3
eyes did weep to *h*. *Praise III*, 27
while he counts of *h*. *Gid.* 5
lifting to *h*. from this *Just. I*, 18
th' one hand touching *h*. *M.M.* 12
other *h*. they also serve *Div.* 5
clear as *h*. from whence *Div.* 14
can to *h*. alone both go *Div.* 28
tears and *h*. the haven *Size* 47
reach *h*. and much more *Aff. V*, 30
up to *h*. in an hour *Fl.* 17
fair, off'ring at *h*. *Fl.* 25
bent as if *h*. were mine *Fl.* 30
the most of me to *h*. *Home* 68
in light, in *h*. above *Glance* 24
more of *h*. than hell *C.M.* 168
moon and sun to *h*. and *C.M.* 216
h. through earth to hell *T.S. II*, 14
charms to *h*. did raise *Conv.* 13
stars shot from *h*. lose *Q.B.* 9

heavenly

of *h.* joys made mention *Jord. II*, 1
twelve *h.* legions I could *Sac.* 155
all store of *h.* blessings *Sac.* 171
by this thy *h.* blood *H.C. I*, 38
to show his *h.* breed *Prov.* 111
law by *h.* art was writ *Sep.* 17
his *h.* and divine in *Sir J.D.* 11

heavy

for I confess my *h.* score *T.S. I*, 5
brass and stones are *h.* *Sion* 19

hedge

though God do *h.* us in *C.P.* 450
they make a better *h.* *Prov.* 122

heed

thou silly soul take *h.* *Van. I*, 17
want for want of *h.* *Prov.* 86
away! take *h.*! *Coll.* 27

height

thy *h.* of mercy then *Rep.* 13
tall without *h.* a servile *Prov.* 103
h. of malice *C.M.* 237

heighten

thy love *h.* a spirit *Sonn.* 7

heir

h. to th' isle of spices *Size* 11

held

humility who *h.* the *Hum.* 25

hell

gates of *h.* are broad *C.P.* 71
h. doth jest away thy *C.P.* 412
either our heaven or *h.* *C.P.* 426
in *h.* such bitter pangs *C.P.* 445
find *h.* about my lips *Sac.* 42
the states of death and *h.* *H.S. I*, 12
who drinks on to *h.* may go *C.K.* 18
sometimes to *h.* I fall *Temp. II*, 8
dust from heav'n to *h.* *Temp. II*, 14
other throwest down to *h.* *Priest.* 3
down to *h.* and up to *Fl.* 16
already half of *h.* *Time* 24
more of heav'n than *h.* *C.M.* 168
Babylon are to *h.* *C.M.* 215
are *h.*'s landmarks *C.M.* 219
h., death and devil come *Love III*, 24
through earth to *h.* *T.S. II*, 14
to *h.* without a baiting *Q.B.* 49

hellish

h. moths still gnaw *Content* 27

help

those who sought for *h.* *Sac.* 243
h. me to wings and *Praise I*, 5
God *h.* poor kings *Ch.Mus.* 8
come away, *h.* our decay *D.D.* 26
the *h.* stands close and *Prov.* 88
fruits' warm kernels *h.* *Prov.* 130
will more comply than *h.* *L.U.* 3
cast down yet *h.* afford *B.S.* 3
to thee *h.* appertains *Long.* 43
Oh *h.*, my God *Aff. V*, 19
about to see what *h.* *Home* 14
at least no *h.* without *Home* 15
the *h.* did in thy bosom *Home* 16
h. thy servant whose *Kn.* 2
O *h.*, my God *Kn.* 9
these my words shall *h.* *Pers.* 6
to *h.* out the story *Q.B.* 26

hemispheres

are for both the *h.* *Sac.* 26

hence

some six or ten years *h.* *Death* 6
years *h.* if I survive *Thanks.* 32
thou dost depart from *h.* *Temp. I*, 11
cry out get *h.* *Eph.* 14
h. all ye clouds away *Home* 33

henceforth

h. repose your work is *E.S. I*, 20
h. shall only pierce *Conv.* 14
h. in sacred flames *Conv.* 19

her (47)

and are *h.* sureties *C.P.* 282
h. enchanting voice *S.C.* 12
dates *h.* letters from *B.C.* 5
she avoids *h.* neighbors *B.C.* 22
well *h.* name an army *Anagram* 1
h. tears for *h.* own *Mar.M.* 9
save his life and also *h.*s *Van. II*, 12

herald

h. who that way doth pass *C.P.* 197

heraldry

birth written in dusty *h.* *Ch.Mon.* 9

herb

an *h.* distilled and drunk *Praise I*, 13
those who want *h.*s *Sunday* 42
dispersed *h.*s do watch *H.S. II*, 7
*h.*s gladly cure our *Man* 23
both of *h.*s and stones *Prov.* 74
is there an *h.* for that *Prov.* 75
if an *h.* have power *Prov.* 77
*h.*s that grow in brooks *Prov.* 129
how *h.*s below grow green *Search* 9

here (32)

h. lies such a one *C.P.* 342
still shineth there or *h.* *Emp. I*, 18
lo *h.* I hang *Sac.* 205
ladies look *h.* *H.S. I*, 8
art heaven's lidger *h.* *H.S. I*, 11
learn *h.* thy stem and *Ch.Mon.* 17
I thought it *h.* *Faith* 10
perceive that I am *h.* *Thanks.* 38
now I am *h.* *Aff. II*, 55
and *h.* present it *Ob.* 10
I *h.* exclude the *Ob.* 15
there is no pleasure *h.* *Rose* 5
worthy to be *h.* *Love II*, 7
God is *h.* in this *Inv.* 16
h. present for me and *Prov.* 25
are the pleasures *h.* *Dot.* 6
these are the sorrows *h.* *Dot.* 12
then miseries are *h.* *Dot.* 18
dwell and linger *h.* *W.C.* 1
h. have made abode *Pilg.* 9
h. and there a crumb *Glimpse* 17

hereafter

that *h.* pleasure cavil *Ob.* 11
pleasure rather *h.* than *M.M.* 6
h. any of my friends *Bag* 37
have title to more *h.* *Size* 3

heretofore

all my sins done *h.* *T.S. I*, 4
hast given him *h.* *Grate.* 7

Herod

lead me unto *H.* *Sac.* 73
H. and all his bands *Sac.* 77
H. in judgment sits *Sac.* 81

hers

his life and also *h.* *Van. II*, 12

herself

stained *h.* why did she *Mar.M.* 7

hid

h. and doth obliquely *Coloss.* 4
roof my soul hath *h.* *Temp. II*, 17
thou hast *h.* metals *Prov.* 81

hidden

open force or *h.* charm *Paradise* 4
what *h.* place conceals *Search* 29

hide

fitter stone to *h.* my *Nat.* 18
sun should *h.* his face *Grace* 5
God did *h.* on purpose *Van. II*, 10
a coat to *h.* thy shame *Ass.* 39

hideous

an uncouth *h.* thing *Death* 1

high

low, thy projects *h.* *C.P.* 331
raging waters still are *h.* *Sac.* 95
title is prefixt on *h.* *Sac.* 233
this most *h.* day *Easter* 12
those delights on *h.* *Heaven* 1
which is on *h.* *Coloss.* 8
if born on *h.* let them *Van. I*, 13
matter for *h.* uses meet *Priest.* 35
heavens are not too *h.* *Ant. II*, 3
ascend three stories *h.* *S.Rd.* 14
eye look *h.* and low *Disch.* 4
invent so *h.* a torture *Ass.* 3
even in a *h.* degree *Storm* 7
reign and rule on *h.* *Long.* 57
true beauty dwells on *h.* *Fore.* 28

higher

at the sky shoots *h.* *C.P.* 334
thy flight is *h.* as *Sunday* 59
faith sets me *h.* in *Faith* 20
thy *h.* court remove *Temp. I*, 15
but England in the *h.* *C.M.* 90

highest

the *h.* to be best *Emp. I*, 13
eyes dismount the *h.* star *Man* 21
and reach the *h.* stature *Faith* 30
thy *h.* art to captivate *Nat.* 5

things of *h.* use *C.M.* 46
gave her the *h.* place *C.M.* 50
his *h.* was an ox or *C.M.* 122
winds and waves rise *h.* *A.S.* 3

high-priest

man is the world's *h.* *Prov.* 13

highways

to them and hearts *h.* *Conf.* 18

hill

climbs a *h.* to feel *C.P.* 111
the *h.*s with wealth *Prov.* 95
she on the *h.*s *B.C.* 13
like the Sicilian *h.* *S.Rd.* 8
the rest on Sion's *h.* *Size* 24
the *h.* where lay my *Pilg.* 1
got unto the gladsome *h.* *Pilg.* 19
my *h.* was further *Pilg.* 31

him (78)

a verse may find *h.* who *C.P.* 5
the devil hath *h.* *C.P.* 166
may warm *h.* at his fire *C.P.* 314
God reckons for *h.* *C.P.* 381
thy sins made *h.* miscarry *C.P.* 440
is weary let *h.* sit *Emp. I*, 1
place contest with *h.* *Emp. I*, 12
for *h.* that dressed *Emp. I*, 25
sure to meet with *h.* *Lent* 38
which doth befriend *h.* *Man* 45
let *h.* go and serve *Mis.* 43
and be in *h.* new drest *Aar.* 20
made *h.* secretary of *Prov.* 8
weariness may toss *h.* *Pull.* 20
strive to make *h.* clean *Mar.M.* 8
as *h.* pleaseth *J.C.* 4
left behind *h.* garrisons *C.M.* 125
became *h.* wondrous well *C.M.* 167
choke *h.*, let *h.* say no *L'En. I*, 11
eloquence here keep *h.* *J.D.* 3

himself (9)

might he *h.* misplace *C.P.* 23
is outlaw'd by *h.* *C.P.* 33
forfeiteth *h.* *C.P.* 119
spares *h.* but would *C.P.* 180
his neighbor and *h.* most *Const.* 3
did dash ev'n God *h.* *Mar.M.* 15

hinder

should die than *h.* them *C.P.* 280
logs and strugglings *h.* *Praise III*, 18

his (304)

in baptism washt with *h.* own *C.P.* 8
continence hath *h.* joy *C.P.* 17
short of *h.* can and body *C.P.* 39
defy with *h.* poor clod *C.P.* 54
pares *h.* apple that will *C.P.* 64
who breaks *h.* own bond *C.P.* 119
mind's sweetness have *h.* *C.P.* 371
their beauty *h.* deformity *C.P.* 420
give it *h.* perfection *El.* 8
h. own ashes choke *h.* soul *Emp. I*, 10
beast *h.* cure doth know *G.F.* 19
learn to spell *h.* elements *Ch.Mon.* 8
beast but knows *h.* feed *Prov.* 50
rose besides *h.* beauty *Prov.* 78
had *h.* full career *J.C.* 6
forward be *h.* flight *C.M.* 31
counting *h.* victories *C.M.* 190

history

surplus, cause and *h.* *Pearl* 8
Moses changing th' *h.* *C.M.* 43

hit

but age, if it will *h.* *C.P.* 158
aim at, never *h.* the *C.P.* 318
h. their own *C.K.* 10
shoot and can *h.* from far *Disc.* 24

hither

turn their eyes *h.* who *Ded.* 5
come ye *h.* all whose taste *Inv.* 1
come ye *h.* all whom wine *Inv.* 7
come ye *h.* all whom pain *Inv.* 13
come ye *h.* all whom joy *Inv.* 19
come ye *h.* all whose love *Inv.* 25
who came *h.* all alone *Bag* 27
h. sometimes sin steals *C.F.* 13
chronicle and *h.* sent *C.M.* 96

hive

a laden bee unto that *h.* *Star* 31
nest, that *h.* of sweetness *Home* 20

hoarse

my throat, my soul is *h.* *Long.* 2
voice was *h.* with cries *Conv.* 7

hold

if thou lose thy *h.* *C.P.* 41
thou mayst *h.* out *C.P.* 186
I chance to *h.* my peace *Altar* 13
lay *h.* on me not with *Sac.* 45
*h.*s his peace at man *Sac.* 187
infancy thou didst lay *h.* *H.B. II*, 4
himself the candle *h.* *Christ.* 26
glass which *h.*s the dust *Ch.Mon.* 20
thy love *h.*s them *Mis.* 27
sun *h.*s down his head *Mis.* 33
than thee to *h.* *Nat.* 18
put forth my hand to *h.* *Priest.* 31
my fingers bend to *h.* my *Prov.* 4
know thy hand and *h.* it *Prov.* 46
which *h.*s thee now *Sep.* 11
no fit heart to *h.* thee *Sep.* 20
which may improve I *h.* *L.U.* 5
h. my hand while I *Ass.* 30
fiction doth give a *h.* *Conf.* 23
except life catch and *h.* *T.S. II*, 10

holdeth

Pilate a stranger *h.* off *Sac.* 101

holes

for hearts have many *h.* *Off.* 4

holiness

shreds of *h.* that dare *Sinner* 6
h. on the head *Aar.* 1

Holland

turn watrish *H.* to a *Q.B.* 12
from *H.* sail into the *L'En. II*, 10

hollow

fill up the spare and *h.* *Sunday* 25
a *h.* wind did seem to *Peace* 5

holy

the *h.* lines cannot be *C.P.* 10
yet who is *h.* *C.P.* 450
nothing but *h.*, pure *Sup.* 6
h. mine whence came *A.A.S.* 11
bid be *h.* ev'n as he *Lent* 35
of reason, *h.* messengers *Sin II*, 4
echo *h.* *Heaven* 10
are *h.* leaves the echo *Heaven* 11
that of th' *h.* word *Priest.* 6
unfit to deal in *h.* writ *Priest.* 12
h. men of God such *Priest.* 25
so *h.* in my head *Aar.* 21
but for his *h.* name *Ps.* 12
shine within the *h.* *Wind.* 8
often ev'n with *h.* blood *L.U.* 41
pass not this *h.* season *Home* 73
h. Macarius and great *C.M.* 41
this *h.* cable's of all *J.D.* 18

home

not speak plainly and *h.* *C.P.* 218
begins at *h.* and lays *Lent* 8
getting a house and *h.* *Mort.* 20
fly *h.* like a laden bee *Star* 30
have I brought thee *h.* *E.S. I*, 9
they have their answer *h.* *Quip* 24
call *h.* thine eye that busy *S.C.* 5
know their *h.* and get *Bus.* 4
are at *h.*, these journey *Size* 23

honest

are *h.* people let them *Jord. I*, 11
an *h.* faithful grave *Death* 23
who is the *h.* man *Const.* 1

honesty

whose *h.* is not so loose *Const.* 6

honey

but *h.* is their gall *Sac.* 111
and a *h.* gain *H.S. I*, 2
bring *h.* with the bees *Emp. II*, 18
doth stay and *h.* run *Prov.* 68
gently spend your *h.* drops *Prov.* 118
language, sugar-cane, *h.* *Fore.* 20

honor

thine *h.* and thy friend *C.P.* 152
great soldier's *h.* was *C.P.* 225
bate the place its *h.* *C.P.* 266
it be in love or *h.* *C.P.* 344
no point of *h.* or gay *Quid.* 2
if thou dost give me *h.* *Thanks.* 21
h. doth belong to thee *Thanks.* 22
it is my *h.* and my love *Unk.* 7
upon trust is styled *h.* *Frail.* 3
know the ways of *h.* *Pearl* 11
with one advice to *h.* *Prov.* 147
ways in store to *h.* thee *Prov.* 151
flowed, then wisdom, *h.* *Pull.* 7
combine to set thy *h.* up *Cross* 6
glory and *h.* are set by *Storm* 15
it to be a point of *h.* *Aff. IV*, 15

hook

h. grew to a scepter *C.M.* 71
struggling on th' *h.* *Kn.* 6

hope

sweet youth and early *h.*s *C.P.* 1
spend not on *h.*s *C.P.* 181
more plentiful than *h.* *Sunday* 35
with *h.*, with charity *T.S. I*, 8
eternal *h.*s and fears *Sin II*, 12
art rid, and I of *h.* *Temp. II*, 20
thus argued into *h.*s *Aff. II*, 15
call of an untrained *h.* *Content* 6
delight or *h.* remains *Dial.* 8
whose *h.* and head lies low *Van. I*, 1
in *h.* to be by her *B.C.* 14
lay out thy joy yet *h.* *Size* 17
these have their *h.*s *Size* 21
doth tice us on to *h.*s *Size* 29
not spread thy robe in *h.* *Size* 44
I gave to *h.* a watch *Hope* 1
and coin large *h.*s *Ass.* 10
the *h.* and comfort that *Ass.* 21
my *h.*s seem to be sped *Cross* 23
make my *h.*s my torture *Cross* 27
hill where lay my *h.* *Pilg.* 20
in *h.* of thee my heart *Glimpse* 16
the Jews did *h.* in vain *C.M.* 23
rogue with *h.* of carnal *C.M.* 149
h. that may teach it *E.S. II*, 19

horse

my *h.* and I both tir'd *Christ.* 2
speed without pains, a *h.* *Prov.* 103
the reins upon the *h.* *Long.* 46
Greece took *h.* as soon *C.M.* 57

hosts

the lord of *h.* and might *Sac.* 79
lord of *h.* did pitch *Anagram* 2

hot

think me eager, *h.* and *Ans.* 6
of *h.* blood and brains *Pearl* 23
are *h.* and dry *Prov.* 129
be the season cold or *h.* *Bus.* 10

hour

a dear fool for an *h.* *C.P.* 246
anticipate their last *h.* *C.P.* 370
gain one *h.* of watching *Sac.* 30
each *h.* of my whole life *G.F.* 13
transposing in an *h.* *Pray. I*, 7
live their measured *h.* *Pray. II*, 10
no appeal at the last *h.* *A.A.S.* 23
out-sing the daylight *h.*s *Christ.* 22
man's age is two *h.*s *Rep.* 7
the *h.* of thy design *Quip* 21
at least each sev'ral *h.* *Gid.* 4
each day, each *h.*, each *L.U.* 69
this *h.* is mine *Disch.* 33
death each *h.* environs *Disch.* 36
was quickened by my *h.* *Pilg.* 10
power afflict my *h.* *Comp.* 17
power contract my *h.* *Comp.* 19
die over each *h.* *Aff. III*, 5
their set forms and *h.*s *Fam.* 11
one half *h.* of comfort *Glimpse* 5
up to heaven in an *h.* *Fl.* 17
to each minute of an *h.* *C.M.* 4

house

*h.*s are built by rule *C.P.* 135
he breaks up *h.*, turns out *C.P.* 150
in peace blowing up *h.*s *C.P.* 204
didst then keep open *h.* *Whit.* 7
in your *h.* of pleasure *Ch.Mus.* 3
what *h.* more stately *Man* 4
his *h.* still burns *Mis.* 4
h. would but a dungeon *Grace* 6
love built a stately *h.* *World* 1
at the *h.* of death *Mort.* 18
getting a *h.* and home *Mort.* 20
to the *h.* of death *Mort.* 30
a new *h.* to thy mind *Inscr.* 2
and as thy *h.* is full *Prov.* 93
a *h.* which quickly down *Gid.* 13
soon I fled unto my *h.* *L.U.* 47
lord the *h.* and family *Fam.* 5
thy *h.* with these *Fam.* 21
keep *h.* unknown *Fl.* 14
whose *h.* is foul *C.M.* 118

household

bird would trust her *h.* *Aff. II*, 60

household-stuff

thy glorious *h.* did me *Aff. II*, 9

how (45)

h. dare those eyes *C.P.* 11
h. the business may be done *C.P.* 338
h. wide is all this *Jord. II*, 16
taught *h.* to behave *Sup.* 2
look *h.* they run *Sac.* 33
h. suddenly may our *Pray. II*, 2

knew *h.* all thy lights *H.S. II*, 1
h. canst thou brook *Mis.* 7
h. soon doth man decay *Mort.* 1
h. I am all ague *Sinner* 1
h. should I praise *Temp. II*, 1
h. do I despise *Frail.* 1
h. can man preach *Wind.* 1
h. sweetly doth *Od.* 1
h. harsh are thorns *Prov.* 121
heark *h.* the birds *M.M.* 1
h. well her name *Anagram* 1
mark *h.* stars above *Search* 13
h. fresh, O lord, *h.* sweet *Fl.* 1
h. dear to me O God *C.M.* 99

howl

music to thee doth *h.* *Consc.* 4

hue

and *h.* both sweet *B.C.* 2
the night whose sable *h.* *Eph.* 11
sweet rose whose *h.* *Vir.* 5

huge

which rise from a *h.* king *Content* 24

humble

thou *h.* and magnanimous *C.P.* 332
the *h.* soul composed of *Lent* 7
on ground with *h.* eyes *C.K.* 11
h. obedience near the *Fam.* 13
yet *h.* guests find nests *Long.* 53
adoring garlic with a *h.* *C.M.* 112

humbleness

of glory mixt with *h.* *C.P.* 335
with pensive *h.* would live *Mar.M.* 6
Christ once in *h.* began *Son* 13

humbly

I *h.* crave let me once *Peace* 1

humility

our lord's *h.* we turn *Son* 11
is checker'd all along, *h.* *C.F.* 6
h. who sat the lowest *Hum.* 5
h. did reach to fortitude *Hum.* 12
h. who held the plume *Hum.* 25

humours

nor give thy *h.* way *C.P.* 143
and lets his *h.* reign *Mis.* 62
disbanded *h.*, sorrows *Kn.* 11

hundred

at three *h.* did the *Sac.* 18
we count three *h.*, but *Easter* 29
twenty *h.* years and more *Pearl* 25

hundredth

about the many *h.* part *Sinner* 11

hung

h. down his head *Whit.* 14
blossom *h.* discontented *Den.* 24

hungry

h. I was and had no meat *Faith* 5
who was *h.* here *Size* 14

hunt

forceth pain to *h.* his *Ag.* 12
h. me not a thing forgot *Aff. V*, 2

hurled

man is out of order *h.* *D.D.* 27

hurt

shall *h.* themselves or me *Ded.* 6
such jealousy as *h.*s not *C.P.* 262
rain do not *h.* my flowers *Prov.* 117
more not to his *h.* *Bag* 41
and *h.* thyself and him *Fore.* 24
and who was *h.* thereby *D.A.* 5

husband

but *h.* it and give men *C.P.* 302

husbandry

doth my dull *h.* improve *Grace* 2
the *h.* to water these *Emp. II*, 19

huswife

like a good *h.* spun *Pearl* 4

hymn

there in *h.*s send back *Love I*, 22
my God, no *h.* for thee *Christ.* 16
gift, and let thy *h.* *Off.* 24
a *h.* or psalm affords *T.H.* 9
his verse or write a *h.* *T.H.* 15
in all my other *h.*s *Prov.* 148
h. thy fame extolleth *Prov.* 151

hypocrisy

simpring is but a lay-*h.* *C.P.* 123

I (652)

were *I* an epicure *I* — *C.P.* 60
who say *I* care not — *C.P.* 347
their only king not *I* — *Sac.* 121
I who am truth — *Sac.* 179
I am a scandal — *Lent* 11
at length *I* heard — *Red.* 12
all ague when *I* seek — *Sinner* 1
things are busy, only *I* — *Emp. II*, 17
but *I* have also stars — *Art.* 17
I, the unkind, ungrateful — *Love II*, 9
who made the eyes but *I* — *Love II*, 11
mine and *I* am thine — *C.H.* 1
I see the world grows — *Dec.* 16
sorry *I* am, my God — *S.Rd.* 1
I who am never loth — *L.J.* 4
I struck the board — *Coll.* 1
he was *I* ease you — *Jesu* 9

idle

canst be *i.*, canst thou — *Bus.* 1
but if yet thou *i.* be — *Bus.* 15

idleness

fly *i.* which yet thou — *C.P.* 79

idol

temple where an *i.* stood — *Conv.* 18
and be that *i.*'s urn — *Conv.* 20

if (188)

i. rottenness have more — *C.P.* 18
i. thou lose thy hold — *C.P.* 41
i. reason move not — *C.P.* 43
yet *i.* thou sin — *C.P.* 49
as *i.* thy native cloth — *C.P.* 93
what skills it *i.* a bag — *C.P.* 169
i. yet thou love game — *C.P.* 199
i. thou do ill — *C.P.* 461
prove *i.* stony hearts — *Sac.* 90
crown *i.* not upon his — *A.A.S.* 5
i. ye know what's done — *A.A.S.* 26
as *i.* none knew but he — *Mis.* 14
i. she be mine — *Thanks.* 23
i. as a flower doth — *Emp. II*, 1
surveys as *i.* he had — *Van. II*, 4
i. goodness lead him not — *Pull.* 19
i. that be all, said I — *Pilg.* 34

ignorance

wit is news only to *i.* — *C.P.* 230
proud *i.* will lose — *C.P.* 297

I'le

thy predestination *I.* — *Thanks.* 31
I. build a spittle or — *Thanks.* 33
which *I.* turn back — *Thanks.* 47
I. no more *I.* bring — *Hope* 7

ill

all kinds of *i.* did — *C.P.* 33
to sleep out all *i.* — *C.P.* 84
fears to do *i.* sets — *C.P.* 125
but scorn their *i.* — *C.P.* 362
condition though it be *i.* — *C.P.* 444
him no *i.* physician — *C.P.* 444
if thou do *i.* the joy — *C.P.* 461
others mild, behither *i.* — *H.B. II*, 10
troubled with *i.* eyes — *C.K.* 2
good come short of *i.* — *Priest.* 40
share, not mend the *i.* — *Const.* 33
those *i.* forbears — *Bus.* 8
ventilate the *i.* — *S.Rd.* 10
yet *i.* deeds loiter not — *S.Rd.* 16
in thy members suffer *i.* — *Aff. IV*, 16
account can thy *i.* steward — *S.G.* 8

ill-meaning

malicious and *i.* harm — *Glance* 11

image

if God's *i.* move thee — *C.P.* 102
man is God's *i.* but — *C.P.* 379
both *i.*s regard — *C.P.* 380
lord restore thine *i.* — *Sinner* 12

imitate

then shall I *i.* thee — *Thanks.* 15

immediately

the clouds *i.* did break — *Peace* 11

immortal

i. love author of this — *Love I*, 1
i. heat, O let thy — *Love I*, 15

immure

dost thyself *i.* and close — *Dec.* 11

imp

I *i.* my wing on thee — *E.W.* 19

impaled

since now God hath *i.* us — *C.P.* 21

impanation

could believe an *i.* — *H.C. II*, 25

impart

thou didst to us *i.* — *Aff. I*, 8
dost *i.* thy grace — *Emp. II*, 9
i. the matter wholly — *Heaven* 9
such a sweetness to *i.* — *Ban.* 21
there he *i.*s to them — *Van. II*, 18
shall mind what you *i.* — *Bag* 35

imperfection

pardon of my *i.* would — *Od.* 19

imperial

flower the crown *i.* — *Peace* 15

importune

not thyself or friends *i.* — *Content* 34

imprest

up in one, by way of *i.* — *Aff. III*, 15

improve

instruct us to *i.* our — *Lent* 43
my dull husbandry *i.* — *Grace* 2
far his love could *i.* — *Ban.* 29
which may *i.* I hold — *L.U.* 4

impudent

i. sinning, witchcrafts — *C.M.* 238

impute

make the sun *i.* a lustre — *Faith* 35

in (467)

thy lesson written *i.* — *C.P.* 9
find a pain *i.* that — *C.P.* 40
not a beast *i.* courtesy — *C.P.* 46
sin *i.* wine or — *C.P.* 49
to look *i.* thy chest — *C.P.* 147
yet *i.* thy thriving — *C.P.* 163
by no means run *i.* debt — *C.P.* 175
i. clothes cheap — *C.P.* 187
crackt name at length *i.* — *C.P.* 198
share *i.* the conquest — *C.P.* 324
i. alms regard thy means — *C.P.* 373
i. time of service — *C.P.* 415
which he might fall *i.* — *C.P.* 436
i. brief, acquit thee — *C.P.* 457
wrapt *i.* night's mantle — *Christ.* 10
hath took *i.* this price — *Sunday* 40
fly hand *i.* hand to — *Sunday* 63
nor *i.* a wedge of gold — *H.C. I*, 2
all things are *i.* decay — *Man* 6
yet as *i.* sleep we see — *Sin I*, 9
we lived *i.* pleasure — *Aff. I*, 7
didst write *i.* stone — *Sinner* 14
which *i.* thy garland — *Emp. II*, 7
not one *i.* seven — *Praise II*, 17
from my first entrance *i.* — *Love II*, 4
dost anneal *i.* glass — *Wind.* 6
i. music you had skill — *Quip* 11
eat his bread *i.* peace — *Gid.* 10
to bring *i.* wherewith to — *Mar.M.* 17
yet *i.* washing one she — *Mar.M.* 18
and threw it *i.* a font — *L.U.* 13
though I halt *i.* pace — *Disc.* 14
up to heaven *i.* an hour — *Fl.* 17
letting *i.* them both — *C.M.* 242

incarnation

the Trinity and *I.* thou — *Ung.* 8
at the rate of an *i.* — *H.C. II*, 26

incessant

the blast of death's *i.* — *Ch.Mon.* 4

inch

for each *i.* lost an ell — *Pray. II*, 24
my hour, my *i.* of life — *Comp.* 18

inclose

did *i.* this light for his — *Sunday* 37
i. me still for fear — *Paradise* 7
box thou dost *i.* us — *E.S. I*, 22

incloser

would have been th' *i.* — *C.P.* 20

inclosure

that dumb *i.* maketh love — *Mort.* 23
while the *i.* is thine arm — *Paradise* 6

income

never exceed thy *i.* — *C.P.* 157

increase

houses with their whole *i.* — *C.P.* 204
the grave *i.* our cold — *Emp. I*, 30
should *i.* the obligation — *Lent* 16
stock lies dead and no *i.* — *Grace* 1
i. of flock and fold — *Peace* 23
now he scorns *i.* — *Gid.* 11
here *i.* the wrong — *Time* 21

indear

who can *i.* thy praise — *H.S. I*, 10
more *i.* it to be thine — *C.M.* 12

indeed

i. at first man was a — *Mis.* 67
i. man's whole estate — *Mat.* 13
colored griefs *i.* there — *Rose* 6
sweetly there *i.* it — *Rose* 23
a balsam or *i.* a blood — *Off.* 19
i. Christ's precious — *C.R.S.* 12
i. 'tis true — *L.U.* 19, 38
i. a slack and sleepy — *L.U.* 57
i. the world's thy book — *Long.* 49

Indian

the *I.* nut alone is clothing — *Prov.* 126

indifferents

God's ear to such *i.* — *Meth.* 18

indite

didst at once thyself *i.* — *Ass.* 29
I sing, tormented I *i.* — *J.C.* 1

indited

who hath *i.* it of murder — *Sep.* 11

indorsement

i. of supreme delight — *Sunday* 3

infallibilities

from Greece oracular *i.* — *C.M.* 178

infancy

on my *i.* thou didst lay — *H.B. II*, 3

infants

swaddle *i.* whose young — *Mort.* 3
their *i.*s them, and they — *Long.* 17

infection

i. or a fired beacon — *C.P.* 249
shall *i.* presume on thy — *Mis.* 35

inferior

make a posy for *i.* power — *A.A.S.* 25

infernal

deliverance from th' *i.* — *Love I*, 12

infidelity

from this contagious *i.* — *C.M.* 158

infinite

Oh book! *i.* sweetness — *H.S. I*, 1
art *i.* in one and all — *Prov.* 44

infinitely

but finite yet thine *i.* — *Art.* 32
and man be sever'd *i.* — *C.M.* 116

inflamed

fire from my *i.* thoughts — *S.Rd.* 6, 7

infold

deadly cold doth me *i.* — *Parody* 27

ingendered

nothing *i.* doth prevent — *Prov.* 53

ingross

glad to *i.* all spite in — *Sac.* 193

inhance

youth and early hopes *i.* — *C.P.* 1

inherent

had no real light *i.* — *Faith* 34

inheritance

the taste of mine *i.* — *B.G.* 20

injunction

his pleasure no *i.* lays — *A.A.S.* 19

ink

to dry oceans of *i.* — *Sonn.* 16
lord some *i.* bestow — *Sonn.* 25
one box doth lie both *i.* — *G.F.* 24

inn

I took up in the next *i.* — *Christ.* 4
he did repair unto an *i.* — *Bag* 20

innocent

blow our *i.* earth to — *H.C. I*, 32
O make me *i.* that I — *Reprisal* 5

instantly

but a heart, he cavils *i.* — *Ung.* 27
gold I lend it *i.* — *Unk.* 12
the servant *i.* quitting — *L.U.* 11
i. I sat me down to — *Jesu* 7
trace and dog her *i.* — *C.M.* 260

instead
adore my gifts *i.* of me *Pull.* 13

instruct
to *i.* them 'twill not *C.P.* 348
i. us to improve our fast *Lent* 43
yet lord *i.* us so to die *Mort.* 35

instructions
O dark *i.* ev'n as dark *Div.* 19

instrument
was his chief *i.* of old *C.M.* 143

intangled
as an *i.* hampered thing *Home* 64

intend
if that agree which I *i.* *Unk.* 3

intent
my friend's *i.* and end *Unk.* 4

intention
with metaphors a plain *i.* *Jord. II*, 5
not where are lewd *i.*s *S.Rd.* 11

interchangeably
attend and *i.* descend *Just. I*, 17

interest
quit my *i.* and leave it *Unk.* 17

interlined
yet a meek look hath *i.* *Long.* 52

intimate
the spring and Easter *i.* *Lent* 26

intimation
the deed there was an *i.* *Ob.* 33

into (43)
delight *i.* a sacrifice *C.P.* 6
those feathers *i.* a bed *C.P.* 84
to run *i.* an action *El.* 6
creep'st *i.* my breast *H.C. I*, 8
the dust *i.* our eyes *Ung.* 17
shall beat *i.* his head *Mis.* 15
throwest me *i.* more *Aff. II*, 52
star did shoot *i.* my lap *Art.* 2
my sadness *i.* gladness *Off.* 26
turned your ruddy *i.* pale *C.R.S.* 19
being brought *i.* a sum *Const.* 14
threw my heart *i.* the *L.U.* 35
can wink *i.* a blackness *Home* 40
religion thence fled *i.* *C.M.* 49

intomb
a common ruin thee *i.* *C.P.* 45
here I *i.* my flesh *Ch.Mon.* 2

intrenching
such an *i.* is as passeth *Search* 37

invade
requests thine ear *i.* *Pray. II*, 3
which now my foes *i.* *Ass.* 26
damp and shade doth me *i.* *Parody* 12
darkness do the world *i.* *C.M.* 230
her nest my earth *i.* *E.S. II*, 11

invent
couldst thou *i.* so high *Ass.* 2

invention
such poor *i.* burns in *Sonn.* 23
which siding with *i.* *Love I*, 6
her *i.* on thine altar *Love I*, 21
quaint words and trim *i.* *Jord. II*, 3
i. rest, comparisons go *Posy* 9
do join to finish the *i.*s *S.Rd.* 12, 13

invite
shall still *i.*, still call *Inv.* 33

invited
lord I have *i.* all *Inv.* 31

inward
the *i.* walls and sommers *World* 14
spring to cool his *i.* *Glimpse* 14
well show *i.* warblings *Paradox* 24
view yourselves and *i.* *Paradox* 27

inwardly
taken *i.* and most divine *L.U.* 44

iron
a heart of *i.* to appall *Judg.* 3

is (394)
lust *i.* all their book *C.P.* 12
once it *i.* within *C.P.* 26
it *i.* most just *C.P.* 29
who carves *i.* kind *C.P.* 130

else it *i.* not true *C.P.* 154
wealth *i.* the conjurer's *C.P.* 165
sad man *i.* cock of all *C.P.* 252
love *i.* a personal debt *C.P.* 278
love *i.* a present for *C.P.* 350
but a poor man *i.* *C.P.* 379
where *i.* that ancient *Sonn.* 1
i. there in truth no *Jord. I*, 2
this *i.* the famous stone *El.* 21
worship *i.* prerogative *A.A.S.* 21
flesh *i.* but the glass *Ch.Mon.* 20
man *i.* every thing *Man* 7
there *i.* a rare *Faith* 9
that earth *i.* fitted *Priest.* 16
i. fairer than a rose *Rose* 17
as broken *i.* presented *Ban.* 30
each thing that *i.* *Prov.* 149
praise and glory *i.* *B.C.* 26
who *i.* the honest man *Const.* 1
true his mind *i.* so *Gid.* 16
wherewith each one *i.* *C.F.* 5
to heav'n *i.* fled *Home* 67
and fabric *i.* within *Sion* 12

isle

heir to th' *i.* of spices *Size* 12
their enchanted *i.* *Q.B.* 50

Israelites

brought forth *I.* *C.M.* 44

issue

blessings *i.* evermore *Sac.* 17
only name to parents' *i.* *Son* 6
but what shall *i.* *Pers.* 5

issued

stream of blood which *i.* *L.U.* 14

is't

i. not fair *Size* 12

it (258)

lust *i.* doth pollute *C.P.* 7
the shame which *i.* *C.P.* 28
i. is most just *C.P.* 29
which needs *i.* most *C.P.* 78
what skills *i.* if *C.P.* 169
loss whether *i.* be *C.P.* 343
lost a joy for *i.* *C.P.* 412
as if *i.* were *Jord. II*, 6
to do *i.* as for thee *El.* 4
complexions needing *i.* *Emp. I*, 5
all things with *i.* move *Sunday* 46
opens *i.* hath *i.* twice *C.K.* 6
and make *i.* shine *Star* 12
the relishes of *i.* *Pearl* 22
i. biteth in the close *Rose* 24
shame go where *i.* doth *Love II*, 14
and shows *i.* so *C.R.S.* 12
since *i.* is night *C.R.S.* 26
course *i.* in a ring *S.Rd.* 2
may put *i.* very near *Bag* 36
too sharp do find *i.* *Time* 6
i. did not fit his *C.M.* 197
i. drew more near *C.M.* 276

Italy

I. of us shall have her *C.M.* 243

its

bate the place *i.* honor *C.P.* 266
hath changed *i.* note *J.C.* 3
root is ever in *i.* grave *Vir.* 7

it's

i. true we cannot reach *Lent* 31

itself

that's for *i.* too dear *C.P.* 178
and power *i.* disable *Lent* 18
and warm t' *i.* alone *Content* 10
nature borrowed or of *i.* *Pearl* 4
pass *i.* and all it hath *Ob.* 8
an urn doth closet up *i.* *Dec.* 18
for *i.* love once began *Ass.* 41

J

vine drop grapes with *J.* *L.J.* 2
the corner where was *J.* *Jesu* 5

Jacob

struggle with *J.* *Dec.* 2

jagged

and *j.* his seamless coat *Div.* 11

Janus

two faces as their *J.* was *C.M.* 207

jaw

redeem truth from his *j.*s *C.P.* 87
things move th' under-*j.* *Prov.* 139

jealous

the *j.* turkey brought his *Hum.* 13

jealousy

yet such *j.* as hurts not *C.P.* 261
fretting *j.*s did worm *C.R.S.* 16

jeer

all in sport to *j.* at me *Quip* 4

jest

dost tell another's *j.* *C.P.* 61
the *j.* thy person share *C.P.* 231
things are big with *j.* *C.P.* 239
is cock of all his *j.*s *C.P.* 252
j. away thy blessings *C.P.* 412
j. not at preachers' *C.P.* 439
joys in *j.* pursue *Dot.* 14
a *j.* of Christ's three *C.M.* 174

Jesu

lord *J.* thou didst bow *Long.* 31
lord *J.* hear my heart *Long.* 73
J. is in my heart *Jesu* 1
and to my whole is *J.* *Jesu* 10

Jesus

heard that my lord *J.* *Bag* 7
it figures *J.* Christ *L.J.* 8

Jesuit

the powers of devil, *J.* *L'En. II*, 9

jet

laugh at *j.* and marble *Ch.Mon.* 12

Jew

the *J.*s refused thunder *C.P.* 449
the *J.*s accuse me with *Sac.* 85
and is a Judas-*J.* *S.C.* 18
the *J.*s of old by *B.G.* 8
the *J.*s did hope in vain *C.M.* 23
did captivate the *J.*s *C.M.* 192
but in the *J.*s and us *C.M.* 228

jewel

cabinet where the *j.* lay *A.A.S.* 14
made them *j.*s to betroth *Ung.* 10
a box of *j.*s, shop of *Mis.* 68
bestow this *j.* also on *Pull.* 12
for a *j.* on her head *Mar.M.* 3

Jewish

who condemnest *J.* hate *S.C.* 1
hath made a *J.* choice *S.C.* 9

Jewry

the spacious world and *J.* *C.M.* 234

jogs

this member *j.* the other *D.D.* 5

John

Christ his *J.* *C.P.* 276
Sir *J.* Danvers' earthly *Sir J.D.* 9

join

j. hands with God to make *C.P.* 376
in their being *j.* with *Prov.* 146
my hands do *j.* to finish *S.Rd.* 12, 13

joining

sins and I *j.* together *Fl.* 28

joints

and bones and *j.* do pray *Home* 74

jointly

whom we do all *j.* adore *A.A.S.* 17
j. bandying they drive *Hum.* 29

jointure

no earth can be thy *j.* *Q.B.* 3

Jonathan

though David had his *J.* *C.P.* 276

journey

thy *j.* fairly part with *C.P.* 162
at home, these *j.* still *Size* 23
hath his *j.*s spann'd *B.G.* 10
after so foul a *j.* death *Pilg.* 35
long *j.* nor his gout *C.M.* 198
to defray his *j.* from *C.M.* 214

journeying

j. on he chid the church *C.M.* 104

joy

continence hath his *j.* *C.P.* 17
all worldly *j.*s go less *C.P.* 329
j. of doing kindnesses *C.P.* 330
j. for it worth worlds *C.P.* 412
the *j.* fades not *C.P.* 461
fade the *j.* remains *C.P.* 462

lines of heavenly *j*.s *Jord. II*, 1
those *j*.s which trample *Jord. II*, 12
scarce a good *j*. creeps *Whit.* 22
and *j*. and love *Pray. I*, 9
thou art *j*.'s handsel *H.S. I*, 13
is but *j*. and grief *Aff. I*, 13
so temper *j*. and woe *Aff. I*, 23
echo *j*. *Heaven* 16
light, *j*. and leisure *Heaven* 19
the broken bones may *j*. *Rep.* 32
where is that mighty *j*. *Temp. I*, 1
so many *j*.s I writ down *Aff. II*, 3
where *j*.s my fellows were *Aff. II*, 14
the measure of our *j*.s *Emp. II*, 11
earthly *j*. is but a *Van. I*, 17
affront those *j*.s *Frail.* 19
wilt *j*. by gaining me *Star* 29
left all *j*.s to feel *Dial.* 31
sentence worldly *j*.s to *Rose* 26
come my *j*., my love, my *Call* 9
a *j*. as none can move *Call* 10
such a heart as *j*.s in *Call* 12
my *j*., my life, my crown *T.H. I*, 5
sigh and groan thy *j*.s *Grate.* 20
angels must have their *j*. *Praise III*, 21
all whom *j*. doth destroy *Inv.* 19
j. that drowneth quite *Inv.* 22
I *j*. dear mother when *B.C.* 1
before true Christian *j*. *S.C.* 8
creatures have their *j*. *M.M.* 3
man's *j*. and pleasure *M.M.* 5
as his *j*.s are double *M.M.* 25
j.s in jest pursue *Dot.* 14
the letters both of *j*. *L.J.* 7
j.s oft are there *Fam.* 17
and griefs as oft as *j*.s *Fam.* 17
moderate *j*.s to those *Size* 2
lay out thy *j*. yet hope *Size* 17
great *j*.s are all at once *Size* 19
thy saviour sentenc'd *j*. *Size* 25
count since the last *j*. *Size* 41
j., I did lock thee up *B.G.* 1
as well take up their *j*. *B.G.* 21
j. when thou art gone *Parody* 1
one of *j*.'s coats *J.C.* 11
did bring my *j*.s to weep *J.C.* 14
I blasted all the *j*.s *Home* 44
and *j*.s are all packt *Home* 69
thy sweet original *j*. *Glance* 13
with hope of carnal *j*. *C.M.* 149
into my heart with *j*. *Love III*, 17
but gross *j*.s you move *Paradox* 34
your *j*.s are less *Paradox* 36
j.s. are stored for thee *Q.B.* 55
pour full *j*.s to thee *Q.B.* 65

Judas

J. dost thou betray me *Sac.* 41
and is a *J*.-Jew *S.C.* 18

judge

for he is thy *j*. *C.P.* 427
j. not the preacher for *C.P.* 427
almighty *j*. how shall *Judg.* 1
so this flower doth *j*. *Rose* 25
last great day and *j*. *S.C.* 20
art both *j*. and saviour *S.G.* 27
can see and *j*. of things *Paradox* 12
then to *j*. calamities *Paradox* 25

judged

shall be most surely *j*. *C.P.* 456

judgment

Herod in *j*. sits *Sac.* 81
in public *j*.s one may be *Off.* 11
dost greater *j*.s spare *Paradise* 10
loth to spend my *j*. *L.J.* 5
j. may meet them both *C.M.* 269
where *j*. shall appear *C.M.* 277
help another but my *j*. *Pers.* 6

jugglings

scattered *j*. were united *C.M.* 175

juice

lemon's *j*. and rind cure *Prov.* 131
whose sweet sap and *j*. *Jews* 1
j. which on the cross *Ag.* 14
of the law's sour *j*. *B.G.* 27

juleps

that they may be *j*. and *Kn.* 17

just

most *j*. to throw that *C.P.* 29
j. at the gates of life *Sac.* 43
gold and much more *j*. *Easter* 6
have all of us *j*. such *Ung.* 24
hell in thy *j*. censures *Priest.* 4
and I should be *j*. *Aff. II*, 60
seems but *j*. and right *Inv.* 34
j. it is that I should *Prov.* 27
j. so the other heav'n *Div.* 5
hath promised, he is *j*. *Disch.* 55

heard a cry *j.* as I went *Pilg.* 33
which *j.* now took up all *Temp. I*, 2

justice

on *j.* was bestowed the *Hum.* 15
when *j.* called for fears *Praise II*, 23
calling *j.* all things *Dec.* 20
O dreadful *j.*, what a *Just. I*, 1
should I *j.* now decline *Just. I*, 23
j. overflows our crimes *B.G.* 14
thy *j.* me most fitly pays *Just. II*, 7
art thou all *j.*, lord *Comp.* 11

justly

which use hath *j.* got *Lent* 10
j. complains that *T.H.* 14

keel

and waves assault my *k.* *Bag* 2

keen

what edge so *k.* *Search* 54

keep

if I *k.* the round *C.P.* 30
lives by rule then *k.*s *C.P.* 138
who *k.*s no guard upon *C.P.* 139
then *k.* such company *C.P.* 212
k. all thy native good *C.P.* 361
k. heaven's gate open *C.P.* 383
and *k.* possession with *G.F.* 30
didst then *k.* open house *Whit.* 7
k. a standing majesty *Temp. I*, 16
to *k.* within the walls *Content* 1
no door can *k.* them out *Ant. II*, 10
help stands close and *k.*s *Prov.* 88
to have and care to *k.* *Prov.* 99
and *k.*s his constant way *Const.* 28
yet let him *k.* the rest *Pull.* 16
k. them with repining *Pull.* 17
favor wins and *k.*s thee *Search* 27
in music and *k.* better *Glimpse* 7
k. house unknown *Fl.* 14
and *k.* your measures for *Grief* 16
a crown to *k.* her state *C.M.* 91
west and Rome do *k.* *C.M.* 157
exalted *k.*s his grass *H.C. II*, 38
but *k.* a constant pole *H.C. II*, 42
sacred marble safely *k.* *L.D.* 1
thy eloquence here *k.* *J.D.* 3
this anchor *k.*s my faith *A.S.* 4

keepest

shuttest the door and *k.* *Whit.* 21

keepeth

k. now who cannot fail *Hold.* 14

keeping

by not *k.* once became a *Jews* 5
by *k.* lose the letter *Jews* 6

kept

fortunes should be *k.* *Sac.* 151
man hath caught and *k.* *Man* 20
accept what thou hast *k.* *Off.* 29
why *k.* she not her tears *Mar.M.* 9
be *k.* for future times *Glimpse* 23
as flowers in water *k.* *L'En. II*, 8

kernels

cold fruits' warm *k.* help *Prov.* 130

key

thee under lock and *k.* *C.P.* 144
what *k.* is best *Easter* 11
and hath the privy *k.* *H.C. I*, 21
open or I have the *k.*s *Pearl* 9
had given the *k.* to none *L.U.* 55
having *k.*s unto thy love *Search* 15
a sinner's plea no *k.* *Long.* 48
locks but they have *k.*s *Conf.* 17
my soul whose *k.*s I must *E.S. II*, 21

kill

may his mother *k.* *C.P.* 31
whom oil and balsams *k.* *C.P.* 447
dost *k.* me yet thou *Just. II*, 5
k. me not ev'ry day *Aff. III*, 1
their plot *k.* them and me *Aff. V*, 20
O do not *k.* me *S.G.* 24
save the birds but *k.* *Pers.* 8

killed

their own cause who *k.* *Sac.* 115
k. in the way by chance *Hum.* 16
how I have *k.* thy king *D.A.* 4

killeth

such a life as *k.* death *Call* 4

killing

k. and quickening *Fl.* 16

kind

all *k.* of ill did with *C.P.* 33
a *k.* of thing that's *C.P.* 178
all thy goods in *k.* *Love I*, 25
a *k.* of tune which all *Pray. I*, 8
baits in either *k.* *Aff. I*, 17
thence by *k.* vanish *Nat.* 10
or write a hymn in *k.* *T.H.* 15
will use me in this *k.* *Bag* 38
what is this woman-*k.* *Home* 39

kind

who carves is *k.* to two *C.P.* 130
unto our flesh are *k.* *Man* 34
if some *k.* man would *Ob.* 42
O mother dear and *k.* *C.R.S.* 24
are *k.* because thou art *Long.* 14
end of *k.* expressions *J.D.* 10

kindle

k. in our hearts such *Love I*, 18

kindness

k., good parts, great *C.P.* 327
the one joy of doing *k.*s *C.P.* 330

kindred

children, *k.*, friends *C.P.* 161
them unto their *k.* fly *Van. I*, 14

king

think the *k.* sees thee *C.P.* 122
for his *k.* does *C.P.* 122
present for a mighty *k.* *C.P.* 350
if a *k.* did so who would *C.P.* 389
say my God, my *k.* *Jord. I*, 15
teach me my God and *k.* *El.* 1
Cæsar is their only *k.* *Sac.* 121
to me and cry, hail *k.* *Sac.* 173
a *k.* my title is prefixt *Sac.* 233
thing as prince or *k.* *Praise I*, 10
where ev'ry one is *k.* *A.A.S.* 4
dare not, for our *k.* *A.A.S.* 16
the eternal glorious *k.* *Sunday* 32
God help poor *k.*s *Ch.Mus.* 8
want whose *k.* I served *Aff. II*, 13
rise from a huge *k.* *Content* 24
k. of glory, *k.* of peace *Praise II*, 1
Oh *k.* of grief *Thanks.* 1
to thee of all *k.*s *Thanks.* 2
Oh *k.* of wounds *Thanks.* 3
sing my God and *k.* *Ant. II*, 2, 8, 14
seas, of states, and *k.*s *Ag.* 2
and cried alas my *k.* *Pilg.* 27
sad yet music for a *k.* *Sion* 24
how I have killed thy *k.* *D.A.* 4
k. Solomon finished and *C.M.* 21
k. of glory, *k.* of peace *L'En. I*, 1
to the style of *k.* *Q.B.* 28

kingdom

to this great *k.* *Av.* 6
give children for *k.*s *Q.B.* 42

kiss

thou betray me with a *k.* *Sac.* 41
fall down flat to *k.* *Ch.Mon.* 16
the poles do *k.* *Search* 43

kissed

k. so long her painted *B.C.* 16

kissing

her face by *k.* shines *B.C.* 17

knack

hast thou the *k.*? *C.P.* 243

knee

all *k.*s shall bow to thee *Love I*, 27
they bow their *k.*s to me *Sac.* 173
ev'ry mounter's bended *k.* *H.S. I*, 14
benumb both *k.*s and heart *Den.* 13
my heart was in my *k.* *Den.* 19
down with thy *k.*s *Meth.* 30
my *k.*s pierce th' earth *Search* 5
doubling *k.*s and weary *Long.* 2

kneel

he would not cease to *k.* *Sac.* 210
bow and *k.* and fall down *Ch.Mon.* 15
thy trumpet, then it *k.*s *D.D.* 10
in heart not ever *k.*s *Bus.* 37

kneeling

k. ne're spoiled silk *C.P.* 407

knell

music summons to the *k.* *Mort.* 17

knew

Oh that I *k.* how all *H.S. II*, 1
as if none *k.* but he *Mis.* 14
as though he *k.* it not *Mis.* 61
she *k.* who did vouchsafe *Mar.M.* 13
by that I *k.* that thou *Aff. IV*, 2

and brothels only *k.* *Fore.* 15
struggling th' empire *k.* *C.M.* 79
foul and *k.* it not *Love III*, 12
as if shades *k.* not thee *E.S. II*, 12

knife

blunted *k.* was of more *Aff. II*, 33
thy *k.* but prune and pare *Paradise* 11
now is but a pruning-*k.* *Time* 10

knits

constancy *k.* the bones *C.P.* 117

knives

are all a case of *k.* *Aff. V*, 7

knock

without a *k.* it never *Content* 12
mirth shall *k.* or call *Eph.* 13
return when it doth *k.* *Glimpse* 22

knocking

k. at heaven with thy *Sunday* 10
perpetual *k.*s at thy *Grate.* 13
stands *k.* to thy music's *Storm* 13
westward bent *k.* at all *C.M.* 30

knot

all their curious *k.*s *Aff. I*, 22
a true-love-*k.* may tie *Pearl* 16
these gordian *k.*s undo *Div.* 20
dissolve the *k.* as the *Aff. V*, 22
this *k.* of man untie *Home* 61

know

old courtiers *k.* this *C.P.* 185
but *k.* that nothing can *C.P.* 206
he life's war *k.*s *C.P.* 215
to what they *k.* best *C.P.* 295
I full well *k.* *Sac.* 246
beast his cure doth *k.* *G.F.* 19
were coming down to *k.* *Whit.* 11
if ye *k.* what's done on *A.A.S.* 26
each beast his manger *k.*s *Sunday* 38
sure when Adam did not *k.* *H.C. I*, 33
mayst *k.* that flesh is *Ch.Mon.* 19
he *k.*s it, fill the glass *Mis.* 6
he *k.*s where he can better *Mis.* 10
man doth *k.* the spring *Mis.* 59
because this box we *k.* *Ung.* 23
young breath scarce *k.*s *Mort.* 4
k. the way to heaven's *Ch.Mus.* 12
mean to do I *k.* not well *Judg.* 6
art mortal all men *k.* *Heaven* 3
my God I *k.* not what *Thanks.* 50
teach me thy love to *k.* *Mat.* 17
I *k.* it is my sin *C.L.K.* 1
for thou dost *k.* the way *Grace* 21
that *k.* the rest *k.* more *Ans.* 14
crave let me once *k.* *Peace* 2
k. the ways of learning *Pearl* 1
k. the ways of honor *Pearl* 11
k. the ways of pleasure *Pearl* 21
k. the projects of *Pearl* 26
I *k.* all these *Pearl* 31
k. you not, says love *Love II*, 15
k. thy hand and hold it *Prov.* 45
no beast but *k.*s his feed *Prov.* 50
but he that *k.*s *Prov.* 142
none can *k.* thy works *Prov.* 143
*k.*s his way without a *Div.* 4
k. thy parentage is base *Av.* 3
k. their home and get *Bus.* 4
who would *k.* sin let him *Ag.* 7
who *k.*s not love let him *Ag.* 13
servant who did *k.* his *L.U.* 9
better than you *k.* me *L.U.* 10
what wouldst thou *k.* *Disch.* 1
would *k.* and care for *Disch.* 37
k. I if thou shouldst *Sub.* 13
to meet them they did *k.* *Search* 11
I see, I *k.*, I writ thy *Ass.* 17
besides my physic *k.* *Consc.* 20
yet grief *k.*s all and *Conf.* 6
he *k.*s if but one grief *J.C.* 5
smallest ant or atom *k.*s *C.M.* 3
k. whether in these *H.C. II*, 1
not so dark since I *k.* *E.S. II*, 17
dreams which *k.* thee not *E.S. II*, 23
that I may *k.* thy ways *Wr.* 10
k. them and practise *Wr.* 11
how *k.* you that our *Paradox* 15
how *k.* you that the *Paradox* 19
shall fully *k.* that your *Paradox* 28
k. that much had been *Sir J.D.* 14
now we *k.* what's thine *Q.B.* 18

knowest

how *k.* thou but thy sins *C.P.* 440
thee who *k.* all my ways *Wr.* 3
thou *k.* my tallies *Aff. IV*, 8
k. how grief and sin *Glimpse* 28
thou and alone thou *k.* *Parody* 25

knoweth

k. the ready way and hath *H.C. I*, 20
and *k.* long before *Van. II*, 6

knowing

k. his great birth — *Red.* 9
as *k.* well that from — *Art.* 3

knowledge

make proud *k.* bend and — *Faith* 31
his *k.* winks and lets — *Mis.* 62

known

to man thou hast made *k.* — *Prov.* 6
excel all distance *k.* — *Search* 58
k. also to each minute — *C.M.* 4
any country *k.* worthy — *Q.B.* 1

labor

nothing with *l.*, folly — *C.P.* 192
till *l.* come and make my — *C.P.* 288
usefulness comes by *l.* — *C.P.* 291
quitting with daily *l.* — *Coloss.* 9
then my *l.*'s not lost — *Inscr.* 6
day by day *l.* thy praise — *Aff. V*, 28

labyrinths

through the *l.* not my — *Pearl* 37

lace

this with that *l.* will — *C.P.* 189
the *l.* of peace's coat — *Peace* 9
trimm'd with curious *l.* — *M.M.* 16
needs not dress or *l.* — *Q.B.* 30

lacked

questioning if I *l.* — *Love II*, 6

laden

then should I ever *l.* be — *Emp. I*, 23
fly home like a *l.* bee — *Star* 30
sweet as the *l.* boughs — *C.M.* 14
return *l.* with comforts — *Q.B.* 56

ladies

l. look here! this is — *H.S I*, 8.

lags

rides by, now *l.*s behind — *Const.* 10

laid

God had *l.* all common — *C.P.* 19
bibles *l.* open, millions — *Sin II*, 8
l. the reins upon the — *Long.* 45
thy curse being *l.* on — *D.A.* 6
scents, wisely *l.* up — *Q.B.* 52

lake

a *l.* of brackish waters — *Pilg.* 23

lamb

ready paschal *l.* of — *Sac.* 59

lame

they are *l.* and mute — *Prov.* 12

lament

poor heart, *l.* — *Meth.* 1
I will *l.* and love — *B.S.* 8
they who *l.* one cross — *Aff. IV*, 17
dost still *l.*, and pine — *Dawn.* 7

land

the *l.* of spices — *Pray. I*, 14
gone about some *l.* — *Red.* 7
new doctrines of our *l.* — *Priest.* 33
that will pass his *l.* — *Ob.* 36
both in sea and *l.* — *Prov.* 5
on tip-toe in our *l.* — *C.M.* 235
of that surrounded *l.* — *Q.B.* 61
that moist *l.* to thee — *L'En. II*, 6

landmarks

they are hell's *l.* — *C.M.* 219

language

wealth, or love, or *l.* — *C.P.* 357
not at preachers' *l.* — *C.P.* 439
brave *l.*, braver deeds — *Frail.* 14
nations of their *l.* boast — *Son* 1
I like our *l.* — *Son* 3
enchanting *l.*, sugar-cane — *Fore.* 19

languish

let me not *l.* then — *Emp. II*, 13
why do I *l.* thus — *Dul.* 1
in me, and together *l.* — *J.C.* 12

lanterns

with their *l.* do they — *Sac.* 35

lap

did shoot into my *l.* — *Art.* 2

large

speak not at *l.* — *Quip* 23
that which shows them *l.* — *Sep.* 9
saw a *l.* and spacious — *L.U.* 25
wind, as *l.* as store — *Coll.* 5

my grief must be as *l.* *Search* 45
allow and coin *l.* hopes *Ass.* 10

larger

and to use a *l.* measure *Rose* 3

larks

rise as *l.*, harmoniously *E.W.* 8
mount, like *l.* they sing *Sion* 23

lash

tenderness doubles each *l.* *Sac.* 126

last

anticipate their *l.* hour *C.P.* 370
appeal at the *l.* hour *A.A.S.* 23
drives all at *l.* *Ch.Mon.* 6
dwell with thee at *l.* *Man* 51
becomes a wing at *l.* *Ban.* 42
prevent the *l.* great day *S.C.* 19
count, since the *l.* joy *Size* 41
murmurings come not *l.* *B.G.* 18
the *l.* and loved, though *Home* 58
l. coming as his first *C.M.* 231
and angels lose at *l.* *T.S. II*, 17

late

both may come too *l.* *C.P.* 384
therefore come not *l.* *C.P.* 388
relenting may come too *l.* *Van. I*, 8
l. I cast my eye *L.J.* 1
l. when I would have *Meth.* 22
she had done of *l.* *C.M.* 92
controversies sprung of *l.* *C.M.* 166
the *l.* reformation never *C.M.* 226

lately

was *l.* gone about some *Red.* 6
where thou didst *l.* so *C.R.S.* 2

late-past

the *l.* frosts tributes *Fl.* 4

latter

he made the *l.* best *C.M.* 213
his *l.* seat the better *C.M.* 223
the *l.* church is to the *C.M.* 224

laud

to praise and *l.* thee *Prov.* 17

laugh

l. not too much *C.P.* 229
the witty man *l.*s least *C.P.* 229
at thine own things *l.* *C.P.* 231
l. at jet and marble *Ch.Mon.* 12

lavishness

do not forestall by *l.* *C.P.* 304

law

parcel under-writes a *l.* *C.P.* 142
a room, as for thy *l.*s *El.* 19
but rev'rend *l.*s and many *World* 9
by their *l.* humility did *Hum.* 11
deliver us to *l.*s *Sin II*, 3
thy rev'rend *l.* and fear *Nat.* 14
spun in *l.*s and policy *Pearl* 5
the *l.* by heavenly art *Sep.* 17
to others writeth *l.*s *Const.* 24
even set thee thy *l.*s *Art.* 24
*l.*s of fasting disannul *Size* 15
and draw, and be thy *l.* *Coll.* 25
glorious *l.* embosoms *Van. II*, 23
of the *l.*'s sour juice *B.G.* 27
equally the *l.* and grace *C.M.* 218
contrary to nature's *l.*s *Paradox* 3

lay

on thine altar *l.* *Love I*, 21
they *l.* hold on me *Sac.* 45
where the jewel *l.* *A.A.S.* 14
no injunction *l.*s *A.A.S.* 19
begins at home and *l.*s *Lent* 8
l. hold and antedate *H.B. II*, 4
my soul *l.* out of sight *Den.* 21
do *l.* the want of my *C.L.K.* 7
together where I *l.* *Quip* 3
thy permission *l.* hands *Prov.* 34
when that *l.* gathered *Prov.* 114
rest in the bottom *l.* *Pull.* 10
l. out thy joy, yet *Size* 17
and *l.* my threatnings *Cross* 12
where *l.* my expectation *Pilg.* 1
hill, where *l.* my hope *Pilg.* 20
where *l.* my heart *Pilg.* 21
there *l.* thy son *Home* 19

lay-hypocrisy

simpring is but a *l.* *C.P.* 123

lay-sword

exchanging my *l.* for *Priest.* 5

lays

made of thee, and *l.* *Sonn.* 5
that oft with foolish *l.* *Conv.* 11

lead

complexion that *l.*s the *C.P.* 248
bound they *l.* me *Sac.* 54
and *l.* me unto Herod *Sac.* 73
soldiers *l.* me to the *Sac.* 153
they *l.* me in once more *Sac.* 189
they *l.* me out again *Sac.* 190
to *l.* them unto life and *Aar.* 4
he *l.*s me to the tender *Ps.* 5
alone both go and *l.* *Div.* 28
if goodness *l.* him not *Pull.* 19
which on either hand *l.*s *C.F.* 8

leading

see no merit *l.* to this *Dial.* 18

leaf

l. which falls in autumn *G.F.* 9

league

l. was broke or near it *Ass.* 11
l., which now my foes *Ass.* 26
as when the *l.* was made *Ass.* 28

lean

thin and *l.*, without a *Aff. II*, 35

leans

the elephant *l.* or stands *Prov.* 140

leap

thy creatures *l.* not *Prov.* 133

leaping

l. with thee from seven *Sunday* 61
l. the wall that parts *H.C. I*, 14

leapt

they *l.* upon the throne *Hum.* 22

learn

l. this, that hath old *C.P.* 200
may *l.* to spell his elements *Ch.Mon.* 7
l. here thy stem and true *Ch.Mon.* 17

learning

I know the ways of *l.* *Pearl* 1
l. was posed, philosophy *C.M.* 51
l. from Greece *C.M.* 188

lease

a new small-rented *l.* *Red.* 4
more than my *l.* will *L.U.* 20
all things have their *l.* *Long.* 50

least

stumbles *l.* in rugged way *C.P.* 214
the witty man laughs *l.* *C.P.* 229
defer not the *l.* virtue *C.P.* 459
at *l.* some bird would *Aff. II*, 59
the *l.* spot or thought *Unk.* 9
less than the *l.* of all *Posy* 3
l. of all God's mercies *Posy* 11
at *l.* those beams of *Div.* 15
twenty sev'ral men at *l.* *Gid.* 3
would at *l.* I might *C.R.S.* 28
and weary, that at *l.* *Pull.* 18
unfit, at *l.* in lump *Size* 27
the *l.* frown of thine *Fl.* 35
at *l.* no help without *Home* 15
the *l.* that I request *H.C. II*, 44

leave

need all that they *l.* *C.P.* 106
l. thy six and seven *C.P.* 401
l. the star that brought *Sac.* 50
to *l.* all but one *Pray. II*, 21
and *l.* th' earth to their *H.C. I*, 40
quit my interest and *l.* *Unk.* 17
as ambergris *l.*s a rich *Od.* 2
but *l.* it, having done *Prov.* 66
l. his father's throne *Bus.* 17
out of door they *l.* thee *Sep.* 8
and *l.*s thee not a word *Consc.* 16
pass away and *l.* it dead *Eph.* 6
l. thy cold dispute of *Coll.* 20
didst thou *l.* thy throne *Long.* 61
but *l.* me to my load *Parody* 10
must he *l.* that nest *Home* 19
would not at a feast *l.* *Home* 22
we *l.* our corn and hay *Home* 56
to *l.* me my best room *Fore.* 7
but will ye *l.* me thus *Fore.* 14
wilt thou *l.* the church *Fore.* 22
and *l.* our ancient place *C.M.* 256

leaven

and all our lump to *l.* *H.C. I*, 30

leaves

or cannot *l.*, but fruit *G.F.* 11
that ten *l.* off doth lie *H.S. II*, 6
sycomore, whose *l.* first *World* 12
turn thee to some *l.* *Judg.* 8

among the trees and *l.* *Heaven* 5
echo, *l.* *Heaven* 6
any *l.* that still abide *Heaven* 7
what *l.* are they *Heaven* 9
are holy *l.* the echo *Heaven* 11
fall and flow like *l.* *Ans.* 4
bearing, drop their *l.* *Prov.* 70
and bottom of the *l.* *C.R.S.* 6
hath still sowed fig-*l.* *S.G.* 16

leavest

my God! why *l.* thou me *Sac.* 213

leaving

l. his blindness to *Sac.* 135
l. within me sin *H.C. I*, 6
l. th' old unto their *Search* 27
all the lodging, *l.* none *H.C. II*, 5

led

that *l.* me to the wild *Pilg.* 13

ledger

art heaven's *l.* here *H.S. I*, 11

leer

pry, and turn, and *l.* *Disch.* 3

left

are thy right and *l.* *Prov.* 34

left

only way and cordial *l.* *Sac.* 159
when I *l.* my crown *Sac.* 222
fledge souls *l.* behind *Death* 11
l. all joys to feel all *Dial.* 31
and *l.* you dry *Jews* 2
cave of desperation I *l.* *Pilg.* 5
hast thou *l.* all things *Long.* 44
yet have they *l.* me *Fore.* 6
what have I *l.* that I *Home* 67
l. his grave-clothes *Dawn.* 15
l. behind him garrisons *C.M.* 125
seal and so *l.* o'er *J.D.* 12

legions

heavenly *l.* I could call *Sac.* 155

legs

had but two *l.* before *Praise III*, 10
l. are but stumps *Praise III*, 17

leisure

echo, *l.* *Heaven* 18
light, joy and *l.* *Heaven* 19

lemon

the *l.*'s juice and rind *Prov.* 131

lend

to winds their body *l.* *D.D.* 21
I *l.* it instantly *Unk.* 12
do thou *l.* me a hand *Sub.* 19
rest than flesh did *l.* *Love III*, 18
now their nation but *l.*s *C.M.* 258

length

his crackt name at *l.* *C.P.* 198
small quantities my *l.* *H.C. I*, 10
reformed all at *l.* *World* 10
all arms are of a *l.* *Faith* 27
at *l.* I heard a ragged *Red.* 12
at *l.* this bitter bowl *Rep.* 19
lest at *l.* they plead *D.D.* 16
at *l.* the crow bringing *Hum.* 17
at *l.* I met *Peace* 19
a feast as mends in *l.* *Call* 7
but at the *l.* out of *L.U.* 45
at *l.* I got unto the *Pilg.* 19
bars, these *l.*s away *Search* 49
if it at *l.* deserve *Time* 4
and *l.* of days lengthen *Time* 22
of what strange *l.* must *Time* 25
flew at *l.* to Germany *C.M.* 81

lengthen

which as it *l.*s winds *Prov.* 59
and length of days *l.* *Time* 22

Lent

welcome, dear feast of *L.* *Lent* 1
other men's abuse of *L.* *Lent* 28

lent

his light was only *l.* *C.P.* 82
l. a corner of his eye *C.M.* 170

less

a bible look, much *l.* *C.P.* 12
l. at thine own things *C.P.* 231
well, yet not go *l.* *C.P.* 238
worldly joys go *l.* to *C.P.* 329
much *l.* make any one *C.P.* 351
much *l.* those joys which *Jord. II*, 12
cannot for *l.* be told *El.* 24

live *l.* than eternally *Sac.* 99
make it *l.* *Lent* 17
make them *l.* divine *Mis.* 40
l. than the least of all *Posy* 3, 11
the great prey on the *l.* *Prov.* 52
and need *l.* reparation *Prov.* 122
for who can look for *l.* *W.C.* 5
is God *l.* free *Meth.* 20
never cool, much *l.* *Conf.* 16
dost but shine *l.* clear *Parody* 19
little spouts of a *l.* *Grief* 10
not crave *l.* time, but *Time* 30
no *l.* harbingers would *C.M.* 84
not go *l.* than she had *C.M.* 92
your joys are *l.* *Paradox* 36

lessens

and *l.* still his stake *C.P.* 159
the day *l.*, and his life *C.P.* 160

lesser

flame attract the *l.* *Love I*, 16
l. pains scape greater *Bus.* 14
go and come with *l.* *Glimpse* 9

lesson

blots the *l.* written in thy soul *C.P.* 9
read that *l.* to the grave *D.D.* 18

lest

l. gaining gain on thee *C.P.* 164
l. in the jest thy person *C.P.* 231
l. on their double-dark *Sac.* 139
l. sin take courage *G.F.* 31
l. perchance I should *Aff. II*, 49
l. by that argument we *Lent* 29
l. at length they plead *D.D.* 16
beware, *l.* what you now *Van. I*, 5
hear betimes, *l.* thy *Van. I*, 7
l. good come short of *Priest.* 40
all I fear is *l.* thy *Off.* 13
l. the enemy should win *Ban.* 18
do not withdraw, *l.* want *Parody* 17
quitting his spear, *l.* *C.M.* 69
l. that the night *E.S. II*, 10
l. if what even now *Frail.* 17

let (61)

l. heaven go *C.P.* 18
*l.*s his soul run *C.P.* 59
l. thy heart be true *C.P.* 73
l. weeds choke their son *C.P.* 98
move thee not, *l.* thine *C.P.* 102
that *l.*s another chafe *C.P.* 313
l. thy mind still be *C.P.* 337
l. thy mind's sweetness *C.P.* 371
l. thy alms go *C.P.* 383
l. us move *C.P.* 400
l. vain or busy thoughts *C.P.* 421
nor *l.* them punish me *Jord. I*, 14
O *l.* thy blessed *Altar* 15
l. this cup pass *Sac.* 23
only *l.* others say *Sac.* 251
then *l.* each hour *G.F.* 13
or rather *l.* my several *G.F.* 17
l. thy blessed spirit *Easter* 17
l. me still write *H.B. II*, 6
l. me be soft *H.B. II*, 8
yet *l.* her sister *H.B. II*, 12
and *l.*s me go *Faith* 16
l. this venom lurk *Nat.* 7
l. the angels praise *Mis.* 1
*l.*s his humors reign *Mis.* 62
thou hadst *l.* us run *Ung.* 3
*l.*s his own ashes choke *Emp. I*, 10
l. grace work too *Grace* 15
l. me not languish *Emp. II*, 13
l. me not think *Ob.* 18
l. wits contest *Posy* 1
l. the wonder of this *Ban.* 49
foes thought to *l.* out *C.R.S.* 14
l. us (said he) pour *Pull.* 3
l. him keep the rest *Pull.* 16
l. him be rich and *Pull.* 18
then *l.* him say if ever *Ag.* 15
l. me not love *Aff. II*, 66
a thorn to *l.* me blood *Coll.* 8
O *l.* not that of any *Search* 33
l. rather brass *Search* 34
must *l.* thee go *Glimpse* 22
l. winter have his fee *Fore.* 34
man hath *l.* thee out *B.G.* 2
and *l.* in future times *B.G.* 13
twist *l.* down from *Pearl* 38
were *l.* into one *Aff. III*, 6
elements are *l.* loose *Aff. V*, 17
l. two of these alone *T.S. II*, 15
l. loose to a crown *Content* 15
l. me alone *Dec.* 5

lethargicness

both a fever and *l.* *C.P.* 336

let's

in both *l.* do our best *Lent* 36
l. take our flight *Star* 18

letter

my heart suck every *l.* *H.S. I*, 2
dates her *l.*s from thy *B.C.* 5
art the *l.* of the word *Sep.* 19
was in great *l.*s set *L.U.* 28
body and the *l.*s both *L.J.* 6
by keeping lose the *l.* *Jews* 6
not half a *l.* to oppose *Ass.* 23
*l.*s were broke rudely up *J.D.* 14

letting

chide the sun for *l.* night *Christ.* 23
l. while one foot stept *C.M.* 34
by *l.* in them both *C.M.* 242

levels

strength *l.* grounds *C.M.* 87

lewd

where are *l.* intentions *S.Rd.* 11

liberality

mightst make way for *l.* *Pray. II*, 18

liberty

Rome the *l.* of pleasure *C.M.* 179

lick

l. up all the dew that *C.R.S.* 29

lickerous

leer, and with a *l.* eye *Disch.* 3

lie

l. not; but let thy *C.P.* 73
cowards tell *l.*s *C.P.* 75
soul spits *l.*s and froth *C.P.* 76
nothing can need a *l.* *C.P.* 77
world of sugared *l.*s *Rose* 2
career, embroiderd *l.*s *Dot.* 5
sugared *l.*s still mock *Dul.* 21

lie

here *l.*s such a one *C.P.* 342
*l.*s in the discovery *Sonn.* 28
in one box doth *l.* *G.F.* 24
burden of the week *l.*s *Sunday* 12
palace arched *l.*s *Sunday* 23
from whom *l.*s no appeal *A.A.S.* 22
heaven *l.*s flat in thee *H.S. I*, 13
ten leaves off doth *l.* *H.S. II*, 6
my stock *l.*s dead *Grace* 1
in flints doth quiet *l.* *Content* 9
he *l.*s warm and *Content* 20
hope and head *l.*s low *Van. I*, 1
will I *l.* until *Priest.* 37
that virtue *l.*s therein *Peace* 34
therein my answer *l.*s *Rose* 16
there indeed it *l.*s *Rose* 23
and faith *l.*s by *Div.* 8
hair doth *l.* about her *B.C.* 20
riches which dispersed *l.* *Pull.* 4
could find where it *l.*s *Dul.* 24
heart *l.*s all the year *Long.* 81
did *l.* weltring in sin *Glance* 3
where sweets compacted *l.* *Vir.* 10
did in thy bosom *l.* *Home* 16
glory *l.*s round about *Q.B.* 26

lien

if bliss had *l.* in art *Faith* 25

life

a glorious *l.* or grave *C.P.* 90
day lessens, and his *l.* *C.P.* 160
he *l.*'s war knows *C.P.* 215
one estate, as one *l.* *C.P.* 285
l.'s poor span make *C.P.* 459
l. is a business, not *Emp. I*, 16
miss of *l.* just at *Sac.* 43
gates of *l.* and bliss *Sac.* 43
who seeks not *l.* *Sac.* 58
putting my *l.* among *Sac.* 106
counting my *l.* their *Sac.* 194
tree of *l.* to all but *Sac.* 203
each hour of my whole *l.* *G.F.* 14
l. may make thee gold *Easter* 6
which my *l.* makes good *H.S. II*, 9
the book of *l.* my name *H.B. I*, 12
the Sundays of man's *l.* *Sunday* 29
l. hath with the sun *Coloss.* 2
one *l.* is wrapt in flesh *Coloss.* 5
l. still pressing is one *Rep.* 4
old, if *l.* be told *Rep.* 11
from what *l.* feeleth *Rep.* 12
l. is straight, straight *Wr.* 5
the loss of *l.* and sense *Death* 7
away my *l.*, and more *Aff. II*, 31
power to change my *l.* *Aff. II*, 42
a *l.* as barren to thy *Emp. II*, 14
which that *l.* doth tend *Emp. II*, 15
the brags of *l.* are but *Content* 21
his *l.* a constant blot *Mis.* 63
dyings may be *l.* in death *Mort.* 36
did not save his *l.* *Peace* 26
my *l.* unto my friends *Pearl* 19

my way, my truth, my *l.* *Call* 1
a *l.* as killeth death *Call* 4
them unto *l.* and rest *Aar.* 4
thy *l.* to shine within *Wind.* 7
doctrine and *l.*, colors *Wind.* 11
should all my *l.* employ *Od.* 30
my joy, my *l.*, my crown *T.H.* 1, 5
take up my lines and *l.* *Ban.* 51
to this *l.* things of *M.M.* 7
that he might save his *l.* *Van. II*, 12
but missest *l.* at hand *Van. II*, 28
had he *l.*, or had he *Bus.* 19
for less that loveth *l.* *W.C.* 5
his *l.* to pay our score *Bag* 24
thy *l.* is God's *Disch.* 11
and in thy *l.* partake *Disch.* 18
my loveliness, my *l.* *Dul.* 9
lines and *l.* are free *Coll.* 4
mark my *l.* and praise *Just. II*, 6
my hour, my inch of *l.* *Comp.* 18
thou lord of *l.* *Aff. III*, 2
me both *l.* and shape *Aff. IV*, 7
l. on earth was grief *Aff. IV*, 13
performs the task of *l.* *Aff. V*, 16
thee, who art my *l.* *Aff. V*, 22
l. and death at thy *S.G.* 26
tie my *l.* within this *Life* 3
then what *l.* I have *Parody* 21
all things loved this *l.* *Time* 8
that makes *l.* so long *Time* 19
except *l.* catch and hold *T.S. II*, 10

lift

if I but *l.* mine eyes *Pray. II*, 5
another *l.* like this *H.C. I*, 27
drink and straight *l.* up *M.M.* 21

liftest

with th' one hand thou *l.* *Priest.* 2

lifting

l. to heaven from this *Just. I*, 18

light

his bands do set me *l.* *Sac.* 77

light

resolved to *l.*; and so *Bag* 11

light

for his *l.* was only lent *C.P.* 82
draw thee to happy *l.* *C.P.* 264
the whole world's *l.* *Sac.* 110
though he give *l.* *Easter* 24
yet contracted *l.* *Christ.* 9
the world and giving *l.* *Whit.* 16
God of love and *l.* *Whit.* 26
were dark but for thy *l.* *Sunday* 6
enclose this *l.* for his *Sunday* 37
how all thy *l.*s combine *H.S. II*, 1
this book of stars *l.*s *H.S. II*, 14
had no real *l.* inherent *Faith* 33
new *l.*, which now I see *Mat.* 18
a face not fearing *l.* *Lent* 21
music and *l.* attend our *Man* 33
whose sparkling *l.* access *Ung.* 14
then with thy *l.* refine *Star* 11
with our trinity of *l.* *Star* 17
echo *l.* *Heaven* 14
l. to the mind *Heaven* 15
l., joy, and leisure *Heaven* 19
my *l.*, my feast, my *Call* 5
a *l.* as shows a feast *Call* 6
l. and perfections on *Aar.* 2
and *l.* in my dear breast *Aar.* 22
the *l.* and glory more *Wind.* 8
and life, colors and *l.* *Wind.* 11
trust in God to be my *l.* *Hold.* 4
who gave me eyes, and *l.* *E.S. I*, 2
l. without wind is glass *Prov.* 101
that *l.* which sin and *S.C.* 20
his tire of *l.* and rings *Bag* 13
my life, my *l.* *Dul.* 9
a son of *l.* and fruit *Son* 7
sun scatters by his *l.* *Aff. V*, 23
to exclude thy *l.* *S.G.* 16
as thy eclipsed *l.* *Parody* 15
O my only *l.* *Fl.* 39
borrowed thence to *l.* us *Fore.* 29
suns disburse in *l.* *Glance* 23
spouse, trim as the *l.* *C.M.* 14
that the sun might *l.* *C.M.* 17
allows some *l.*, till *C.M.* 32
Egypt full of *l.*s *C.M.* 43
sun to heaven and *l.* *C.M.* 216
thus do both *l.*s *C.M.* 270
l. one another, and *C.M.* 271
if thou defer this *l.* *E.S. II*, 9
art *l.* and darkness both *E.S. II*, 13
since *l.* thy darkness is *E.S. II*, 20
from heaven lose their *l.* *Q.B.* 9
*l.*s do gather splendor *Q.B.* 36

like

do all things *l.* a man *C.P.* 121
and are *l.* empty vessels *C.P.* 184
out of mirth, *l.* stones *C.P.* 235

of reason, *l.* a potion *C.P.* 322
shine *l.* the sun in every *C.P.* 345
was ever grief *l.* mine
Sac. (Refrain to the 63 stanzas)
never was grief *l.* mine *Sac.* 216
earth did *l.* a heav'n *Whit.* 10
nights, *l.* rolling waves *Mort.* 11
yet *l.* stones they make *C.L.K.* 11
still working *l.* a mole *Grace* 13
melt away *l.* snow *Ans.* 1
flow *l.* leaves about me *Ans.* 4
or *l.* summer friends *Ans.* 4
vanish *l.* a flaring *Wind.* 14
did hang *l.* streamers *Praise III*, 33
l. a north-wind they *C.R.S.* 22
gape, *l.* two great pits *Just. I*, 8
l. some torturing engine *Just. I*, 10
thy scales *l.* buckets *Just. I*, 16
and *l.* a dolphin's skin *Gid.* 19
preferring, *l.* brute *Dot.* 15
working *l.* a busy flame *S.Rd.* 3
spit it forth *l.* the *S.Rd.* 8
another lift *l.* this *H.C. I*, 27
ever he did taste the *l.* *Ag.* 16
l. a pretender, not a *Size* 36
winged *l.* an arrow *Search* 19
but *l.* a noiseless sphere *Consc.* 8
l. a brittle bow *Den.* 6
l. a nipt blossom hung *Den.* 24
fly home *l.* a laden bee *Star* 30
or of itself, *l.* a good *Pearl* 4
dive in tears *l.* seas *Mar.M.* 11
sure I will do the *l.* *B.S.* 4
l. a master in my trade *Conf.* 4
and fall, *l.* rheums, upon *Conf.* 12
they, *l.* moles within us *Conf.* 14
as they mount, *l.* larks *Sion* 23
heart is wither'd *l.* a *Long.* 8
grief melts away *l.* snow *Fl.* 6
soul, *l.* seasoned timber *Vir.* 14
religion, *l.* a pilgrim *C.M.* 29
l. as the winds *Q.B.* 44
fire, *l.* their malice *Q.B.* 54
abide *l.* David's tree *L'En. II*, 2

like

doth not *l.* this virtue *Mis.* 45
live and *l.*, that I may *Wr.* 10
I *l.* our language *Son* 3

liking

pamper it not with *l.* *C.P.* 243
who *l.* not the fashion *World* 6

likewise

l. with him may rise *Easter* 3

lilies

roses and *l.* speak thee *Sonn.* 20

limb

proportions, one *l.* to *Man* 14
will to writhe his *l.*s *Const.* 33

lime

l. begged of old *Glimpse* 13

line

*l.*s cannot be understood *C.P.* 10
from his ecliptic *l.* *C.P.* 137
may no *l.*s pass except *Jord. I*, 4
shadow coarse-spun *l.*s *Jord. I*, 7
when first my *l.*s of *Jord. II*, 1
dusty heraldry and *l.*s *Ch.Mon.* 9
thy double *l.* and *Aff. I*, 16
straight as a *l.* *Wr.* 6
bleed as many *l.*s as *Ob.* 7
his heart into these *l.*s *Ob.* 43
soul unto the *l.*s accords *T.H.* 10
take up my *l.*s and life *Ban.* 51
where are my *l.*s then *Dul.* 17
my *l.*s and life are free *Coll.* 4
grow in a straight *l.* *Fl.* 29
Constantine's British *l.* *C.M.* 93
warm these *l.*s and serve *Pers.* 2

lineaments

thy perfect *l.*, and hue *B.C.* 2

linen

his burial-*l.* dry thine *Dawn.* 14

linger

dwell and *l.* here below *W.C.* 1
with relief to *l.* in me *J.C.* 12

lingering

betray me to a *l.* book *Aff. II*, 39
weeks of *l.* pain and *Glimpse* 4

link

no *l.* of thy great chain *Emp. II*, 21

lion

angry *l.* did present his *Hum.* 9

lip

find hell about my *l.*s — *Sac.* 42
do nip and bite his *l.* — *M.M.* 29
though my *l.*s went — *L.U.* 59

liquor

ill did with his *l.* slide — *C.P.* 34
love is that *l.* sweet — *Ag.* 17

list

mayst rule it as thou *l.* — *C.P.* 27
riddle who *l.* for me — *Jord. I*, 12
box me as they *l.* — *Sac.* 129

list

l., ye may hear great — *Dec.* 10

listen

l., sweet dove, unto my — *Whit.* 1
*l.*s behind him and allows — *C.M.* 32

listening

by *l.* to thy chatting — *Consc.* 5

litter

or *l.* shows the bier — *Mort.* 29

little

nought, as *l.* fearing — *C.P.* 59
that thou canst *l.* do — *C.P.* 220
so may a *l.* sling — *C.P.* 352
narrow way and *l.* gate — *H.B. II*, 2
is in *l.* all the sphere — *Man* 22
dim and could see *l.* — *Faith* 3
are *l.* winding sheets — *Mort.* 5
world's too *l.* for thy — *Temp. II*, 11
my servant were a *l.* so — *Od.* 12
didst so *l.* contribute — *Av.* 5
thy thirds and *l.* part — *Dec.* 15
l. do reserve themselves — *Size* 20
affliction broke the *l.* — *Jesu* 3
two *l.* spouts of a less — *Grief* 9
l. comfort much affects — *Paradox* 33

live

five thousand pound to *l.* — *C.P.* 107
*l.*s by rule, then keeps — *C.P.* 138
get to *l.* — *C.P.* 153
then *l.*, and use it — *C.P.* 154
cannot *l.* on twenty pound — *C.P.* 176
than hinder them to *l.* — *C.P.* 280
stirring spirits *l.* alone — *C.P.* 341
to make a man to *l.* — *C.P.* 376
is not fit he *l.* a day — *Sac.* 98
l. less than eternally — *Sac.* 99
by it do all things *l.* — *Pray. II*, 10
together sweetly *l.* and — *Ch.Mus.* 7
we see foul death and *l.* — *Sin I*, 9
whispering, *l.* you — *D.D.* 6
taught me to *l.* here so — *Coloss.* 7
some chapel, die or *l.* — *Thanks.* 28
ways, wherein I *l.* — *Wr.* 4
wherein I die, not *l.* — *Wr.* 5
simplicity, that I may *l.* — *Wr.* 9
so *l.* and like, that I — *Wr.* 10
l. and die in that dark — *Ans.* 11
senses *l.*, and grumble — *Pearl* 27
but *l.*s in me while — *Aar.* 24
with me, in me, *l.* — *Ban.* 3
disperse, and *l.* apart — *Gid.* 24
and *l.* on score — *Size* 22
goes that way and *l.*s — *Pilg.* 34
heart, and weeping *l.* — *Eph.* 9
that *l.* or die according — *Comp.* 9
thy promises *l.* and bide — *Long.* 68
I *l.* to show his power — *J.C.* 13
after so many deaths I *l.* — *Fl.* 37
and while I *l.* try out — *Aff. V*, 18
humbleness would *l.* — *Mar.M.* 6
then chiefly *l.*s — *Vir.* 16
they shall *l.* to conquer — *Q.B.* 42

live

making *l.* not dead — *Aar.* 13

lived

owe and *l.* accordingly — *Faith* 15
the fox had *l.* to rule — *Hum.* 23
first we *l.* in pleasure — *Aff. I*, 7
roundly, that I *l.* — *Aff. II*, 30
l. with good increase — *Peace* 23
he sweetly *l.*, yet — *Peace* 25
had not *l.* for thee — *Bus.* 20
hadst *l.* in misery — *Bus.* 27
fit, while ye *l.*, for — *Life* 14

livelier

so all within be *l.* — *Fore.* 36

livery

poetry wear Venus' *l.* — *Sonn.* 4

lives

two *l.* worse than ten — *Bus.* 28
for two *l.*, and both *l.* — *L.U.* 5
give flowers their *l.* — *Aff. V*, 10

livest

thou *l.* by rule *C.P.* 134
be useful where thou *l.* *C.P.* 325

living

giving all their *l.* *Ban.* 17

lo

l., here I hang *Sac.* 205

load

deserves his *l.* *Coll.* 32
but leave me to my *l.* *Parody* 10

loathsome

a *l.* den before a court *Dot.* 15

lock

them to thee under *l.* *C.P.* 144
do *l.* the speaker to *C.P.* 299
sin which *l.*s thine ears *C.L.K.* 1
joy, I did *l.* thee up *B.G.* 1
smith can make such *l.*s *Conf.* 17
and never break the *l.* *Glimpse* 25

lockt

is all *l.*? hath a *Long.* 47

lodge

all came to *l.* there *G.F.* 27
thou didst *l.* with Lot *Dec.* 1
can *l.* transgressions by *Sep.* 6

lodged

and what is *l.* there *Fore.* 8
Nero and others *l.* him *C.M.* 141

lodging

better *l.* than a rack *Christ.* 14
dainty *l.* me assigned *Ch.Mus.* 4
take a bad *l.* in my heart *Star* 6
no *l.* for thee but a cold *Sep.* 2
your *l.* with their thanks *Prov.* 120
alone takest all the *l.* *H.C. II*, 5

logs

Pharaoh's wheels but *l.* *Praise III*, 17

loiter

yet ill deeds *l.* not *S.Rd.* 16

loiterer

ah *l.*! I'le no more *Hope* 7

long

folly *l.* a doing *C.P.* 192
is all this *l.* pretence *Jord. II*, 16
a song pleasant and *l.* *Easter* 14
my tender heart so *l.* *Whit.* 3
having been tenant *l.* to *Red.* 1
dearly bought *l.* since *Red.* 8
endow and *l.* since wed *Frail.* 20
all day *l.* my heart was *Den.* 18
kissed so *l.* her painted *B.C.* 16
is and *l.* may be *B.C.* 27
knoweth *l.* before both *Van. II*, 6
whose *l.* and bony face *Size* 33
the tale is *l.* and sad *L.U.* 1
a *l.* it was and weary *Pilg.* 3
been broken now so *l.* *Long.* 74
writ thy purpose *l.* ago *Ass.* 18
thy *l.* deferrings wound *Home* 3
that makes life so *l.* *Time* 19
nor his *l.* journey, nor *C.M.* 198

longest

heart must bear the *l.* *Ant. II*, 12

look

eyes upon a bible *l.* *C.P.* 11
l. to thy mouth *C.P.* 127
l. on meat, think it *C.P.* 131
dare to *l.* in thy chest *C.P.* 147
l. to thy actions well *C.P.* 425
l. not on pleasures as *C.P.* 458
man that *l.*s on glass *El.* 9
l., how they run *Sac.* 33
as frost-nipt suns *l.* *Christ.* 30
turn us round to *l.* *Sunday* 17
not choose but *l.* on *Sunday* 19
ladies, *l.* here *H.S. I*, 8
*l.*s beyond it on the sky *H.B. I*, 2
who *l.*s on ground with *C.K.* 11
woes, that *l.* as clear *Rose* 7
I cannot *l.* on thee *Love II*, 10
brook thy dreadful *l.* *Judg.* 2
having raised me to *l.* *Ban.* 37
made you *l.* much fresher *C.R.S.* 15
l. back upon thine own *S.C.* 4
and shape thy *l.*s to me *Just. I*, 4
he that did but *l.* up *Just. I*, 6
glittering *l.* it blind *Const.* 8
for who can *l.* for less *W.C.* 5
l., you may put it *Bag* 36
*l.*s so firm and strong *C.F.* 2
outlandish *l.*s may not *B.C.* 10
a licorous eye *l.* high *Disch.* 4

wouldst thou not *l.* *Meth.* 12
may but *l.* towards thee *Dul.* 26
l. only; for to love *Dul.* 27
not a fair *l.* but thou *Consc.* 2
l. not on my desert *S.G.* 2
l. on my sorrows round *Long.* 25
meek *l.* hath interlined *Long.* 51
flowers *l.* about *Glimpse* 10
a word or *l.* I affect *Disc.* 9
unable to *l.* right *Den.* 23
which way soe'er I *l.* *Home* 50
to *l.* upon me, who *Glance* 3
shalt *l.* us out of pain *Glance* 21
by day *l.* on his daring *E.S. II*, 7
wishly *l.* on either hand *Kn.* 3

looked

we *l.* on this side of *Death* 9
I *l.* on thy furniture *Aff. II*, 7
while I *l.*, the clouds *Peace* 11
l. on a servant who did *L.U.* 9
thy pity *l.* about to see *Home* 13

looker's

that mends the *l.* eyes *H.S. I*, 9
pricking the *l.* eye *Faith* 38

lookings

thy *l.* stretch and grow *Disch.* 5

looking-glass

this their old crackt *l.* *C.M.* 208

loose

fast, but thy soul *l.* *C.P.* 414
can let *l.* to a crown *Content* 14
whey of milk doth *l.* *Prov.* 132
is not so *l.* or easy *Const.* 7
wilt *l.* the chain *Disch.* 46
l. as the wind *Coll.* 5
elements are let *l.* to *Aff. V*, 17
Oh *l.* this frame, this *Home* 61
when it grew *l.* *C.M.* 23

loosed

who have *l.* their bands *Sac.* 47

Lord (66 — all direct address)

L., my first-fruits *Ded.* 1
L. allows thee choice *C.P.* 14
only am the *L.* of hosts *Sac.* 79
heart, thy *L.* is risen *Easter* 1
L., with what care hast *Sin II*, 1
tenant long to a rich *L.* *Red.* 1
L., with what bounty *Ung.* 1
L. how couldst *Faith* 1
my dear, my dearest *L.* *Christ.* 6
we sing one common *L.* *Christ.* 25
L. restore thine image *Sinner* 12
truth, *L.*, but I have *Love II*, 13
L., how can man preach *Wind.* 1
shalt answer, *L.*, for me *Quip* 8
L., thou art mine *C.H.* 1
L., I am thine *C.H.* 11
cry of her dear *L.* *Jews* 11
before the *L.* of glory *S.C.* 3
for money his dear *L.* *S.C.* 17
my gracious *L.* doth hear *Bag* 1
heard that my *L.* Jesus *Bag* 7
L. of hosts did pitch *Anagram* 2
a *L.* I had, and have *L.U.* 3
and I replied, my *L.* *Coll.* 36
ah my dear angry *L.* *B.S.* 1
our *L.*'s humility we *Son* 11
art the *L.* of glory *Comp.* 6
L., hunt me not *Aff. V*, 2
consider *L.*! *L.*, bow *Long.* 29
L. Jesu, thou didst bow *Long.* 31
L. Jesu, hear my heart *Long.* 73
cross of my dear *L.* *Consc.* 23
how fresh, O *L.*, how *Fl.* 1
thy wonders, *L.* of power *Fl.* 15

lordship

writings may convey a *l.* *Ob.* 2

lose

l. all mine own *C.P.* 38
if thou *l.* thy hold *C.P.* 41
l. not thyself, nor *C.P.* 143
can *l.* with pleasure *C.P.* 194
dost *l.*? rise up *C.P.* 201
proud ignorance will *l.* *C.P.* 297
not *l.* a cup of drink *Mis.* 8
by keeping *l.* the letter *Jews*, 6
for fear of sin will *l.* *Gid.* 8
and saints and angels *l.* *T.S. II*, 17
stars shot from heaven *l.* *Q.B.* 9

losers

so both should *l.* be *Pull.* 15
let *l.* talk! yet thou *D.A.* 7

losest

for fear thou *l.* all *Size* 38

loseth

she *l.* three for one *C.P.* 174
he that *l.* gold, though *Bus.* 31

losing

to sit out *l.* hands *C.P.* 202

loss

this *l.* springs chiefly *C.P.* 97
not the smallest *l.* *C.P.* 343
then 'tis gain, not *l.* *C.P.* 396
me with *l.* of rhyme *Jord. I*, 14
counting my life their *l* *Sac.* 194
after the *l.* of life *Death* 7
low without *l.*, a spade *Prov.* 104
that sins, hath he no *l.* *Bus.* 33
praise thee to thy *l.* *Aff. IV*, 18
Aristotle were at a *l.* *C.M.* 53

losses

make my *l.* up, and set *E.S. II*, 5

lost

he hath *l.* the reins *C.P.* 32
in the pasture *l.* *C.P.* 96
so both are *l.* thereby *C.P.* 104
losing hands, are *l* *C.P.* 202
love is *l.*, the way *C.P.* 275
those I give for *l.* *C.P.* 347
l. a joy for it worth *C.P.* 411
hath not *l.* his pains *C.P.* 434
each inch *l.* an ell *Pray. II*, 24
hand, hath *l.* his gold *C.K.* 5
l. them in a crowd of *Mis.* 50
foolishly he *l.* the same *E.W.* 2
mirth and edge was *l.* *Aff. II*, 33
thy chronicle is *l.* *Content* 25
him heretofore is *l.* *Grate.* 8
should a thing be *l.* *Prov.* 85
not *l.* one single tear *Praise III*, 25
strength which I had *l.* *L.U.* 48
my labor's not *l.* *Inscr.* 6
hadst *l.* a glove or ring *Meth.* 11
restore what I have *l.* *Coll.* 9
the year only *l.* to me *Coll.* 13
both *l.* mine eyes and *Consc.* 6
but I am *l.* in flesh *Dul.* 21
may seek but thou art *l.* *Parody* 24
when man was *l.* *Home* 13
by an ambush *l.* *C.M.* 66
god clearly a sallet *l.* *C.M.* 110
flesh hath *l.* his food *L'En. I*, 9
hadst not *l.* thine own *Q.B.* 2

Lot

thou didst lodge with *L.* *Dec.* 1

lot

by *l.* dispose my coat *Sac.* 241
as if thy *l.* were worse *Prov.* 137

loth

wherefore she was not *l.* *Mar.M.* 15
l. to spend my judgment *L.J.* 4

lottery

full to this great *l.* *C.M.* 134

loud

current much more *l.* to *C.L.K.* 12
so *l.* until the trump *Jews* 10
these *l.* complaints and *Fam.* 3

louder

speak they *l.* than *Fam.* 19

love

thou *l.* game at so dear *C.P.* 199
l. is lost, the way of *C.P.* 275
l. is a personal debt *C.P.* 278
and ground submit to *l.* *C.P.* 284
l. makes me no more *C.P.* 287
in *l.* I should *C.P.* 311
but anger is not *l.* *C.P.* 311
whether it be in *l.* or *C.P.* 344
scorn no man's *l.* *C.P.* 349
l. is a present for a *C.P.* 350
wealth, or *l.*, or *C.P.* 357
more promises, more *l.* *C.P.* 398
l.'s a weight to hearts *C.P.* 399
that *l.*s God's abode *C.P.* 437
l. him for his master *C.P.* 443
cannot thy *l.* heighten *Sonn.* 6
immortal *l.*, author of *Love I*, 1
mortal *l.* doth all the *Love I*, 5
make them write of *l.* *Love I*, 14
refresh a lover's *l.*s *Jord. I*, 8
in *l.* a sweetness ready *Jord. II*, 17
praised be the God of *l.* *Ant. I*, 1
will melt with gentle *l.* *Sac.* 90
my coat, the type of *l.* *Sac.* 242
same sweet God of *l.* *Whit.* 26
who *l.*s not thee *Lent* 1
he *l.*s not temperance or *Lent* 2
composed of *l.* and fear *Lent* 7
peace and joy and *l.* *Pray. I*, 9
of what unmeasurable *l.* *Pray. II*, 13

ease, power, and *l.* *Pray. II*, 20
sweetly live and *l.* *Ch.Mus.* 7
oh mighty *l.*! man is *Man* 47
l. built a stately house *World* 1
l. and grace took glory *World* 19
thy *l.* holds them unto *Mis.* 26
maketh *l.* unto the coffin *Mort.* 23
teach me thy *l.* to know *Mat.* 17
revenge me on thy *l.* *Thanks.* 17
tear thence his *l.* and *Thanks.* 26
found therein thy *l.* *Thanks.* 46
thy art of *l.*, which *Thanks.* 47
it is my honor and my *l.* *Unk.* 7
a hardness void of *l.* *Grace* 18
engrave thy *l.* in steel *Temp. II*, 2
and *l.*, my *l.* and trust *Temp. II*, 27
let me not *l.* thee *Aff. II*, 66
if I *l.* thee not *Aff. II*, 66
let them *l.* gold *Van. I*, 12
soul, even sick of *l.* *Frail.* 21
and move after thy *l.* *Star* 16
yet I *l.* thee *Pearl* 10, 20, 30
the world a true-*l.*-knot *Pearl* 16
what *l.* and wit have *Pearl* 24
and price I have thy *l.* *Pearl* 35
as thy *l.* shall sway *Ob.* 19
a strange *l.* to all our *Ob.* 27
I will *l.* thee *Praise II*, 2
that *l.* may never cease *Praise II*, 3
l. bade me welcome *Love II*, 1
quick-eyed *l.*, observing *Love II*, 3
l. said, you shall be he *Love II*, 8
l. took my hand and *Love II*, 11
know you not, says *l.* *Love II*, 15
must sit down, says *l.* *Love II*, 17
my joy, my *l.*, my heart *Call* 9
a *l.* as none can part *Call* 11
a heart as joys in *l.* *Call* 12
God of *l.* my shepherd is *Ps.* 1
thy sweet and wondrous *l.* *Ps.* 21
O, could I *l.* *T.H.* 20
airs thy *l.* did take *Grate.* 23
ye hither all whose *l.* *Inv.* 25
l. which, having breath *Inv.* 28
to show how far his *l.* *Ban.* 28
strive in this and *l.* *Ban.* 54
blest be the God of *l.* *E.S. I*, 1
home for this thy *l.* *E.S. I*, 10
muse which shows more *l.* *E.S. I*, 25
God, thou art all *l.* *E.S. I*, 29
in this *l.*, more than *E.S. I*, 32
power and *l.* to be exact *Prov.* 29
l. God and *l.* your *Div.* 17
whose *l.* it was to *B.C.* 28
doth *l.*, and *l.* amiss *S.C.* 7
heat of thy great *l.* *Dec.* 17
frosts, with *l.* and awe *Van. II*, 25
sound them; sin and *l.* *Ag.* 6
knows not *l.*, let him *Ag.* 13
l. is that liquor sweet *Ag.* 17
is *l.* and charity *C.F.* 11
your *l.* will more comply *L.U.* 2
present to warm his *l.* *L.U.* 32
he would, for he is *l.* *Meth.* 8
to *l.* thee, who can be *Dul.* 27
fled, my lord, my *l.* *Search* 2
having keys unto thy *l.* *Search* 15
for itself *l.* once began *Ass.* 41
now *l.* and truth will end *Ass.* 42
doth *l.* thee, yet it *l.*s *Just. II*, 11
am sour and cross thy *l.* *Eph.* 3
God of *l.* doth grieve *Eph.* 7
lord of my soul, *l.* of *Long.* 20
my *l.*, my sweetness, hear *Long.* 79
thou dost *l.*, yet strike *B.S.* 2
I will lament, and *l.* *B.S.* 8
l. will do the deed *Disc.* 18
with *l.* stony hearts *Disc.* 19
l. is swift of foot *Disc.* 21
l.'s a man of war *Disc.* 22
thy wonders, lord of *l.* *Fl.* 43
leave the church and *l.* *Fore.* 22
if they will *l.* dung *Fore.* 25
poor apple for thy *l.* *Home* 22
as if thy *l.* could fail *Home* 28
see thy full-eyed *l.* *Glance* 20
power, but hands of *l.* *C.M.* 10
fitted to receive thy *l.* *C.M.* 16
anger once, but now of *l.* *C.M.* 38
thee to *l.*, in thee to *L'En. I*, 4
too hard for me in *l.* *Love III*, 1
o'ercome thee and thy *l.* *Love III*, 23
poor expressions of my *l.* *Pers.* 1
l., being weary, made *J.D.* 9
in great *l.*'s commonweal *J.D.* 15

loved

God writeth *l.* *T.H.* 20
l., though dreadful day *Home* 58
above all things *l.* this *Time* 8

loveliness

my *l.*, my life, my light *Dul.* 9

lovely

phrases, *l.* metaphors *Fore.* 13
l. enchanting language *Fore.* 19

lover

refresh a *l.*'s loves *Jord. I*, 8
wanton *l.* in a curious *Dul.* 5
*l.*s are still pretending *Dul.* 19
some fond *l.* ticed thee *Fore.* 21
let foolish *l.*s, if they *Fore.* 25
for some *l.*'s lute *Grief* 16

loveth

look for less that *l.* *W.C.* 5

loving

from *l.* man withhold thee *Sep.* 23

low

pitch thy behavior *l.* *C.P.* 331
burns in their *l.* mind *Sonn.* 23
age grows *l.* and weak *Mort.* 25
hope and head lies *l.* *Van. I*, 1
still being *l.* and short *Ban.* 40
l. without loss, a spade *Prov.* 104
parentage is base and *l.* *Av.* 3
eye look high and *l.* *Disch.* 4
brought thee *l.* *Disc.* 27
upper springs into the *l.* *Size* 4
the earth is not too *l.* *Ant. II*, 5
his god, how *l.* is he *C.M.* 115

lower

if I go *l.* in the book *Faith* 21
what can be *l.* than *Faith* 22
a flood the *l.* grounds *Inv.* 24

lower

a servant that will *l.* *C.P.* 213
pratler, do not *l.* *Consc.* 1

lowest

who sat the *l.* there *Hum.* 5

lowly

l. matter for high uses *Priest.* 35

lullings

the *l.* and the relishes *Pearl* 22

lump

all our *l.* to leaven *H.C. I*, 30
now he is a *l.* of flesh *Mis.* 74
as unfit, at least in *l.* *Size* 27

lurk

shalt let this venom *l.* *Nat.* 7

lust

beware of *l.*; it doth *C.P.* 7
l. is all their book *C.P.* 12
grudging that thy *l.* *C.P.* 16
l. and wine plead a *C.P.* 57
as may consume our *l.*s *Love I*, 19
disseized by usurping *l.* *Love I*, 26
how free from *l.* *Ch.Mon.* 23
sweet through pride or *l.* *C.K.* 13
worse than folly, *l.* *Star* 10
divisions thy *l.*s have *Off.* 15
and not thy *l.*s alone *Off.* 15
my *l.* hath still sowed *S.G.* 15
not the spoils of *l.* *C.M.* 68
malice and prodigious *l.*s *C.M.* 237

lustre

such was their *l.* *Jord. II*, 2
make the sun impute a *l.* *Faith* 35
maintain their *l.* still *Q.B.* 11

lute

good sword, nor yet a *l.* *Quid.* 4
awake, my *l.*, and struggle *Easter* 7
consort both heart and *l.* *Easter* 13
tuning on their native *l.* *Prov.* 10
take thy *l.*, and tune it *Eph.* 19
for some lover's *l.* *Grief* 16

lying

most things sleep *l.* *Prov.* 140

Macarius

holy *M.* and great *C.M.* 41

mad

of sin we should grow *m.* *Sin I*, 8

made

name, who *m.* thy mouth *C.P.* 55
sins have *m.* the way a *C.P.* 72
what nature *m.* a ship *C.P.* 120
God *m.* me one man *C.P.* 287
thy sins *m.* him miscarry *C.P.* 440
dust which thou hast *m.* *Love I*, 4
heavenly joys *m.* mention *Jord. II*, 1
m. of a heart, and *Altar* 2
and *m.* a garden there *Sunday* 41
my suit is *m.* *Pray. II*, 5
m. them turn their frown *Hum.* 28
the bargain *m.* to serve *Mis.* 26
bower *m.* in the tree *Mis.* 56
power who *m.* the arbor *Mis.* 58

m. them jewels to betroth *Ung.* 10
thy hands *m.* both *Temp. II*, 26
and *m.* it fine to me *Aff. II*, 8
m. her youth and *Aff. II*, 18
and *m.* a party unawares *Aff. II*, 24
souls be *m.* of earthly *Van. I*, 11
curious things are *m.* *Priest.* 14
thy lusts have *m.* *Off.* 15
who *m.* the eyes but I *Love II*, 12
m. a head to subdue *Ban.* 14
hast *m.* a sigh and *Grate.* 19
hast *m.* known thy ways *Prov.* 6
m. him secretary of thy *Prov.* 8
m. poor sand check *Prov.* 47
the speedier passage *m.* *Prov.* 90
m. you look much fresher *C.R.S.* 15
hath *m.* a Jewish choice *S.C.* 9
hath *m.* a sorry wedding *S.C.* 13
he *m.* thee bright *Av.* 9
who *m.* thee rich *Av.* 13
promises have *m.* thee *Just. I*, 22
hath *m.* stars the foil *Foil* 5
God at first *m.* man *Pull.* 1
so strength first *m.* a *Pull.* 6
God *m.* a stay *Pull.* 8
petty thoughts have *m.* *Coll.* 23
m. to thee good cable *Coll.* 23
and *m.* it bring forth *B.G.* 25
thou not *m.* thy counts *Disch.* 6
when the league was *m.* *Ass.* 28
here have *m.* abode *Pilg.* 9
why are not sonnets *m.* *Sonn.* 5
hath *m.* of two folds one *Ant. I*, 23
my heart I *m.* closets *Conf.* 2
he that *m.* the ear *Long.* 35
by thy coming may be *m.* *Glimpse* 30
I *m.* a posy while the *Life* 1
cordials *m.* by any art *Glance* 6
hath *m.* man thy debtor *Time* 11
m. Pharaoh Moses *C.M.* 42
m. all their foes *C.M.* 62
empire and arts *m.* way *C.M.* 83
m. the latter best *C.M.* 213
sin *m.* his latter seat *C.M.* 223
which *m.* my soul to die *H.C. II*, 28
that also *m.* thee dead *H.C. II*, 30
being weary *m.* an end *J.D.* 9
sense is *m.* by comments *Q.B.* 29

madest

as if thou *m.* thy will *C.P.* 305
earth was dry, thou *m.* *Prov.* 113

magazines

woods, suckt all thy *m.* *S.G.* 10

magistrate

art thou a *m.*? then be *C.P.* 85

magnanimous

thou humble and *m.* be *C.P.* 332

Mahometan

to such *M.* stupidities *C.M.* 153

maid

the gigler is a milk-*m.* *C.P.* 249
most gladly, blessed *m.* *A.A.S.* 9

main

the *m.* sale and the *Pearl* 34

Maine

sail into the *M.* *L'En. II*, 10

maintain

*m.*s the quick returns *Pearl* 11
m. their lustre still *Q.B.* 11

majestic

in his *m.* robes of glory *Bag* 10
shine on, *m.* soul *L'En. II*, 1

majesty

earth, so doth thy *m.* *Sonn.* 17
keep a standing *m.* in me *Temp. I*, 16
show thy undivided *m.* *Q.B.* 34

make

and *m.* us strive *Ded.* 4
who shall *m.* a gain *Ded.* 5
m. a bait of pleasure *C.P.* 4
m. thy shame thy glory *C.P.* 50
he *m.*s flat war with God *C.P.* 53
when griefs *m.* thee tame *C.P.* 66
m. it thy great design *C.P.* 101
m. them need all *C.P.* 105
way to *m.* thy son rich *C.P.* 109
m. ten pound his measure *C.P.* 113
knits the bones and *m.*s *C.P.* 117
a ship he *m.*s a shelf *C.P.* 120
use alone *m.*s money not *C.P.* 156
youth may *m.* even *C.P.* 157
m. thee dim to all *C.P.* 164
unthrift *m.*s his cloth *C.P.* 179
m. them thy allay *C.P.* 212

poisonous fancies *m.* *C.P.* 224
m. not thy sport, abuses *C.P.* 233
thy fortunes mar or *m.* *C.P.* 256
adulation doth *m.* thee *C.P.* 258
but may *m.* thee better *C.P.* 262
love *m.*s me no more *C.P.* 287
and *m.* my weakness score *C.P.* 288
fierceness *m.*s error a *C.P.* 307
m. anyone thine enemy *C.P.* 351
to *m.* a man to live *C.P.* 376
m. thyself all reverence *C.P.* 406
*m.*s all their beauty *C.P.* 420
*m.*s him no ill physician *C.P.* 444
m. thy accounts agree *C.P.* 456
span *m.* not an ell *C.P.* 460
to *m.* a pair of cheeks *Sonn.* 20
m. them write of love *Love I*, 14
m. it tame and kindle *Love I*, 17
consume our lusts and *m.* *Love I*, 19
did *m.* and mend our eyes *Love I*, 28
to *m.* thee prepossest *El.* 7
this clause *m.*s drudgery *El.* 18
*m.*s that and th' action *El.* 20
m. a head against their *Sac.* 5
what haste they *m.* to be *Sac.* 34
this *m.*s them agree *Sac.* 74
life may *m.* thee gold *Easter* 6
and *m.* up our defects *Easter* 18
steal to *m.* a posy *A.A.S.* 25
m. it less, and power *Lent* 17
other days and thou *m.* up *Sunday* 9
m. bracelets to adorn *Sunday* 31
was required to *m.* us gay *Sunday* 55
m. way for liberality *Pray. II*, 18
thriving till it *m.* *H.S. I*, 5
to *m.* the music better *Temp. II*, 24
m. one place every where *Temp. II*, 28
nor flowers to *m.* that *Emp. II*, 19
m. as big a thunder *Content* 23
bubble and *m.*s thee a *Van. I*, 18
thou canst *m.* a debtor *Star* 7
and *m.* it better *Star* 8
and *m.* it shine *Star* 12
who *m.* the bravest shows *Priest.* 18
vessels *m.* of lowly *Priest.* 34
m. bread of it *Peace* 39
the press, and *m.* it run *Pearl* 2
m. the purchase spread to *Ob.* 39
strength as *m.*s his guest *Call* 8
dost *m.* me sit and dine *Ps.* 17
cordials *m.* this curious *Od.* 9
behind to *m.* his verse *T.H.* 15
be short, *m.* an oration *Quip* 19

still *m.* me thine *C.H.* 19
rather *m.* no thine and *C.H.* 20
*m.*s thy gifts occasion *Grate.* 5
tunes than groans can *m.* *Grate.* 22
is and *m.*s divine *Ban.* 9
and *m.* a twist checkered *Prov.* 58
he *m.*s a grave *Prov.* 83
thou dost *m.* them run *Prov.* 106
they *m.* a better hedge *Prov.* 121
m. no good foundation *Prov.* 124
things of sense *m.* their *M.M.* 8
and *m.*s them one *M.M.* 11
us did *m.* *Ant. I*, 11
do *m.* a motion unto *H.S. II*, 5
these three *m.* up some *H.S. II*, 8
which my life *m.*s good *H.S. II*, 9
in another *m.* me *H.S. II*, 12
will *m.* them both to be *H.C. I*, 27
sickness *m.*s him pale *Man* 46
began to *m.* balconies *World* 7
apparitions *m.* us sad *Sin I*, 7
faith *m.*s one anything *Faith* 17
m. proud knowledge bend *Faith* 31
didst *m.* the sun impute *Faith* 34
and *m.* a suit unto him *Red.* 3
thou wilt *m.* us see *Ung.* 18
use displeasure to *m.* us *Aff. I*, 10
wed, and *m.* his own *Mis.* 14
m. them less divine *Mis.* 40
preachers *m.* his head *Mis.* 47
m. his life a constant *Mis.* 63
breath *m.*s them not dead *Mort.* 10
come away, *m.* no delay *D.D.* 2
away, *m.* this the day *D.D.* 8
O *m.* no stay *D.D.* 14
the graves *m.* their *D.D.* 15
for that day *m.* a match *Mat.* 4
O *m.* me innocent *Reprisal* 5
if my soul *m.* even with *Sinner* 3
yet like stones they *m.* *C.L.K.* 11
or *m.* a new one *Nat.* 15
fractures well cured *m.* *Rep.* 36
m. me coy and tender *Unk.* 1
mend or rather *m.* us *Gid.* 25
except thou *m.* us daily *Gid.* 27
to *m.* a purchase there *Van. II*, 5
strive to *m.* him clean *Mar.M.* 8
*m.*s of wild woods sweet *Fam.* 12
to *m.* a constant stay *Fam.* 24
did *m.* thy business his *Disch.* 17
*m.*s thee pure red and *Dul.* 11
*m.*s beauties here *Dul.* 16
juice sweet wine did *m.* *B.G.* 27

m. their ruin praise *Ass.* 36
and *m.* thereof a coat *Ass.* 38
to *m.* a staff or bill *Consc.* 21
to *m.* me sigh *Cross* 2
m. my hopes my torture *Cross* 27
lord, thou didst *m.* me *Just. II*, 2
son *m.*s good my want *Eph.* 35
smith can *m.* such locks *Conf.* 17
can thy ill steward *m.* *S.G.* 8
turn round and *m.* me *Long.* 11
m. me not their sport *Glimpse* 29
want of awe *m.* sin *Parody* 18
to *m.* us see we are *Fl.* 44
pace the blood did *m.* *Home* 8
saw thing *m.* such haste *Home* 10
that *m.*s life so long *Time* 19
laid on him, *m.*s thee *D.A.* 6
art *m.*s a garden there *C.M.* 87
and *m.*s all to bear *C.M.* 88
who *m.*s a root his god *C.M.* 115
sins to *m.* good that *C.M.* 126
profess to *m.* a jest *C.M.* 174
and *m.* that name good *C.M.* 184
and *m.* our measure up *C.M.* 240
the one *m.* war to cease *L'En. I*, 2
m. his sighs to use it *L'En. I*, 14
lord, *m.* my losses up *E.S. II*, 5
sometimes *m.*s a stand *Kn.* 5
m. thy blood convert *Kn.* 13
*m.*s you think us poor *Paradox* 8
what *m.*s a Danvers *Sir J.D.* 5
set off worth and *m.* it *Q.B.* 16

maker

a head against their *m.* *Sac.* 6
lie until my *m.* seek *Priest.* 37

makest

m. thereby thyself the *C.P.* 259
thou two stations *m.* *H.C. II*, 16

maketh

m. two nights to every *C.K.* 8
m. love unto the coffin *Mort.* 23

making

m. the whole to stoop *Sunday* 13
m. thy way my rest *H.C. I*, 9
m. our pillows either *Death* 24
m. thy workmanship deceit *Nat.* 12
m. thine own gift good *Aff. II*, 53
music, *m.* live not dead *Aar.* 13
m. thy life to shine *Wind.* 7

had new clothes a *m.* *Bag* 18
the bell, *m.* two one *Search* 60
m. a scepter of the rod *Aff. IV*, 4
m. it to be a point *Aff. IV*, 14
m. a chiming of a *Fl.* 18
m. my mind to smell *Life* 11
m. grace to pay our *C.M.* 255
m. a head and spring *Q.B.* 59

malice

m. with my gentleness *Sac.* 86
gall, but more with *m.* *Sac.* 238
m. and prodigious lusts *C.M.* 237
whose fire, like their *m.* *Q.B.* 54

malicious

for help, never *m.* foes *Sac.* 243
the *m.* and ill-meaning *Glance* 11

maliciousness

not out of envy or *m.* *A.A.S.* 6

man

m. would have been *C.P.* 20
m. breaks the fence *C.P.* 22
what were *m.* might he *C.P.* 23
the drunkard forfeits *m.* *C.P.* 35
do all things like a *m.* *C.P.* 121
what doth not so but *m.* *C.P.* 134
m. is a shop of rules *C.P.* 141
was scraper brave *m.* *C.P.* 153
he's a *m.* of pleasure *C.P.* 177
the witty *m.* laughs least *C.P.* 229
the sad *m.* is cock of all *C.P.* 252
feed no *m.* in his sins *C.P.* 257
God made me one *m.* *C.P.* 287
feel another *m.*'s *C.P.* 309
scorn no *m.*'s love *C.P.* 349
to make a *m.* to live *C.P.* 376
to a good poor *m.* till *C.P.* 377
m. is God's image, but *C.P.* 379
poor *m.* is Christ's stamp *C.P.* 379
bravely; play the *m.* *C.P.* 457
how hath *m.* parcelled out *Love I*, 3
envy no *m.*'s nightingale *Jord. I*, 13
m. is all weakness *Praise I*, 9
a *m.* that looks on glass *El.* 9
m. is no star, but a *Emp. I*, 6
the *m.* is gone before we *Emp. I*, 27
gave the blind *m.* eyes *Sac.* 134
left to repair *m.*'s decay *Sac.* 159
m.'s scepters are as *Sac.* 177
God holds his peace at *m.* *Sac.* 187

and *m.* cries out *Sac.* 187
m. stole the fruit *Sac.* 202
if sinful *m.* could feel *Sac.* 209
my woe, *m.*'s weal *Sac.* 250
to *m.* of all beasts be *Christ.* 12
that ev'ry *m.* may revel *Lent* 46
make up one *m.*, whose *Sunday* 9
m. had straightforward *Sunday* 15
the Sundays of *m.*'s life *Sunday* 29
m. might not of his *Sunday* 39
breath in *m.* returning *Pray. I*, 2
ordinary, *m.* well drest *Pray. I*, 11
a poor *m.*'s rod *C.K.* 3
or can be, than is *m.* *Man* 5
for *m.* is everything *Man* 7
m. is all symmetry *Man* 13
but *m.* hath caught and *Man* 20
more servants wait on *m.* *Man* 43
m. is one world *Man* 47
leaves first sheltered *m.* *World* 12
as when *m.*'s sight was *Faith* 2
gladly had *m.* adored *Ung.* 4
m. is close, reserved *Ung.* 25
m. is a foolish thing *Mis.* 2
sing, *m.* is but grass *Mis.* 5
no *m.* shall beat into *Mis.* 15
m. cannot praise thy *Mis.* 31
m. cannot serve thee *Mis.* 43
Oh foolish *m.*! where are *Mis.* 49
m. doth know the spring *Mis.* 59
first *m.* was a treasure *Mis.* 67
how soon doth *m.* decay *Mort.* 1
m. grows staid and wise *Mort.* 19
m. ere he is aware *Mort.* 31
m. is out of order *D.D.* 27
every *m.*'s peculiar book *Judg.* 5
indeed *m.*'s whole estate *Mat.* 13
the *m.* who once against *Reprisal* 16
m.'s age is two hours' *Rep.* 7
thou for sin rebukest *m.* *Rep.* 25
thou meet arms with *m.* *Temp. II*, 13
createdst *m.* in wealth *E.W.* 1
who for *m.* was sold *Dial.* 15
a rev'rend good old *m.* *Peace* 19
what is *m.* to thee *Ob.* 21
some kind *m.* would thrust *Ob.* 42
to the old *m.* I may rest *Aar.* 19
how can *m.* preach thy *Wind.* 1
tune is this, poor *m.* *Quip* 10
saying to *m.*, it doth *E.S. I*, 19
to *m.* thou hast made *Prov.* 6
throats are brought to *m.* *Prov.* 12
m. is the world's high *Prov.* 13
bees work for *m.* *Prov.* 65
m. may take them thence *Prov.* 81
threatened *m.* that he *Prov.* 84
wears clothes but *m.* *Prov.* 109
nothing useth fire but *m.* *Prov.* 111
divide thy gifts to *m.* *Prov.* 125
thy epicycles, foolish *m.* *Div.* 25
m. found thee poor *Av.* 4
hast got the face of *m.* *Av.* 10
the *m.*, and *m.* but dross *Av.* 12
m. calleth thee his *Av.* 13
who is the honest *m.* *Const.* 1
is the mark-*m.* safe, *Const.* 34
their joy, and *m.* hath *M.M.* 3
rightly measure, *m.*'s joy *M.M.* 5
m. ties them both alone *M.M.* 10
Oh, what a thing is *m.* *Gid.* 1
O what a sight were *m.* *Gid.* 17
what hath not *m.* sought *Van. II*, 22
poor *m.*, thou searchest *Van. II*, 27
to *m.* as he sees fit *W.C.* 10
God at first made *m.* *Pull.* 1
a *m.* so wrung with pains *Ag.* 9
from loving *m.* withhold *Sep.* 23
bringing nor *m.*, nor arms *Bag* 28
the first *m.* in th' east *Son* 9
glory call, the Son of *M.* *Son* 14
the *m.* who was to take *L.U.* 33
m. and the present fit *Disch.* 31
ear, which needs not *m.* *Meth.* 26
some bad *m.* hath let *S.G.* 1
and truth will end in *m.* *Ass.* 42
have not missed, the *m.* *L.J.* 8
God's afflictions into *m.* *Conf.* 9
love's a *m.* of war *Disc.* 22
though *m.* frailties hath *Disc.* 30
when *m.* was lost, thy pity *Home* 13
this knot of *m.* untie *Home* 61
where one *m.* would have *Time* 5
hath made *m.* thy debtor *Time* 11
said, this *m.* deludes *Time* 28
is *m.* devoid of grace *C.M.* 111
if God and *m.* be severed *C.M.* 116
birds but kill the *m.* *Pers.* 8

manage

to *m.* woe, to curb some *Q.B.* 57

manger

mantle, stole into a *m.* *Christ.* 10
each beast his *m.* knows *Sunday* 38
lower than the common *m.* *Faith* 22

manna

with *m.*, angels' food *Sac.* 239
exalted *m.*, gladness of *Pray. I*, 10

manor

at his *m.* I him sought *Red.* 5

mansuetude

by consent was given to *m.* *Hum.* 10

mantle

wrapt in night's *m.* *Christ.* 10
sky his azure *m.* gained *Bag* 15

many

m., affecting wit beyond *C.P.* 245
m. are full of themselves *C.P.* 319
my body *m.* a wound *Sac.* 217
me boughs off *m.* a tree *Easter* 20
m. suns to shine endeavor *Easter* 28
and *m.* a proclamation *World* 9
the *m.* hundredth part *Sinner* 11
so *m.* joys I writ down *Aff. II*, 3
which *m.* wondering at *Peace* 29
how *m.* drams of spirit *Pearl* 18
doth bleed as *m.* lines *Ob.* 7
for hearts have *m.* holes *Off.* 4
m. gifts do challenge *m.* *Off.* 8
offer *m.* gifts in one *Off.* 18
had I *m.*, had I any *Off.* 31
one, in each thing *m.* *Prov.* 43
so *m.* and so complete *Prov.* 143
hath *m.* ways in store *Prov.* 150
fame extolleth *m.* ways *Prov.* 152
so *m.* hearts on earth *Sep.* 3
m. a brunt he did endure *Bag* 21
whose *m.* feet and hair *C.R.S.* 3
as *m.* eyes as stars *C.R.S.* 26
commit *m.* a fault more *L.U.* 20
while *m.* drank bare wine *L.U.* 42
in them *m.* a chest *Conf.* 3
m. weeks of lingering *Glimpse* 4
strawed with *m.* a flower *Pilg.* 8
struck with *m.* a sting *Pilg.* 25
much wrestling, *m.* a *Cross* 8
among my *m.* had his full *J.C.* 6
m. a spring I shoot up *Fl.* 24
after so *m.* deaths I live *Fl.* 37
m. a bitter storm my soul *Glance* 9
sin spies so *m.* foes *G.F.* 25
so *m.* years baptized *Home* 27
m. a rent and struggling *C.M.* 79
m. crimes and use of sin *Pers.* 11

mar

ratably thy fortunes *m.* *C.P.* 256

marble

jet and *m.* put for signs *Ch.Mon.* 12
south with *m.* *Prov.* 96
the *m.*'s neat and curious *C.F.* 14
is cleansed when the *m.* *C.F.* 15
*m.*s can weep; and surely *Eph.* 23
sacred *m.*, safely keep *L.D.* 1

march

then *m.* on gallant *C.P.* 209

mariner

think they rule the *m.* *Prov.* 91

mark

m. thee for a treasure *C.P.* 2
we have wit to *m.* them *C.P.* 69
some *m.* a partridge *C.P.* 99
m. all his wanderings *C.P.* 315
m. what another says *C.P.* 319
who *m.*s in church-time *C.P.* 419
m. the decay and growth *C.P.* 453
this verse *m.*s that *H.S. II*, 5
m. here below how tame *Ch.Mon.* 22
m. how the fire in *Content* 9
m. the end *L.U.* 63
m. you the floor *C.F.* 1
yet can I *m.* how herbs *Search* 9
yet can I *m.* how stars *Search* 13
but when I *m.* my life *Just. II*, 6
m. well my furnace *Long.* 26
see, see their *m.* *Fore.* 1
the *m.*s of future bane *C.M.* 239

mark-man

is the *m.*, safe and sure *Const.* 34

market-money

only thy single *m.* for it *C.P.* 375

marking

and weak, *m.* his grave *Mort.* 26

marred

but I have *m.* them *Love II*, 13
to mend what you had *m.* *L.U.* 67

marry

I will not *m.* *Thanks.* 23
frogs *m.* fish and flesh *Prov.* 135

marshalling

curious art in *m.* thy *Prov.* 94

martyrs

shoals of *m.* once did *Sonn.* 2

martyred

cut and *m.* by the fault *Whit.* 19

marvel

no *m.*, sir, he did reply *Time* 3

Mary

when blessed *M.* wiped her *Mar.M.* 1

mask

sure should wear a *m.* *C.P.* 126

mass

a *m.* of strange delights *H.S. I*, 6

master

love him for his *m.* *C.P.* 443
our *m.*'s hand can show *A.A.S.* 30
go seek some other *m.* *Aff. II*, 64
sweetly doth my *m.* sound! *Od.* 1
my *m.* *Od.* 1
oriental fragrancy, my *m.* *Od.* 5
my *m.*, shall I speak *Od.* 11
my *m.*, which alone is sweet *Od.* 21
bruise their *m.*'s flower *Prov.* 66
your *m.* shows to you *L.U.* 62
deserts were *m.*s of mine *Eph.* 34
like a *m.* in my trade *Conf.* 4

mastering

do not breed a *m.* mind *C.P.* 104

master-gunner

if thou be *m.*, spend not *C.P.* 301

master-piece

that is thy *m.*, I see *Love III*, 3

match

for that day make a *m.* *Mat.* 4

mates

train-bands and *m.* agree *Quip* 2

matter

impart the *m.* wholly *Heaven* 9
vessels make of lowly *m.* *Priest.* 35
I will search out the *m.* *Peace* 10
a callous *m.* began to *L.U.* 38
conquest have upon the *m.* *Love III*, 20

maugre

m. the powers of devil *L'En. II*, 8

May

was no month but *M.* *Aff. II*, 22
away like snow in *M.* *Fl.* 6

may (110)

who *m.* chance rhyme *C.P.* 3
a verse *m.* find him *C.P.* 5
how the business *m.* be *C.P.* 338
far as fair behavior *m.* *C.P.* 359
it *m.* learn to spell *Ch.Mon.* 7
drinks on, to hell *m.* go *C.K.* 18
parrots *m.* thank us if *Man* 11
a peasant *m.* believe as *Faith* 29
this *m.* allure us with *Ung.* 22
they and my mind *m.* chime *Den.* 29
that it *m.* hang and move *Star* 15
set where all *m.* reach *Prov.* 50
choice *m.* be thy story *S.C.* 6
weariness *m.* toss him *Pull.* 20
well *m.* he close his eyes *Bag* 6
I *m.* with mirth praise *Dul.* 3
a strain which *m.* with *Eph.* 20
that I *m.* climb and find *Comp.* 20
who by thy coming *m.* be *Glimpse* 30
some *m.* dream merrily *Home* 51

mayst (3)

before *m.* rule it as *C.P.* 27
gold thou *m.* safely touch *C.P.* 167
as all the day thou *m.* *C.P.* 186
likewise with him *m.* rise *Easter* 4
m. have a better lodging *Christ.* 13
that thou *m.* fit thyself *Ch.Mon.* 24
m. as well my actions *Ob.* 25
m. offer many gifts in *Off.* 18

me (304)

accept of them and *m.* *Ded.* 3
would throw *m.* there *C.P.* 30
God made *m.* one man *C.P.* 287
riddle who list for *m.* *Jord. I*, 12
for him that dressed *m.* *Emp. I*, 25
they do wish *m.* dead *Sac.* 6
got *m.* flowers to strew *Easter* 19
hast formed *m.* out of mud *T.S. I*, 1
redeemed *m.* through thy *T.S. I*, 2

sanctified *m.* to do good *T.S. I*, 3
the church is so to *m.* *Lent* 12
surely I will avenge *m.* *Thanks.* 17
half of *m.* being gone *Thanks.* 27
standing majesty in *m.* *Temp. I*, 16
a grave too big for *m.* *Temp. II*, 12
extend *m.* to some good *Emp. II*, 2
m. thoughts a star did *Art.* 2
I throw *m.* at his feet *Priest.* 36
let *m.* once know *Peace* 2
love bade *m.* welcome *Love II*, 1
passions ringing *m.* for *Aar.* 8
shalt answer, lord, for *m.* *Quip* 8
with *m.*, in *m.*, live and *Ban.* 3
restore, not thee, but *m.* *C.H.* 15
shall I get *m.* eyes *C.R.S.* 25
then let *m.* tell thee *Bag* 8
did behave *m.* carelessly *Meth.* 15
I sat *m.* down to spell *Jesu* 8

meadow

so I came to fancy's *m.* *Pilg.* 7

mean

much than he that *m.*s *C.P.* 334
he that *m.*s to dwell *Man* 3
we see but *m.*s our good *Man* 27
my God, I *m.* myself *Mis.* 78
dirt, and *m.*s the sky *Ans.* 9
what mirth and music *m.* *Pearl* 24
what others *m.* to do *Judg.* 6
I will *m.* and speak thy *Praise III*, 1
my prayers *m.* thee *Just. II*, 9

mean

arras, but *m.* tapestry *C.P.* 270
though of a *m.* degree *C.P.* 349
nothing can be so *m.* *El.* 14
seek for some *m.* stuff *Priest.* 38
neither too *m.*, nor yet *B.C.* 8

mean

the *m.* thy praise and *B.C.* 26

meanest

doth refuse the *m.* tool *C.P.* 354

meaning

heart was *m.* all the day *T.H.* 2
and ill-*m.* harm *Glance* 11

means

by all *m.* use some *C.P.* 145
by no *m.* run in debt *C.P.* 175
in alms regard thy *m.* *C.P.* 373

meant

such delights I *m.* to say *Rose* 10
by asked what it *m.* *L.J.* 4
British line *m.* this *C.M.* 93

meanwhile

m. if he *L.D.* 5

measure

God hath given me a *m.* *C.P.* 38
make ten pound his *m.* *C.P.* 113
take thine own *m.* *C.P.* 175
my words to *m.* *Sac.* 22
how shall I *m.* out *G.F.* 2
you redemption *m.*s all *H.B. I*, 10
dust that *m.*s all our *Ch.Mon.* 21
and *m.* not their fall *Mis.* 24
mind, whose gentle *m.* *Content* 13
love shall *m.* all my *Ps.* 22
what you now do *m.* *Van. I*, 5
the *m.* of our joys is in *Emp. II*, 11
claim her part and *m.* *Ob.* 12
great God *m.* with a *Temp. II*, 15
to use a larger *m.* than *Rose* 3
thine the poise and *m.* *Dial.* 10
yet if we rightly *m.* *M.M.* 4
to *m.* it doth more *Ag.* 5
*m.*s for some lover's *Grief* 16
excludes both *m.*, tune *Grief* 18
and make our *m.* up *C.M.* 240

measured

live their *m.* hours *Pray. II*, 10
have *m.* mountains *Ag.* 1

meat

look on *m.*, think it *C.P.* 131
above, our *m.* *Man* 40
was and had no *m.* *Faith* 5
feeder, dish, and *m.* *Priest.* 21
love, and taste my *m.* *Love II*, 17
the *m.* is set where all *Prov.* 49
doth prevent his *m.* *Prov.* 53
is clothing, *m.*, and *Prov.* 127
adds to the desire of *m.* *Glimpse* 12
weary world, this *m.* and *Home* 37
he worshippeth his *m.* *C.M.* 114

mediocrity

judge of things but *m.* *Paradox* 12

meek

the *m.* and ready Paschal *Sac.* 58
I must be *m.* *Aff. II*, 61
distance of the *m.* doth *Priest.* 39
m. look hath interlined *Long.* 51

meet

matter for high uses *m.* *Priest.* 35

meet

and will, and *m.* them *C.P.* 329
hard heart *m.*s in this *Altar* 11
more sure to *m.* with him *Lent* 38
wilt thou *m.* arms with *Temp. II*, 13
call and *m.* my servant *Od.* 23
traffic when they *m.* *Od.* 27
agree to *m.* together *Quip* 3
he doth *m.* my taste *Ban.* 39
tells to all he *m.*s his *Bus.* 32
journey still and *m.* the *Size* 24
to *m.* thee they did know *Search* 11
kiss, and parallels *m.* *Search* 44
wit contrives to *m.* with *Ass.* 5
thy architecture *m.*s with *Sion* 11
m. with an eternal *C.M.* 8
judgment may *m.* them both *C.M.* 269
and *m.* their taste who *Q.B.* 66

meeting

m. sin's force and art *H.C. I*, 12
dust, and spoil the *m.* *Ch.Mon.* 14
m. with time *Time* 1

mellowing

m. the ground with showers *Van. II*, 24

melt

soul *m.*s, and my heart's *Sac.* 21
if stony hearts will *m.* *Sac.* 90
m. and drown his breath *Mort.* 27
praise *m.* and dissolve *Aff. II*, 46
comforts drop and *m.* away *Ans.* 1
as we sugar *m.* in wine *Ban.* 12
who never *m.*s or thaws *Const.* 21
m. into dew *Eph.* 12
grief *m.*s away like snow *Fl.* 5

melted

to kneel till all were *m.* *Sac.* 211
m. there, as we sugar melt *Ban.* 11

member

this *m.* jogs the other *D.D.* 5
and in thy *m.*s suffer ill *Aff. IV*, 16
again him in his *m.*s *C.M.* 70

memorial

m. of his ancient throne *C.M.* 181

memory

have treasured in my *m.* *Sinner* 2
the *m.* what I would do *Cross* 14

men

give *m.* turns of speech *C.P.* 303
find out *m.*'s wants *C.P.* 328
the wise *m.* of the east *Sac.* 51
thus is he tossed of *m.* *Sac.* 191
by twelve chosen *m.* *Whit.* 8
ought other *m.*'s abuse *Lent* 28
the best of *m.*, turn *Mis.* 19
m. shall see the honor *Thanks.* 21
art mortal, all *m.* know *Heaven* 3
short-breathed *m.* *Rep.* 14
who dead *m.* raises *Rep.* 35
holy *m.* of God such *Priest.* 25
as slow as *m.*'s returns *Off.* 2
the common all *m.* have *Prov.* 98
rare *m.* therefore seek *Prov.* 99
as *m.*, for fear the *Div.* 1
is some twenty several *m.* *Gid.* 3
folly of distracted *m.* *Dot.* 13
our language, as our *m.* *Son* 3
but though *m.* fail him *Const.* 30
all *m.*'s tears were let *Aff. III*, 6
good *m.* ye be to leave *Fore.* 7
place in all *m.*'s hearts *C.M.* 50
and tune *m.*'s hearts *C.M.* 76
he carried all *m.*'s eyes *C.M.* 189
ever in *m.*'s hearts *C.M.* 264

menaces

all at length with *m.* *World* 10

mend

did make and *m.* our eyes *Love I*, 28
m. my estate in any ways *Praise I*, 3
if they might *m.* their *Whit.* 12
glass that *m.*s the *H.S. I*, 9
build a spittle, or *m.* *Thanks.* 33
but *m.* mine own without *Thanks.* 34
with the fire and *m.* it *C.L.K.* 6
chime, and *m.* my rhyme *Den.* 30
feast as *m.*s in length *Call* 7

m. by reflection *Od.* 17
save your cost and *m.* *Inv.* 3
share, not *m.* the ill *Const.* 33
m. or rather make us *Gid.* 25
did but strive to *m.* *L.U.* 67

mended

thy cheer is *m.*; bate not *C.P.* 393

mention

of heavenly joys made *m.* *Jord. II*, 1

mercy

who hath dealt his *m.*s *Ant. I*, 4
thy *m.*s thither flock *Ung.* 20
let thy height of *m.* *Rep.* 13
the least of all thy *m.*s *Posy* 4
least of all God's *m.*s *Posy* 12

meres

change their bounds and *m.* *H.C. II*, 41

meridian

earthly globe on whose *m.* *Size* 46
unto the farthest old *m.* *C.M.* 98

merit

thy means and others' *m.* *C.P.* 373
they in *m.* shall excell *Judg.* 10
no *m.* leading to this *Dial.* 17

merrily

may dream *m.*, but when *Home* 51

merry

the *m.* world did on a day *Quip* 1

messengers

rules of reason, holy *m.* *Sin II*, 4

met

but thieves *m.* together *C.P.* 424
m. a reverend good old *Peace* 19
in Christ two natures *m.* *Off.* 6
and *m.* in th' east *C.M.* 268

metals

thou hast hid *m.* *Prov.* 81

metaphors

curling with *m.* a plain *Jord. II*, 5
quaint *m.* her curled *Dul.* 7
sweet phrases, lovely *m.* *Fore.* 13

methinks

and now, *m.*, I am where *B.G.* 3
m. delight should have *Glimpse* 6
m., in that Dutch optic *Q.B.* 13

methoughts

m. a star did shoot into *Art.* 2
m. I heard one calling *Coll.* 35

Methusalem's

die over each hour of *M.* *Aff. III*, 5

middle

in the *m.* placed my heart *L.U.* 7

midst

in the *m.* of delicates *Cross* 29
provisions in the *m.* of *Grief* 12
the *m.* of youth and night *Glance* 2

might

which by thy power and *m.* *Sonn.* 12
the lord of hosts and *m.* *Sac.* 79
in praising *m.*, the poor do *Priest.* 41
with all my power and *m.* *Hold.* 2
food and strength and *m.* *H.C. II*, 35

might (25)

m. he himself misplace *C.P.* 23
which he *m.* fall in *C.P.* 436
first acquaintance *m.* *H.B. I*, 14
yet that we *m.* not part *Aff. I*, 10
my soul *m.* ever feel *Temp. II*, 4
he *m.* save his life *Van. II*, 12
and family *m.* combine *Cross* 5
which *m.* the more indear it *C.M.* 12

mightst

thou *m.* make way for *Pray. II*, 18

mighty

a present for a *m.* king *C.P.* 350
oh *m.* love *Man* 47
where is that *m.* joy *Temp. I*, 1
no dealing with thy *m.* *Reprisal* 2
thou only art the *m.* God *S.G.* 5
power hath *m.* baptism *C.M.* 45
blown to such a *m.* flame *C.M.* 145
in old Rome a *m.* emperor *C.M.* 172

mild

to thyself, to others *m.* *H.B. II*, 9
wing of thy *m.* dove *Mis.* 28

milk

first thou gav'st me *m.* *Aff. II*, 19
whey of *m.* doth loose *Prov.* 132
the *m.* doth bind *Prov.* 133

milky

the *m.* way, the bird of *Pray. I*, 12

milk-maid

the gigler is a *m.* *C.P.* 249

millions

bibles laid open, *m.* of *Sin II*, 8

mind

another's wine-sprung *m.* *C.P.* 37
not breed a mastering *m.* *C.P.* 104
fill his *m.* with rest *C.P.* 110
out of doors his *m.* *C.P.* 150
stuff thy *m.* with solid *C.P.* 208
let thy *m.* still be bent *C.P.* 337
thy *m.*'s sweetness have *C.P.* 371
burns in their low *m.* *Sonn.* 23
eyes and *m.* to worldly *Sac.* 1
both tired, body and *m.* *Christ.* 2
my body wound my *m.* *Ch.Mus.* 2
our *m.* in their ascent *Man* 35
light to the *m.* *Heaven* 15
thy table to thy *m.* *Aff. I*, 18
and my *m.* may chime *Den.* 29
give me the pliant *m.* *Content* 13
shouldst *m.* a rotten *Ob.* 22
bring my *m.* in frame *Ps.* 10
I do perfume my *m.* *Od.* 6
my *m.* ev'n thrust into *Od.* 7
that feeds and fats my *m.* *Od.* 10
he who craves all the *m.* *T.H.* 11
wild-fire to my troubled *m.* *E.S. I*, 16
a new house to thy *m.* *Inscr.* 2
partly true, his *m.* is *Gid.* 16
did alter with his *m.* *Gid.* 18
his quick-piercing *m.* *Van. II*, 2
imparts to them his *m.* *Van. II*, 18
shall *m.* what you impart *Bag* 35
and sleepy state of *m.* *L.U.* 57
call to *m.* thy dream *Size* 44
my *m.* would be extremely *Sub.* 3
didst put a *m.* there *Dul.* 23
love of my *m.*, bow down *Long.* 20
making my *m.* to smell *Life* 11
bodies and *m.*s are *H.C. II*, 40
in a fair body a fair *m.* *Sir J.D.* 8

mine

holy *m.* whence came *A.A.S.* 11
*m.*s, th' earth and plants *Prov.* 136
poor and dirty in a *m.* *Av.* 4

mine (43)

yet not *m.* neither *Ded.* 2
lose all *m.* own *C.P.* 38
blessed sacrifice be *m.* *Altar* 15
was ever grief like *m.*
Sac. 4 and refrain to all stanzas
m. own apostle, who *Sac.* 13
putting then *m.* own *Sac.* 190
never was grief like *m.* *Sac.* 216
thou shalt call for *m.* *Judg.* 11
I cannot ope *m.* eyes *Mat.* 1
mend *m.* own without *Thanks.* 34
such stars I counted *m.* *Aff. II*, 11
not simpering all *m.* age *Aff. II*, 44
were *m.*, at thy great *Emp. II*, 7
art *m.*, and I am thine *C.H.* 1
if *m.* I am *C.H.* 2
or ought or can be *m.* *C.H.* 3
again I now am *m.* *C.H.* 5
being *m.* brings with it *C.H.* 7
without thee would be *m.* *C.H.* 9
make no thine and *m.* *C.H.* 20
where I wipe *m.* eyes *Ban.* 45
this hour is *m.* *Disch.* 33
to hope a watch of *m.* *Hope* 1
as if heaven were *m.* own *Fl.* 30

mingle

when they combine and *m.* *Wind.* 12
*m.*s water with thy *Q.B.* 64

mingled

me vinegar *m.* with gall *Sac.* 237

ministers

m. the stars and all *Art.* 11
he sent out able *m.* *C.M.* 199

minute

thy hand for one poor *m.* *Mis.* 20
not one poor *m.* 'scapes *E.S. I*, 30
known also to each *m.* *C.M.* 4

miraculous

his ancient and *m.* right *Whit.* 28

mirth

pick out of tales the *m.* *C.P.* 63

pick out of *m.*, like *C.P.* 235
the *m.* then in him rests *C.P.* 251
thou art a day of *m.* *Sunday* 57
a ragged noise and *m.* *Red.* 12
wages in a world of *m.* *Aff. II*, 12
my *m.* and edge was lost *Aff. II*, 33
exchanging *m.* and breath *Mort.* 15
what *m.* and music mean *Pearl* 24
bringing peace and *m.* *Peace* 35
may with *m.* praise thee *Dul.* 3
saucy *m.* shall knock *Eph.* 13
a *m.* but opened and *Glance* 18
comes, and with him *m.* *Dawn.* 4
m. hath her waters also *Paradox* 17

miscall

future sins should me *m.* *H.B. I*, 13

miscarry

but thy sins made him *m.* *C.P.* 440

misdoubt

in thy thriving still *m.* *C.P.* 163

misery

wouldst taste our *m.* *Aff. I*, 12
sorrows, rooted *m.*s *Dot.* 7
more true than *m.*s are *Dot.* 18
thou hadst lived in *m.* *Bus.* 27
which *m.* cannot untwist *Q.B.* 35

mishap

comes oft no small *m.* *Art.* 4

mislike

if thou *m.* him *C.P.* 428

misplace

man might he himself *m.* *C.P.* 23

miss

and *m.* of life just at *Sac.* 42
hundred, but we *m.* *Easter* 29
not of his fodder *m.* *Sunday* 39
and oftentimes do *m.* *H.S. II*, 13
mother, what those *m.* *B.C.* 25

missed

whom I would punish, *m.* *Sac.* 131
sir, you have not *m.* *L.J.* 7

missest

out death, but *m.* life *Van. II*, 28

misshapen

to produce for things *m.* *C.M.* 46

missing

m. this, most falsely *Sep.* 14
stirred for *m.* my design *Sub.* 4

mistakes

I feel another man's *m.* *C.P.* 309

mistressing

by dressing, *m.*, and *C.P.* 80

mitre

too and wear a *m.* *C.M.* 163

mixt

glory *m.* with humbleness *C.P.* 335

moan

all my future *m.* *Aff. III*, 15
strong complaints and *m.* *Dec.* 4

moat

double-*m.* thee with his *B.C.* 29

mock

who *m.* at God's way of *C.P.* 446
whose sugared lies still *m.* me *Dul.* 22

moderate

modest and *m.* joys to those *Size* 2

modest

art *m.* and the wine grows *C.P.* 42
m. and moderate joys *Size* 2

moist

grew'st soft and *m.* *Praise II*, 21
m. land to thee bears *L'En. II*, 6

moisture

places could no *m.* get *Prov.* 115

mole

still working like a *m.* *Grace* 13
they, like *m.*s within us *Conf.* 14

mollify

clear the breast, to *m.* *H.S. I*, 4

moment

each hour, each *m.* of *L.U.* 69

momentany

quick flower, thy *m.* bloom — *Rep.* 3

money

m. not a contemptible — *C.P.* 156
take stars for *m.* — *C.P.* 171
single market-*m.* for it — *C.P.* 375
m. came, and chinking — *Quip* 9
m., thou bane of bliss — *Av.* 1
sold for *m.* his dear lord — *S.C.* 17
though *m.* be in us — *C.M.* 119

monsters

for *m.* brought forth — *C.M.* 44

month

there was no *m.* but May — *Aff. II*, 22

monument

no *m.* to a son — *Sir J.D.* 15
another *m.* for thee — *L.D.* 10

moon

both with *m.*s and tides — *Man* 18
as is the *m.* and sun to — *C.M.* 216

more (117)

plays for *m.* than he — *C.P.* 193
but yet not *m.* than all — *C.P.* 284
love makes me no *m.* — *C.P.* 287
guest will no *m.* talk all — *C.P.* 306
hath *m.* promises, *m.* love — *C.P.* 398
God is *m.* there than — *C.P.* 404
they lead me in once *m.* — *Sac.* 189
thou shalt have *m.* — *Praise I*, 4
I will do *m.* — *Praise I*, 8
he may do *m.* — *Praise I*, 12
they can do *m.* — *Praise I*, 16
and much, much *m.* — *Praise I*, 20
will strive to sin no *m.* — *T.S. I*, 6
no *m.* not hear than — *Pray. II*, 6
m. servants wait on — *Man* 43
do so, and much *m.* — *Ch.Mus.* 10
whom shaking fastens *m.* — *Aff. I*, 20
ah no *m.*! — *Dial.* 32
much would have *m.* — *Grate.* 15
something *m.* I may — *C.H.* 12
work within you *m.* and *m.* — *C.R.S.* 17
m. than God was, who — *Size* 14
I will no *m.* advise — *Sub.* 18
pratler, no *m.*, I say — *Consc.* 7
once *m.* smell the dew — *Fl.* 38
that thou shalt be no *m.* — *D.A.* 10
might the *m.* indear it — *C.M.* 12

morning

in the *m.*, what thou hast — *C.P.* 452
dew doth ev'ry *m.* fall — *Grace* 9

morning-soul

catch my *m.* and sacrifice — *Mat.* 3

mortal

while *m.* love doth all — *Love I*, 5
a quick coal of *m.* fire — *Emp. I*, 7
burden of each *m.* saint — *Sac.* 199
thou echo, thou art *m.* — *Heaven* 3
amaze poor *m.*s and — *Storm* 6
poor *m.*, void of story — *D.A.* 3

mortality

now is pinioned with *m.* — *Home* 63
if thou subdue *m.* — *Love III*, 21

Moses

as *M.* face was veiled, so — *Sac.* 138
could not encounter *M.* — *Dec.* 4
M. pursued this, but — *C.M.* 21
Anthony made Pharaoh *M.* — *C.M.* 42

most (26)

it is *m.* just to throw — *C.P.* 29
fault which needs it *m.* — *C.P.* 78
full of sin, but *m.* of — *C.P.* 91
the *m.* are gone to grass — *C.P.* 95
where *m.* pray is heaven — *C.P.* 402
but to prayers *m.* — *C.P.* 409
shall be *m.* surely judged — *C.P.* 456
and *m.*, take all — *Quid.* 12
day *m.* calm, *m.* bright — *Sunday* 1
conceit a *m.* delicious — *Faith* 6
exact and *m.* particular — *Faith* 43
thought his god *m.* brave — *Ung.* 5
till he became *m.* poor — *E.W.* 5
things *m.* which are *m.* — *Mis.* 38
m. things sleep lying — *Prov.* 140
and himself *m.* true — *Const.* 3
the boat seem *m.* to reel — *Bag* 4
where *m.* things were of — *Sion* 3
they by noon *m.* cunningly — *Life* 5
the *m.* of me to heaven — *Home* 68

moth

where never yet came *m.* — *Mis.* 18
hellish *m.*s still gnaw — *Content* 27

mother

drunken may his *m.* kill *C.P.* 31
maid, and *m.* of my God *A.A.S.* 10
give to thy *m.* what *Lent* 5
joy, dear *m.*, when I *B.C.* 1
dearest *m.*, what those *B.C.* 25
why doth my *m.* blush *C.R.S.* 11
O *m.* dear and kind *C.R.S.* 24
*m.*s are kind because *Long.* 14

mother-root

depart to see their *m.* *Fl.* 11

motion

quick thoughts and *m.*s at *Lent* 20
both do make a *m.* unto *H.S. II*, 5
of death's incessant *m.* *Ch.Mon.* 4
with the sun a double *m.* *Coloss.* 2
expel good *m.*s from *Art.* 7
of light, *m.*, and heat *Star* 18
not their own *m.*s hear *Meth.* 19
I had a *m.* to forbear *Meth.* 23
all their *m.*s upward be *Sion* 22

mould

be made of earthly *m.* *Van. I*, 11

mould

thou some new fabric *m.* *Search* 25

mouldeth

swell the heart, and *m.* *Pearl* 14

mount

if I *m.* unto the sky *Praise I*, 7
in soul he *m.*s and flies *M.M.* 13
repair unto *m.* Olivet *Ag.* 8
as they *m.*, like larks *Sion* 23

mountains

thou didst broach the *m.* *Prov.* 114
have measured *m.* *Ag.* 1
steel, or *m.* be thy ring *Search* 35

mounted

shadows well *m.*, dreams *Dot.* 4

mounter's

to every *m.* bended knee *H.S. I*, 14

mounting

quits the earth, and *m.* *Storm* 11

mourn

to *m.* is thy chief *Q.B.* 56

mouth

his name who made thy *m.* *C.P.* 55
thy *m.* to it *C.P.* 74
look to thy *m.* *C.P.* 127
enrich my heart, *m.* *T.S. I*, 7
thy *m.* was open but thou *Death* 4

move

reason *m.* not gallants *C.P.* 43
image *m.* thee not *C.P.* 102
therefore gently *m.* *C.P.* 312
m. where it is warmest *C.P.* 400
ye never *m.* a wing *A.A.S.* 20
all things with it *m.* *Sunday* 46
in you without a body *m.* *Ch.Mus.* 5
earth doth rest, heaven *m.* *Man* 26
m. till I have found *Thanks.* 45
to me thou wilt not *m.* *Grace* 22
change and heaven *m.* *Temp. I*, 14
may hang and *m.* *Star* 15
circumstances that may *m.* *Pearl* 36
I will *m.* thee *Praise II*, 4
home where he may *m.* *Mort.* 20
a joy as none can *m.* *Call* 10
and so sweetly *m.* *Prov.* 31
things *m.* th' under-jaw *Prov.* 139
effect what thou dost *m.* *Meth.* 6
would *m.* and much affect *Storm* 4
dust doth stir, it *m.*s *Long.* 38
the present I did *m.* *Pers.* 3
but gross joys you *m.* *Paradox* 34

moved

if th' heart be *m.* *T.H.* 16

movedst

or rather as thou *m.* me *Pers.* 4

movest

strongly and sweetly *m.* *Prov.* 2

much (35)

a bible look, *m.* less *C.P.* 12
laugh not too *m.* *C.P.* 229
shoots higher *m.* than *C.P.* 334
m. less make anyone *C.P.* 351
write so *m.* given to God *C.P.* 382
as they, and *m.*, *m.* more *Praise I*, 20
indear thy praise too *m.* *H.S. I*, 11
shall do so, and *m.* more *Ch.Mus.* 10

afford us so *m.* wit *Man* 52
peasant may believe as *m.* *Faith* 29
m. in request, *m.* sought *Death* 16
in so *m.* dregs the *Sinner* 9
a *m.* fitter stone to *Nat.* 17
m. unfit to deal in *Priest.* 11
poor paper do as *m.* as *Ob.* 5
I will not *m.* oppose *Rose* 13
hast given so *m.* to me *Grate.* 1
m. would have more, and *Grate.* 15
hath done so *m.* for me *Ban.* 48
grasp not at *m.*, for fear *Size* 38
would move and *m.* affect *Storm* 5
did not affect thee *m.* *Sion* 8
m. about one and the *C.M.* 101
craftier *m.* than *C.M.* 124

mud

hast formed me out of *m.* *T.S. I*, 1
raise not the *m.* of *Disch.* 27

mule

seem but the pope's *m.* *C.M.* 204

multiplied

three parts vied and *m.* *Easter* 16

murder

hath indited it of *m.* *Sep.* 12

murderer

they choose a *m.* *Sac.* 113
a seditious *m.* he was *Sac.* 117
mirth of thieves and *m.*s *Red.* 13
choosing Barabbas, a *m.* *S.C.* 2
world an ancient *m.* is *S.C.* 10

murmurings

our *m.* come not last *B.G.* 18

muse

wrongs sharpen their *m.* *Dul.* 20

muse

in stars, began to *m.* *Art.* 10
m. which shows more love *E.S. I*, 25

music

chime, 'tis angels' *m.* *C.P.* 388
all *m.* is but three *Easter* 15
beams sing and my *m.* *Christ.* 34
calls for *m.* while his *Mort.* 14
that *m.* summons to the *Mort.* 17
dust, alas, no *m.* feels *D.D.* 9
the *m.* shall be praise *D.D.* 30
what mirth and *m.* mean *Pearl* 24
of *m.* in the spheres *Art.* 9
m. and light attend our *Man* 33
my *m.* shall find thee *Thanks.* 39
to make the *m.* better *Temp. II*, 24
another *m.*, making live *Aar.* 13
my only *m.* striking me *Aar.* 18
in *m.* you had skill *Quip* 11
what *m.* would it be *Prov.* 40
m. to thee doth howl *Consc.* 4
to thy *m.*'s wrong *Storm* 13
note is sad, yet *m.* *Sion* 24
grief allows him *m.* *Grief* 17
my *m.* shows ye have *Vir.* 11
have more skill in *m.* *Glimpse* 7

must (31)

they came, and *m.* return *Ded.* 3
m. I find a pain in that *C.P.* 39
drops of blood *m.* pay *C.P.* 274
m. purling streams *Jord. I*, 8
thou *m.* go sleep or dine *Mis.* 54
we *m.* needs for that day *Mat.* 4
if thou *m.* needs use *Temp. I*, 3
in weakness *m.* be stout *Aff. II*, 62
I *m.* be so, if I am *Art.* 30
at the root *m.* dwell *Peace* 16
m. sit down, says love *Love II*, 17
we *m.* confess that *Hold.* 7
but if beasts *m.* teach *Prov.* 21
so *m.* he sip and think *M.M.* 22
needs *m.* work on me *Disc.* 28
m. they have my brain *Fore.* 3
my God *m.* have my best *Fore.* 17
I *m.* get up and see *Home* 34

mute

if they are not *m.* *Man* 11
they are lame and *m.* *Prov.* 12
cease, be dumb and *m.* *Grief* 14

mutter

unto the service *m.* an *Prov.* 15

muttering

peace *m.* thoughts, and *Content* 1
runneth *m.* up and down *T.H.* 4

mutually

juice and rind cure *m.* *Prov.* 131

my (648)

m. first-fruits present *Ded.* 1
this with *m.* discretion *C.P.* 190
give *m.* children's right *C.P.* 279
to *m.* most bitter *Sac.* 195
I *m.* soul unfold *A.A.S.* 15
strokes be *m.* stroking *Thanks.* 13
m. music shall find *Thanks.* 39
confess *m.* sin is great *Rep.* 1
and *m.* clay, *m.* creature *Dial.* 27
m. dear, I cannot look *Love II*, 9
m. way, *m.* truth, *m.* life *Call* 1
he doth meet *m.* taste *Ban* 39
for *m.* heart's desire *Disc.* 5
will I smell *m.* remnant *Life* 2

myself

weave *m.* into the sense *Jord. II*, 14
my cross I bear *m.* until *Sac.* 197
in healing not *m.* *Sac.* 225
small to *m.*, to others *H.B. II*, 9
my God, I mean *m.* *Mis.* 78
than I *m.* *L.U.* 11
walkt by *m.* abroad *L.U.* 25
were from *m.*, I had not *Ass.* 22
adjudge *m.* to tears *Eph.* 25

mystery

this *m.* wrap up and fold *C.M.* 94

mysteriousness

up my grief to a *m.* *Sac.* 127

mystical

the church's *m.* repast *Sup.* 4
carvings, *m.* and rare *Sion* 5

nail

sharp *n.*s pierce this *Sac.* 218
thy whips, thy *n.*s, thy *G.F.* 26
a tooth or *n.* to scratch *Consc.* 17
wood and *n.*s to make *Consc.* 21

nailed

though *n.*, wrought our *Sunday* 48
here detain, though *n.* *J.D.* 2

nailing

by *n.* Christ to fasten *C.M.* 24

naked

with a *n.* sword *C.P.* 88
strip the creature *n.* *Van. II*, 61

name

shall sing best thy *n.* *Ded.* 4
take not his *n.*, who *C.P.* 55
the virtue of that *n.* *C.P.* 65
his crackt *n.* at length *C.P.* 198
all foreign of that *n.* *C.P.* 362
till thou change *n.*s *C.P.* 378
smooth that bears thy *n.* *Sonn.* 11
out thy glorious *n.* *Love I*, 3
thy glorious *n.* wrought *Love I*, 11
frame to praise thy *n.* *Altar* 12
wood to resound his *n.* *Easter* 9
day, for thy great *n.* *Whit.* 27
the book of life my *n.* *H.B. I*, 12
carrying thy *n.* affright *H.C. I*, 17
angels praise thy *n.* *Mis.* 1
man cannot praise thy *n.* *Mis.* 31
if he blaspheme thy *n.* *Thanks.* 25
my friend or his good *n.* *Unk.* 6
gnaw and fret thy *n.* *Content* 28
give the *n.* of gains *Dial.* 6
but for his holy *n.* *Ps.* 12
in use and *n.* it go *Prov.* 149
do we give one only *n.* *Son* 5
how well her *n.* an army *Anagram* 1
and in the same thy *n.* *Long.* 24
his sacred *n.* is deeply *Jesu* 1
new *n.*s and numbers to *C.M.* 72
tainting her good *n.* *C.M.* 106
make that *n.* good by *C.M.* 184
and *n.* the world anew *Q.B.* 44

naming

n. you not to your good *Inv.* 9

narrow

n. way and little gate *H.B. II*, 2
a *n.* cupboard for my *Grief* 11

nation

may be a *n.* and fence *Off.* 11
poor *n.*, whose sweet sap *Jews* 1
*n.*s of their language *Son* 1
among the eastern *n.*s *C.M.* 35
cheat the most subtle *n.*s *C.M.* 150
the better gain all *n.*s *C.M.* 183
and finely work each *n.* *C.M.* 193
now their *n.* but lends *C.M.* 257

native

thy *n.* cloth transfused *C.P.* 93
keep all thy *n.* good *C.P.* 361
tuning on their *n.* lute *Prov.* 10

in her own *n.* tongue *Fore.* 27
whose *n.* beauty needs not *Q.B.* 30

natural

my stock of *n.* delights *Aff. II*, 5

naturalize

good and *n.* all foreign *C.P.* 361

nature

what *n.* made a ship *C.P.* 120
enter bonds to *n.*'s ends *C.P.* 281
grace fills up uneven *n.* *Faith* 32
hath from *n.* borrowed *Pearl* 3
what willing *n.* speaks *Pearl* 6
in Christ two *n.*s met *Off.* 6
in *n.*, not the God of *n.* *Pull.* 14
still to wail *n.* denies *Eph.* 32
that *n.* hath produced *Grief* 4
n. and grace with glory *T.S. II*, 5
it contrary to *n.*'s laws *Paradox* 3

navigation

waters united are our *n.* *Man* 38

nay

haste, *n.* give *C.P.* 390
n., after death *Sac.* 245
n., his own shelf *Mis.* 77
n., I will read *Thanks.* 45
n., even to trust *Hold.* 6
n., thou dost make me *Ps.* 17
n., thou hast made *Grate.* 19
n., who hath any *Prov.* 141
n., thou hast got *Av.* 10
n., he became a poet *C.M.* 131
n., it shall every *C.M.* 229

near

walk to heaven well *n.* *Faith* 12
till I came *n.* *Aff. II*, 47
hang like streamers *n.* *Praise III*, 33
put it very *n.* my heart *Bag* 36
obedience *n.* the door *Fam.* 13
turn and wilt be *n.* *Search* 53
broke or *n.* it *Ass.* 11
because it drew more *n.* *C.M.* 276

nearer

drew *n.* to me *Love II*, 5

nearness

thy *n.* bear the bell *Search* 59

neat

how are all things *n.* *Man* 42
the marble's *n.* and *C.F.* 14
thou dwellest all is *n.* *Fam.* 8

neatly

entice all *n.* to what *C.P.* 295
how *n.* do we give one *Son* 5

neatness

for thy *n.* passeth sight *Ban.* 4

neck

about thy *n.* do drown *C.P.* 170
princes submit their *n.*s *C.M.* 195

need

which true wit cannot *n.* *C.P.* 62
nothing can *n.* a lie *C.P.* 77
fault which *n.*s it most *C.P.* 78
make them *n.* all that *C.P.* 105
that *n.*s five thousand *C.P.* 107
he that *n.*s but five *C.P.* 108
give thy *n.*, thine honor *C.P.* 152
where I *n.* not say *Grace* 23
lines as there doth *n.* *Ob.* 7
what can I want or *n.* *Ps.* 4
faith *n.*s no staff of *Div.* 27
so that we *n.* not say *Van. II*, 26
that *n.* may teach them *Prov.* 64
enough to serve their *n.* *Prov.* 105
nothing doth *n.* but he *Prov.* 190
and *n.* less reparation *Prov.* 122
ear, which *n.*s not man *Meth.* 26
suit and serve his *n.* *Coll.* 31
of delicates to *n.* *Cross* 29
my grief hath *n.* of all *Grief* 3
that which we do not *n.* *Paradox* 22
beauty *n.*s not dress or *Q.B.* 30

needing

cold complexions *n.* it *Emp. I*, 5
strand, thy tears not *n.* *Q.B.* 63

needle

cable, sail and *n.* *Prov.* 128

needs

we must *n.* for that *Mat.* 4
must *n.* use thy dart *Temp. I*, 3
he would *n.* a comfort be *Quip* 18
and *n.* would be split *Ban.* 34
n. must work on me *Disc.* 28

length must that *n.* be *Time* 25
and would *n.* foretell *C.M.* 129

neighbor

God and love your *n.* *Div.* 17
avoids her *n.*'s pride *B.C.* 22
which when your *n.*s saw *C.R.S.* 22
his *n.*, and himself *Const.* 3
a *n.* spring to cool his *Glimpse* 14

neither

yet not mine *n.* *Ded.* 2
not love nor wisdom *n.* *C.P.* 312
n. ought other men's *Lent* 28
give thee share in *n.* *Love I*, 8
as *n.* good nor one *Off.* 14
so *n.* shall my praise *Ps.* 24
I *n.* should be mine *C.H.* 10
doubtless *n.* star nor *Ban.* 19
can *n.* rise nor fall *Prov.* 42
n. too mean, nor yet *B.C.* 8
n. force nor fawning *Const.* 4
n. sin nor saviour feels *Bus.* 38
you *n.* groan nor weep *Paradox* 2
n. bring honey with the bees *Emp. II*, 18

ne're

kneeling *n.* spoiled silk *C.P.* 407
shall *n.* be troubled *C.K.* 2
be they *n.* so great *Priest.* 19

Nero

N. and others lodged *C.M.* 141

nest

regain their ancient *n.* *Van. I*, 16
within their *n.* *Van. II*, 17
humble guests find *n.*s *Long.* 54
must he leave that *n.* *Home* 19
shade, fouling her *n.* *E.S. II*, 11

nestle

me roost and *n.* there *Temp. II*, 18

net

fine *n.*s and stratagems *Sin II*, 7
fishes have their *n.* *Prov.* 51
taken in a fisher's *n.* *C.M.* 52

never

n. their child's fashion *C.P.* 99
n. was scraper brave man *C.P.* 153
n. exceed thy income *C.P.* 157
often aim at, *n.* hit *C.P.* 318
workman *n.* doth refuse *C.P.* 353
beauty which can *n.* fade *Love I*, 2
it *n.* was in France *Quid.* 6
ever laden be, and *n.* *Emp. I*, 24
who *n.* thought that *Sac.* 63
n. yet, whom I would *Sac.* 131
n. was grief like mine *Sac.* 216
help, *n.* malicious foes *Sac.* 243
n. was grief like mine *Sac.* 252
ye *n.* move a wing *A.A.S.* 20
where *n.* yet came moth *Mis.* 18
and *n.* move till I *Thanks.* 45
without a knock it *n.* *Content* 12
they can *n.* be at rest *Van. I*, 15
that love may *n.* cease *Praise II*, 3
as it *n.* shall remove *Ps.* 23
after death can *n.* die *Inv.* 30
yet they *n.* bruise *Prov.* 65
who *n.* melts or thaws *Const.* 21
who am *n.* loth to spend *L.J.* 4
daily bread, yet *n.* *Search* 4
they *n.* cool, much less *Conf.* 16
and *n.* break the lock *Glimpse* 25
I *n.* saw thing make *Home* 10
like seasoned timber, *n.* *Vir.* 14
reformation *n.* durst *C.M.* 226
gold and grace did *n.* yet *C.M.* 251
wit and desire *n.* to thee *T.S. II*, 9
the sun shall *n.* rise but *Q.B.* 45

new

courteous, useful, *n.* *C.P.* 290
a *n.* at his expense *Sunday* 53
afford a *n.* small-rented *Red.* 4
this *n.* light, which now *Mat.* 18
or make a *n.* one *Nat.* 15
every day a *n.* creator *Temp. I*, 8
shall wear their *n.* array *Death* 19
sins and *n.* doctrines *Priest.* 33
and be in him *n.* drest *Aar.* 20
this *n.* commerce and sweet *Od.* 29
n. wheels to our *E.S. I*, 24
a *n.* house to thy mind *Inscr.* 2
had *n.* clothes a making *Bag* 18
n. thoughts of sinning *S.Rd.* 17
fresh and *n.* western *Son* 9
you be *n.*, tender, quick *L.U.* 70
some *n.* fabric mould *Search* 25
seek some *n.* adventure *Conf.* 22
n. conduits, *n.* supplies *Grief* 7
giving *n.* names and *C.M.* 72

as *n.* and old Rome did *C.M.* 205
old and *n.* Babylon *C.M.* 215
live to conquer *n.* ones *Q.B.* 43

new-found

and the *n.* seas *Pearl* 7

newly

exhalation, *n.* waking *Ans.* 8

news

wit is *n.* only to *C.P.* 230
in court, *n.* in the city *C.P.* 292
no office, art, or *n.* *Quid.* 9

next

at the *n.* great thaw *C.P.* 140
dwell *n.* door, on the *Praise I*, 13
the *n.* inn I could find *Christ.* 4
the *n.* world's bud *Sunday* 2
at the *n.* session-day *Hum.* 32
if for the *n.* I care *Disch.* 33
n. where U was graved *Jesu* 6
my hand was *n.* to them *Life* 7
foretell what sins *n.* *C.M.* 245

nigh

me well *n.* suffereth *Sac.* 147
fain would I draw *n.* *Priest.* 4

night

sum up at *n.* what thou *C.P.* 451
brightness their *n.* *Sac.* 111
wished for *n.* when he *Whit.* 14
wrapt in *n.*'s mantle *Christ.* 10
the sun for letting *n.* *Christ.* 23
two *n.*s to every day *C.K.* 8
n. draws the curtain *Man* 32
dirt to wallow in all *n.* *Mis.* 46
*n.*s, like rolling waves *Mort.* 11
prayers *n.* and day do *Art.* 19
thy works *n.*'s captives *Grace* 7
heart in crying *n.* and *Den.* 13
runs over day and *n.* *Ps.* 20
more love, the day or *n.* *E.S. I*, 26
twist checkered with *n.* *Prov.* 58
nod and trip at *n.* *Div.* 2
the rebellions of the *n.* *Aff. V*, 24
that an Egyptian *n.* *S.G.* 14
since it is *n.* *C.R.S.* 26
dew which falls by *n.* *C.R.S.* 30
he is thy *n.* at noon *Disch.* 13
at *n.* thy noon alone *Disch.* 13
chains the dog till *n.* *Disch.* 46
as the *n.* whose sable *Eph.* 11
and give me up to *n.* *Glimpse* 3
no stormy *n.* can so *Parody* 13
thy tempests fell all *n.* *Fl.* 42
spirit gaspeth *n.* and *Home* 4
midst of youth and *n.* *Glance* 2
weep thy fall to *n.* *Vir.* 3
bravely resolved one *n.* *C.M.* 162
are to hell and *n.* *C.M.* 215
the *n.*, earth's gloomy *E.S. II*, 10

night-fires

foolish *n.*, women's and *Dot.* 2

nightingale

envy no man's *n.* or *Jord. I*, 13

Nilus

N. for monsters brought *C.M.* 44

nimble

n. diver with his side *Van. II*, 8

nine

are but a *n.* days wonder *Content* 21

nip

frosts and thoughts do *n.* *M.M.* 28

nipples

sin's *n.*, feeding *C.M.* 220

nipt

frost-*n.* suns look sadly *Christ.* 30
like a *n.* blossom hung *Den.* 24
by frost's extremity *n.* *Emp. II*, 4

no (102)

and hath *n.* excuse *C.P.* 56
keeps *n.* guard upon *C.P.* 139
feed *n.* man in his sins *C.P.* 257
scorn *n.* man's love *C.P.* 349
n. braver fuel choose *Sonn.* 13
man is *n.* star, but a *Emp. I*, 6
n. office, art, or news *Quid.* 9
may say *n.* room for me *G.F.* 28
strive to sin *n.* more *T.S. I*, 6
yet bears *n.* fruit *Man* 8
not like this virtue, *n.* *Mis.* 45
wilt not rise, *n.* *Mis.* 52
but *n.* hearing *Den.* 20
for repenting is *n.* hard *Van. I*, 10

comes oft *n.* small mishap *Art.* 4
see *n.* merit leading to *Dial.* 17
did seem to answer, *n.* *Peace* 5
one word only I say, *n.* *Ob.* 32
is *n.* pleasure here *Rose* 5
makes *n.* good foundation *Prov.* 124
n., they would reply *Dec.* 8
n. flowers, *n.* garlands *Coll.* 15
I am *n.* crystal *Eph.* 30
n. screw, *n.* piercer can *Conf.* 7
where *n.* flower can *Fl.* 23

Noah's

who prospered *N.* vine *B.G.* 24
boughs of *N.* shady vine *C.M.* 15

noblest

the *n.* sense of five *H.C. II*, 33

nod

stars should sleep and *n.* *Div.* 1

noise

*n.*s confused frighting *Sac.* 103
a ragged *n.* of thieves *Red.* 12
a *n.* of passions ringing *Aar.* 8
allow us all our *n.* *Grate.* 18
n. of thoughts within *Fam.* 1
but griefs without a *n.* *Fam.* 18

noiseless

but like a *n.* sphere *Consc.* 8

noisome

some in *n.* vapors grow *D.D.* 23

noisomeness

up their stock of *n.* *C.P.* 369

none

n. is so wasteful as *C.P.* 173
n. is bound to work for *C.P.* 285
n. are so clear as they *C.P.* 360
n. shall in hell such *C.P.* 445
we have *n.* *Ant. I*, 20
n. doth build a stately *Man* 2
n. could them withstand *World* 18
n. but the wise or strong *Faith* 26
as if *n.* knew but he *Mis.* 14
this or *n.* thy portion *Mis.* 42
n. of my books will *Aff. II*, 56
the way is *n.* of mine *Dial.* 22
for this heart is *n.* *Off.* 33
thine and *n.* of mine *Off.* 35
in death wast *n.* of thine *C.H.* 17
his son, and he hath *n.* *E.S. I*, 8
a joy as *n.* can move *Call* 10
a love as *n.* can part *Call* 11
will, yet *n.* but thine *Prov.* 32
n. can express thy works *Prov.* 142
n. can know thy works *Prov.* 143
grace, and *n.* but thee *B.C.* 30
whom *n.* can work or woo *Const.* 16
or hast thou *n.* *Bus.* 5
or had he *n.* *Bus.* 19
against me there is *n.* *Just. I*, 24
given the key to *n.* but *L.U.* 55
n. goes that way and *Pilg.* 33
but there was *n.* *Home* 15
n. will believe this now *C.M.* 119
leaving *n.* for thy poor *H.C. II*, 5
he that is one is *n.* *T.S. II*, 2
n. but gross joys *Paradox* 34

non-sense

sponges, *n.* and sense *Prov.* 136

noon

he is thy night at *n.* *Disch.* 13
he is at night thy *n.* *Disch.* 14
they by *n.* most cunningly *Life* 5

nor (21)

boast not thereof *n.* make *C.P.* 50
lose not thyself, *n.* *C.P.* 143
n. ought he take it *C.P.* 279
love, *n.* wisdom neither *C.P.* 312
n. in a wedge *H.C. I*, 2
n. would I use a friend *Unk.* 20
n. solid work as false *Van. I*, 4
as neither good *n.* one *Off.* 14
should be mine *n.* thine *C.H.* 10
neither star *n.* flower *Ban.* 19
can neither rise *n.* fall *Prov.* 42
neither too mean, *n.* yet *B.C.* 8
n. seeks *n.* shuns them *Const.* 12
n. doth my flower want *Fl.* 26
n. his long journey, *n.* *C.M.* 198

north

n. with furs and woods *Prov.* 96

north-wind

like a *n.* they rushed in *C.R.S.* 22

not (375)

yet *n.* mine neither *Ded.* 2
drink *n.* the third *C.P.* 25
reason move *n.* gallants *C.P.* 43
be *n.* a beast in *C.P.* 46
take *n.* his name *C.P.* 55
n. that they all are *C.P.* 95
he that dares *n.* speak *C.P.* 217
envy *n.* greatness *C.P.* 259
defer *n.* the least *C.P.* 459
we dare *n.* from his *A.A.S.* 24
who loves *n.* thee *Lent* 1
breath makes them *n.* *Mort.* 10
stars shine *n.* so fair *Van. I*, 3
me *n.* think an action *Ob.* 18
seven whole days, *n.* one *Praise II*, 17
know you *n.*, says love *Love II*, 15
the crocodile *n.* *Prov.* 139
what hath *n.* man sought *Van. II*, 22

note

peculiar *n.*s and strains *D.D.* 11
seventh *n.* by right is *Sinner* 4
going did a rainbow *n.* *Peace* 7
n. my working breast *Praise II*, 7
birds ditty to their *n.*s *Prov.* 9
the *n.* is sad, yet music *Sion* 24
hath changed its *n.* *J.C.* 3
him that sings the *n.* *Fore.* 24

nothing

it gets thee *n.* *C.P.* 56
n. can need a lie *C.P.* 77
rots to *n.* at the next *C.P.* 140
n. with labor, folly *C.P.* 192
n. can so foolish be *C.P.* 203
n. that's plain but *C.P.* 239
doth take *n.* from thine *C.P.* 255
n. comes amiss *C.P.* 357
n. find in the best face *Sonn.* 26
n. could seem too rich *Jord. II*, 11
n. can be so mean *El.* 14
n. but holy, pure, and *Sup.* 6
as *n.* but thy power *Altar* 7
answer *n.*, but with *Sac.* 89
bid *n.* but preserve her *H.B. II*, 13
n. hath got so far *Man* 19
n. we see but means *Man* 27
that I did *n.* owe *Faith* 14
hideous thing, *n.* but *Death* 2
hadst *n.* else to do *Mat.* 12
one pure heart is *n.* *Off.* 5
confess that *n.* is our *Hold.* 7
n. escapes them both *Prov.* 37
n. ingendered doth *Prov.* 53
n. wears clothes but man *Prov.* 109
n. doth need but he *Prov.* 109
n. useth fire but man *Prov.* 110
sit close, and *n.* wants *Prov.* 134
other side, and *n.* wears *B.C.* 24
whom *n.* can procure *Const.* 31
n. between two dishes *Dot.* 5
perish, but that *n.* can *Sep.* 22
in waiting *n.* seems more *Fam.* 15
n. more quick when she *Fam.* 16
die and fall to *n.* *Long.* 56
n. their fury can control *Aff. V*, 11
n. performs the task of *Aff. V*, 16
n. but drought and dearth *Home* 49
where *n.* should be broke *J.D.* 16
n. can see and judge *Paradox* 11

notice

than he'll take *n.* of *Man* 44

notion

and answer their own *n.* *C.P.* 320
thousands of *n.*s in my *Jord. II*, 7
do both express this *n.* *Coloss.* 1
those sparkling *n.*s *Fore.* 4

notwithstanding

this *n.* thou wentst on *Grate.* 17

nought

lets his soul run for *n.* *C.P.* 59
can do *n.* against thee *Reprisal* 14
but to have *n.* is ours *Hold.* 9
confess that we have *n.* *Hold.* 10
are things of *n.* *Search* 40
n. which doth not meet *C.M.* 7
health hath *n.* to do *Paradox* 14
malice, *n.* can quench *Q.B.* 54

nourished

thy *n.* fame is weak or *Content* 32

nourishment

way of *n.* and strength *H.C. I*, 7

now (51)

n. God hath impaled *C.P.* 20
boldness *n.* bears sway *C.P.* 205
who doth *n.* me brave *Sac.* 9
n. I die, *n.* all is *Sac.* 249
but *n.* (alas) I dare not *A.A.S.* 16

the church says, *n.* *Lent* 4
to me dost *n.* thyself *H.C. I*, 4
heaps which *n.* they have *Ch.Mon.* 16
n. by faith all arms *Faith* 27
n. I am here, what thou *Aff. II*, 55
joy which just *n.* took *Temp. I*, 2
what you *n.* do measure *Van. I*, 5
what even *n.* my foot *Frail.* 17
n. he will fight it out *Gid.* 9
n. eat his bread in *Gid.* 10
n. he scorns increase *Gid.* 11
n. all day spares *Gid.* 12
which holds thee *n.* *Sep.* 11
n. rides by, *n.* lags *Const.* 10
forestall it, and *n.* *Disch.* 48
said'st but even *n.* *Ass.* 7
n. foolish thought go on *Ass.* 37
point of honor *n.* to *Aff. IV.* 15
thou cam'st but *n.* *Glimpse* 2
thou art a gard'ner, *n.* *Time* 16
once, but *n.* of love *C.M.* 38
n. he's an emperor *C.M.* 140
n. is the season *Kn.* 7
n. the great combat *Kn.* 8

number

n. according to thy foes *G.F.* 6
good, may title to a *n.* *Off.* 9
names and *n.*s to the *C.M.* 72
your fears in *n.* more *Paradox* 36

nut

n. alone is clothing, meat *Prov.* 126

nutmegs

fraught of cloves and *n.* *Size* 8

O (100)

O crumble not away *C.P.* 70
O England! full of sin *C.P.* 91
O let this cup pass *Sac.* 23
O day most calm *Sunday* 1
O dwell in it *Man* 50
O that I could *Sin I*, 1
O that thou shouldst *Den.* 16
O write in brass *Unk.* 22
O what a sight were *Gid.* 17
whither, *O*, whither art *Search* 11

o'

greater world *o.*' th' two *Sac.* 206

oak

some fair *o.*, or bush *Dec.* 7

oaths

jest, therein omit the *o.* *C.P.* 62
believed for their *o.* *C.P.* 183

obedience

humble *o.* near the door *Fam.* 13

obey

him *o.*, who all things *Sac.* 83

object

amaze poor mortals and *o.* *Storm* 6

objected

oppose what is *o.* by my *Ass.* 24

oblation

savour to this poor *o.* *Off.* 39

obligation

increase the *o.* in us *Lent* 17

obliged

more *o.* to do thy will *Art.* 22

obliquely

hid, and doth *o.* bend *Coloss.* 4

obscure

that saves, and not *o.* *Div.* 24

observe

Sundays *o.* *C.P.* 387
to *o.* the strict decree *Hold.* 1

observest

if thou *o.* strangers in *C.P.* 365

observing

love, *o.* me grow slack *Love II*, 3

obtain

I a thankful heart *o.* *Grate.* 27
of her dear lord *o.* that *Jews* 11

obtained

of light and rings *o.* *Bag* 13

occasion

should be glad of an *o.* — *Lent* 13
makes thy gifts *o.* more — *Grate.* 5

oceans

to dry *o.* of ink — *Sonn.* 16

odour

their *o.* will ascend — *Prov.* 119

of (535)

accept *o.* them and me — *Ded.* 3
beware *o.* lust — *C.P.* 7
thee choice *o.* paths — *C.P.* 14
short *o.* his can — *C.P.* 39
that out *o.* his story — *C.P.* 52
pick out *o.* tales — *C.P.* 63
turns out *o.* doors — *C.P.* 150
is coward *o.* the two — *C.P.* 218
cock *o.* all his jests — *C.P.* 252
suits him best *o.* whom — *C.P.* 294
sonnets made *o.* thee — *Sonn.* 5
to man *o.* all beasts — *Christ.* 12
arms are *o.* a length — *Faith* 27
accept *o.* my confession — *Rep.* 18
hardness void *o.* love — *Grace* 18
make bread *o.* it — *Peace* 39
would become *o.* fools — *Off.* 2
too all *o.* a piece — *Const.* 20
where *o.* all plants — *W.C.* 3
not that *o.* anything — *Search* 33
indited it *o.* murder — *Sep.* 12
and as *o.* old — *Sep.* 17
robbed *o.* all my gold — *Pilg.* 16
wast thou served *o.* old — *Sion* 1
making a chiming *o.* a — *Fl.* 18
look us out *o.* pain — *Glance* 21

off

strike *o.* all scores — *C.P.* 360
a stranger, holdeth *o.* — *Sac.* 101
boughs *o.* many a tree — *Easter* 20
ten leaves *o.* doth lie — *H.S. II*, 6
cut me not *o.* for my — *Rep.* 15
foil to set *o.* virtues — *Foil* 6
griefs to set *o.* sinning — *Foil* 6
a foil to set *o.* worth — *Q.B.* 16

offence

sullied by our foul *o.* — *Sunday* 51
them run for their *o.* — *Prov.* 107
*o.*s course it in a ring — *S.Rd.* 2

offend

me coy and tender to *o.* — *Unk.* 1

offer

should *o.* to contest — *Easter* 25
or superficial *o.* — *Ob.* 29
o. many gifts in one — *Off.* 18
sometimes *o.*s, sometimes — *Kn.* 5

offerer's

the *o.* heart — *L.U.* 37

offering

did run, *o.* their service — *Jord. II*, 8
shoot up fair, *o.* at — *Fl.* 25

office

no *o.*, art, or news — *Quid.* 9
of Christ's three *o.*s — *C.M.* 174

offspring

feed their tender *o.* — *Prov.* 62

oft

thy food so *o.* he gave — *C.P.* 392
threatened *o.* the siege — *Aff. II*, 43
fires comes *o.* no small — *Art.* 4
said I, so *o.* my good — *Art.* 13
grumble *o.* that they — *Pearl* 28
o. divisions thy lusts made — *Off.* 14
of mind did *o.* possess — *L.U.* 58
joys *o.* are there — *Fam.* 17
and griefs as *o.* — *Fam.* 17
such doth *o.* destroy — *Size* 27
may *o.* break forth — *Glimpse* 25
voice, that *o.* with — *Conv.* 11

often

doth *o.* aim at — *C.P.* 318
o. blotted what I had — *Jord. II*, 9
o. did with academic — *Aff. II*, 45
yet have I *o.* seen — *Priest.* 13
doth *o.* vessels make — *Priest.* 34
bathed it *o.* — *L.U.* 41

oftentimes

are poor books, and *o.* — *H.S. II*, 13

oh (10)

o. that I were an — *Emp. I*, 21
o. fill the place — *G.F.* 29
o. glorious spirits — *A.A.S.* 1
o. mighty love — *Man* 47

o. king of grief! *Thanks.* 1
o. that my prayers! *Jews* 7
o. that some angel *Jews* 8
but *o.* the folly of *Dot.* 13

oil

whom *o.* and balsams kill *C.P.* 447
my head with *o.*, my cup *Ps.* 19

ointment

three hundred did the *o.* *Sac.* 18

old

o. courtiers know this *C.P.* 185
hath *o.* gamesters dearly *C.P.* 200
still too young or *o.* *Emp. I*, 26
us of *o.* *Ant. I*, 8
decay in young and *o.* *A.A.S.* 13
lease, and cancel th' *o.* *Red.* 4
the *o.* is sapless *Nat.* 15
are all to sorrows *o.* *Rep.* 10
a rev'rend good *o.* man *Peace* 19
was a prince of *o.* *Peace* 22
o. sins and new *Priest.* 33
both th' *o.* discoveries *Pearl* 7
the *o.* man I may rest *Aar.* 19
and Satan, thy *o.* foes *Dec.* 13
see the world grows *o.* *Dec.* 16
terror wast thou of *o.* *Just. I*, 2
as of *o.*, the law *Sep.* 17
only what was *o.* renew *L.U.* 64
an *o.* prayer-book I *Hope* 3
for as the Jews of *o.* *B.G.* 8
wast thou served of *o.* *Sion* 1
th' *o.* unto their sins *Search* 27
lime begged of *o.* *Glimpse* 13
their *o.* acquaintance *Home* 70
some such of *o.* did pass *Time* 7
fixed the *o.* religion *C.M.* 22
line meant this of *o.* *C.M.* 93
the farthest *o.* meridian *C.M.* 98
chief instrument of *o.* *C.M.* 143
o. heathen would deem *C.M.* 154
o. debauched ruffian *C.M.* 164
in *o.* Rome a mighty *C.M.* 172
from *o.* Rome the liberty *C.M.* 179
from *o.* Rome stateliness *C.M.* 188
new and *o.* Rome did one *C.M.* 205
o. crackt looking-glass *C.M.* 208
o. and new Babylon are *C.M.* 215
where of *o.* the empire *C.M.* 263

Olivet

repair unto mount *O.* *Ag.* 8

omit

therein *o.* the oaths *C.P.* 62

on (123)

o. the contrary man *C.P.* 21
throw that *o.* the ground *C.P.* 29
look *o.* meat, think it *C.P.* 131
gaining gain *o.* thee *C.P.* 164
fly that feeds *o.* dung *C.P.* 234
still goeth *o.* *C.P.* 340
so we freeze *o.*, until *Emp. I*, 29
mine own clothes *o.* *Sac.* 190
prefixt *o.* high *Sac.* 233
o. time's string *Sunday* 30
my flesh get *o.* *H.B. II*, 12
who drinks *o.*, to hell *C.K.* 18
servants wait *o.* man *Man* 43
fain put thee *o.* *Priest.* 5
I cannot look *o.* thee *Love II*, 10
world did *o.* a day *Quip* 1
found me *o.* the ground *Ban.* 36
she *o.* the hills which *B.C.* 13
hide *o.* purpose from *Van. II*, 11
thinks *o.* it, and *Bus.* 35
foolish thought go *o.* *Ass.* 37
reign and rule *o.* high *Long.* 57
stands *o.* tip-toe *C.M.* 235

once

when *o.* it is within *C.P.* 26
thou canst speak at *o.* *C.P.* 302
when *o.* thy foot enters *C.P.* 403
shoals of martyrs *o.* *Sonn.* 2
and prophets, *o.* to see *Sac.* 183
they lead me in *o.* more *Sac.* 189
which *o.* cured those *Sac.* 242
fire which *o.* descended *Whit.* 5
sun, which *o.* did shine *Whit.* 13
I could a sin *o.* see *Sin I*, 1
man who *o.* against thee *Reprisal* 16
thou *o.* didst write *Sinner* 14
by worms be all *o.* *Content* 26
hath himself *o.* found *Content* 35
where *o.* I scorned to *Priest.* 15
at *o.* both feeder *Priest.* 21
crave let me *o.* know *Peace* 2
which thou *o.* didst try *Praise III*, 35
wind did *o.* perceive *C.R.S.* 7
gave you a color *o.* *C.R.S.* 13
who, by not keeping *o.* *Jews* 5
when *o.* those snuffs are *S.C.* 22
thy great love *o.* spread *Dec.* 17
they *o.* have perfected *S.Rd.* 5

o. in humbleness began *Son* 13
if it be his o. *Disch.* 20
great joys are all at o. *Size* 19
then o. more pray *Meth.* 29
pilfering what I o. *Sub.* 11
at o. thyself indite *Ass.* 29
for itself love o. began *Ass.* 41
if o. my groans could be *Cross* 15
death thou wast o. *Death* 1
o. a poor creature *Aff. V*, 4
power who o. did bring *J.C.* 13
o. past changing were *Fl.* 22
o. more smell the den *Fl.* 38
which when we o. can *Fl.* 45
wonders of anger o. *C.M.* 38
as o. did captivate *C.M.* 192
o. the conquest have *Love III*, 19
at o. to hell without *Q.B.* 49

one (107)

she loseth three for o. *C.P.* 174
give o. estate as o. life *C.P.* 285
God made me o. man *C.P.* 287
here lies such a o. *C.P.* 342
o. day with them shine *C.P.* 438
which o. day worms may *Sonn.* 14
but o., and that o. ever *Easter* 30
as I rid o. day *Christ.* 1
we sing o. common lord *Christ.* 25
and o. another pay *Christ.* 32
take o. from ten *C.K.* 15
man is o. world *Man* 47
o. life is wrapt in *Coloss.* 5
thy body was o. door *Thanks.* 6
or make a new o. *Nat.* 15
make o. place ev'rywhere *Temp. II*, 28
I have o. reply *Ans.* 13
as I o. evening sat *Art.* 1
suddenly I heard o. say *Art.* 5
o. beginning and o. *Priest.* 22
being but o. to five *Pearl* 29
o. may be a nation *Off* 11
offer many gifts in o. *Off.* 18
seven whole days, not o. *Praise II*, 17
o. might have sought *Dec.* 6
surely if each o. saw *Gid.* 21
o. creation will not *Gid.* 25
but all was o. *Search* 24
making two o. *Search* 60
so in o. word *Son* 11
leave o. poor apple for *Home* 22
twenty for o. too sharp *Time* 6
be o. day better than *D.A.* 9
whereby o. may foretell *C.M.* 245
he that is o. is none *T.S. II*, 1
he that has o. has all *T.S. II*, 18

ones

since these great o. *Priest.* 19
with these two poor o. *C.R.S.* 29
pains scape greater o. *Bus.* 14
live to conquer new o. *Q.B.* 43

only (50)

his light was o. lent *C.P.* 82
o. a herald, who that *C.P.* 197
fictions o. and false *Jord. I*, 1
quarrels with their o. *Sac.* 87
Cæsar is their o. king *Sac.* 121
blood to be the o. way *Sac.* 158
o. let others say *Sac.* 251
thee of all kings o. *Thanks.* 2
things are busy; o. I *Emp. II*, 17
o. thy chronicle is *Content* 25
o. though I you oppose *Rose* 30
Christ is my o. head *Aar.* 16
o. God, who gives *Ban.* 22
o. these stones in quiet *Sep.* 15
the year o. lost to me *Coll.* 13
we give one o. name *Son* 5
O my o. light, it cannot *Fl.* 39
o. a sweet and virtuous *Vir.* 13

ope

heaven's gate stands o. *Sunday* 33
I cannot o. mine eyes *Mat.* 1

open

through his o. sluice *C.P.* 58
keep heaven's gate o. *C.P.* 384
o. the bones, and you *Sonn.* 26
didst then keep o. house *Whit.* 7
o.s it, hath it twice *C.K.* 6
bibles laid o., millions *Sin II*, 8
thy mouth was o. but *Death* 4
all these stand o. *Pearl* 9
but with o. eyes *Pearl* 32
what o. force or hidden *Paradise* 4
door shall still be o. *Bag* 39
an o. breast doth shut *Conf.* 19
o. hearts no fastening *Conf.* 23

opened

the seam which thou hast o. *Size* 43
a mirth but o. and sealed up *Glance* 18

opening

o. the soul's most — *H.C. I*, 22

operation

his *o.* upon thy body — *C.P.* 371

oppose

but I will not much *o.* — *Rose* 13
only though I you *o.* — *Rose* 30
not half a letter to *o.* — *Ass.* 23

opposite

sin is flat *o.* to — *Sin I*, 4

opposition

what pride by *o.* — *Priest.* 42
furious frown of *o.* — *Q.B.* 39

opprest

and by the others is *o.* — *Emp. I*, 15

optic

and he an *o.* sent — *Hope* 4
in that Dutch *o.* — *Q.B.* 13

or (183)

hurt themselves *o.* me — *Ded.* 6
abstain wholly, *o.* wed — *C.P.* 13
sin in wine *o.* wantonness — *C.P.* 49
a glorious life *o.* grave — *C.P.* 90
carve, *o.* discourse — *C.P.* 129
it be in love *o.* honor — *C.P.* 344
no hawk, *o.* banquet, *o.* — *Quid.* 3
o. else give tears — *H.B. I*, 9
o. fight, *o.* travel, *o.* — *Nat.* 2
o. suffer what I ought — *Art.* 14
what can I want *o.* need — *Ps.* 6
than I *o.* ought *o.* can — *C.H.* 3
never melts *o.* thaws — *Const.* 21
brass, *o.* steel, *o.* — *Search* 35
thou a wind *o.* wave — *Glimpse* 8

oracles

rich shrines and *o.* he — *C.M.* 128
disparking *o.* and all — *C.M.* 147

oracular

Greece *o.* infallibilities — *C.M.* 178

orange-tree

that I were an *o.* — *Emp. I*, 21

oration

to be short, make an *o.* — *Quip* 19

ordained

will *o.* the highest to — *Emp. I*, 13

order

parts their ranks and *o.*s — *Sunday* 28
man is out of *o.* hurled — *D.D.* 27
o., which in power dost — *Priest.* 1
both fruit and *o.* owe — *Paradise* 3
entertain thee, and *o.* — *Sep.* 16
then *o.* plays the soul — *Fam.* 10

ordinary

heaven in *o.*, man well — *Pray. I*, 11
and drest to *o.* suitors — *Van. II*, 21

o're

her curled hair curl *o.* — *Dul.* 8
seal, and so gave *o.* — *A.S.* 2
seal, and so left *o.* — *J.D.* 12

oriental

content, an *o.* fragrancy — *Od.* 5

original

still thy sweet *o.* joy — *Glance* 13

ornament

lived, for smell or *o.* — *Life* 14

other

stay not for th' *o.* pin — *C.P.* 411
besides their *o.* flames — *Sonn.* 3
ought *o.* men's abuse — *Lent* 28
the *o.* days and thou — *Sunday* 8
the *o.* days fill up — *Sunday* 24
are packed up in the *o.* — *Ung.* 19
this member jogs the *o.* — *D.D.* 5
the *o.* hid and doth — *Coloss.* 4
the *o.* winds towards — *Coloss.* 6
with the *o.* I have done — *Thanks.* 30
carry with them th' *o.* — *Rep.* 30
go seek some *o.* master — *Aff. II*, 64
the *o.* fine, full of — *Frail.* 12
with the *o.* throwest — *Priest.* 3
some *o.* hearts convert — *Praise III*, 39
the *o.* curbs sin's — *Prov.* 36
in all my *o.* hymns — *Prov.* 148
just so the *o.* heaven — *Div.* 5.
wholly goes on th' *o.* — *B.C.* 23
in th' *o.* angels have a — *M.M.* 9

heaven, with th' *o.* earth *M.M.* 12
o. things but one *M.M.* 27
th' *o.* black and grave *C.F.* 4
on the *o.* side the rock *Pilg.* 5
hast *o.* vessels full of *S.C.* 21
th' *o.* week a great *Jesu* 2
gavest me th' *o.* way *Home* 43
to bring the *o.* ark *C.M.* 20
the *o.* stay among the *C.M.* 34
time before the *o.* *C.M.* 60
or strength in th' *o.* *C.M.* 78
or sword, or *o.* drum *C.M.* 201
the *o.* did take place *C.M.* 217
arts perform the *o.* *C.M.* 265
with the *o.* bless thy *L'En. I*, 3
color all the *o.* flood *Kn.* 14

others

jealousy as hurts not *o.* *C.P.* 262
thine own and *o.*' wit *C.P.* 304
write on the *o.*, here *C.P.* 342
thy means and *o.*' merit *C.P.* 373
marks in church tune *o.* *C.P.* 419
and by the *o.* is opprest *Emp. I*, 15
o. say, when I am dead *Sac.* 251
although then *o.* court *A.A.S.* 26
to myself, to *o.* mild *H.B. II*, 9
stone at th' head of *o.* *C.K.* 10
what *o.* mean to do *Judg.* 6
would appear to *o.*' eye *Content* 11
are chawed by *o.*' pens *Content* 30
o. sleep and slumber *Off.* 12
o. do sleep, and envy *Prov.* 56
sun to *o.* writeth laws *Const.* 24
whom *o.*' faults do not *Const.* 29
Nero and *o.* lodged him *C.M.* 141

ought

thou dost purpose *o.* *C.P.* 115
hast *o.* to do with me *Nat.* 3
friend, for *o.* I hear *L.U.* 62

ought

nor *o.* he take it *C.P.* 279
neither *o.* other men's *Lent* 28
do or suffer what I *o.* *Art.* 16
than I or *o.* or can be *C.H.* 3

ounce

to want one *o.* of sleep *Paradox* 4

our (106)

either *o.* heaven or hell *C.P.* 426
wrought *o.* deliverance *Love I*, 12
doth warm *o.* hands *Love I*, 14
shine all *o.* own day *Christ.* 31
we sullied by *o.* foul *Sunday* 51
without *o.* shame; within *o.* *Sin II*, 11
took *o.* flesh and frailty *Faith* 24
o. bowels, all *o.* hearts *Rep.* 27
o. trinity of light *Star* 17
that nothing is *o.* own *Hold.* 7
we leave *o.* corn and hay *Home* 56

ours

affliction then is *o.* *Aff. I*, 19
to have nought is *o.* *Hold.* 9
more *o.* by being his *Hold.* 12
lot were worse than *o.* *Prov.* 138
o. is a flame but *Fore.* 28
we and all *o.* stand *J.D.* 17
state to *o.* is contrary *Paradox* 7

ourselves

great day, and judge *o.* *S.C.* 20

out (44)

shuts that *o.* of his *C.P.* 52
pick *o.* of tales the *C.P.* 63
to sleep *o.* all ill *C.P.* 84
spit *o.* thy phlegm *C.P.* 92
turns *o.* of doors his *C.P.* 150
thou mayst hold *o.* to go *C.P.* 186
strive to sit *o.* losing *C.P.* 202
find *o.* men's wants and *C.P.* 328
thee *o.* of all thy wit *C.P.* 366
may weep *o.* the stains *C.P.* 417
to sound *o.* thy praise *Sonn.* 7
two play *o.* the game *Love I*, 10
sought *o.* quaint words *Jord. II*, 3
they lead me *o.* again *Sac.* 190
how shall I measure *o.* *G.F.* 2
not *o.* of envy or *A.A.S.* 6
thy words do find me *o.* *H.S. II*, 11
what shall point *o.* *Ch.Mon.* 14
till they fell *o.* *Hum.* 21
now he will fight it *o.* *Gid.* 9
almost all was *o.* *Pull.* 8
o. of door they leave *Sep.* 7
to sleep *o.* all these *L.U.* 49
the bottom *o.* an end *Disch.* 45
cool, much less give *o.* *Conf.* 16
try *o.* their right *Aff. V*, 18
I smell my remnant *o.* *Life* 2
look us *o.* of pain *Glance* 21

outcrying
o. my requests — *C.L.K.* 3

outgo
eternal glory didst *o.* — *Reprisal* 10

outlandish
there is a rare *o.* root — *Faith* 9
o. looks may not compare — *B.C.* 10

outlawed
is *o.* by himself — *C.P.* 33

outsing
all my powers *o.* the — *Christ.* 22

outstrip
thy dove *o.* their Cupid — *Sonn.* 9
the dew *o.* thy dove — *Grace* 10

outstrippest
still, O Lord, *o.* me — *Love III*, 6

outward
calamities by *o.* form — *Paradox* 26

outworks
but as th' *o.*, they may — *H.C. I*, 16

over
some ship them *o.* — *C.P.* 100
which fly *o.* ditches — *C.P.* 112
not get *o.* to my soul — *H.C. I*, 13
give *o.* the bargain — *Mis.* 25
cup with wine runs *o.* — *Ps.* 20
grieve *o.* freshly all — *Disch.* 50
die *o.* each hour — *Aff. III*, 5
their hearts are given *o.* — *C.M.* 152

overcome
in thee I will *o.* — *Reprisal* 15
did *o.*; and having — *C.M.* 202
whereas if I *o.* thee — *Love III*, 23

overflows
justice *o.* our crimes — *B.G.* 14

overrun
bedew, embalm, and *o.* — *Glance* 7

overtake
if troubles *o.* thee — *W.C.* 4

overthrow
in all victories *o.* me — *Reprisal* 12

owe
that I did nothing *o.* — *Faith* 14
both fruit and order *o.* — *Paradise* 3
only he that *o.*s them — *Prov.* 144
thee do *o.* the symbol — *J.D.* 8

owed
I *o.* thousands and much — *Faith* 13

own (30)
washed with his *o.* blood — *C.P.* 8
lose all mine *o.* — *C.P.* 37
be not thine *o.* worm — *C.P.* 261
answer their *o.* notion — *C.P.* 320
God doth touch and *o.* — *El.* 23
his *o.* ashes choke his — *Emp. I*, 10
shine all our *o.* day — *Christ.* 31
mend mine *o.* without — *Thanks.* 34
on his *o.* bed sweetly — *Content* 3
that nothing is our *o.* — *Hold.* 7
his *o.* self he forgot — *Bus.* 24
or look I affect to *o.* — *Disc.* 10

owner
greatness showed the *o.* — *L.U.* 29

ox
highest was an *o.* or — *C.M.* 122

pace
sin's stealing *p.* and — *Prov.* 36
though I halt in *p.* — *Disc.* 14
considering the *p.* the — *Home* 7
slower, yet more *p.*s — *E.S. II*, 3
pitch do run and *p.* — *Q.B.* 5

pack
rules, a well-truss'd *p.* — *C.P.* 141
the whole *p.* of stars — *Mis.* 52

packed
all thy sweets are *p.* up — *Ung.* 19
joys are all *p.* up and — *Home* 69

pagans
the dirt, where *p.* tread — *C.R.S.* 24

paid
blood *p.* the full price — *Sunday* 54

earth *p.* me my wages *Aff. II*, 12
scores were by another *p.* *L.U.* 60

pain

must I find a *p.* *C.P.* 40
hath not lost his *p.*s *C.P.* 434
joy fades, not the *p.*s *C.P.* 461
well, the *p.* doth fade *C.P.* 462
to mollify all *p.* *H.S. I*, 4
tarantula's raging *p.*s *D.D.* 12
unto my soul in *p.* *Aff. II*, 25
all my care and *p.*s *Dial.* 5
all whom *p.* doth arraign *Inv.* 14
hearken, under *p.* of *Ban.* 52
without *p.*s, a horse *Prov.* 103
lesser *p.*s scape greater *Bus.* 14
man so wrung with *p.*s *Ag.* 9
forceth *p.* to hunt his *Ag.* 11
turn his double *p.*s to *M.M.* 36
over freshly all thy *p.* *Disch.* 50
deep drawn in *p.* *Search* 18
lingering *p.* and smart *Glimpse* 4
shalt look us out of *p.* *Glance* 21
*p.*s endure to abolish *H.C. II*, 20

paint

we *p.* the devil foul *Sin I*, 2

painted

not to a true but *p.* *Jord. I*, 5
p. are or else undrest *B.C.* 11
kissed so long her *p.* *B.C.* 16

pair

make a *p.* of cheeks of *Sonn.* 21

palace

heaven's arched *p.* lies *Sunday* 23
so brave a *p.* built *Man* 50
built a braver *p.* than *World* 20
surname his *p.* Babylon *C.M.* 182

pale

sickness makes him *p.* *Man* 46
your ruddy into *p.* *C.R.S.* 19

paleness

bleak *p.* chalk the door *Fore.* 35

pamper

p. it not with liking *C.P.* 243

pan

into the scalding *p.* *L.U.* 35

pangs

in hell such bitter *p.* *C.P.* 445

pant

then shall our hearts *p.* *Love I*, 20

paper

this poor *p.* do as much *Ob.* 5
within a sheet of *p.* *C.M.* 95

paradise

gay, and fit for *p.* *Sunday* 56
way, the bird of *p.* *Pray. I*, 12
to heaven from *p.* go *H.C. I*, 35
he was a garden in a *p.* *Mis.* 70
even in *p.* to be a weed *Cross* 30
planted *p.* was not so *Aff. I*, 2
fast in thy *p.*, where *Fl.* 23
their *p.* by their pride *Fl.* 49
by an ambush lost his *p.* *C.M.* 66
my soul in glorious *p.* *Pers.* 10

paraphrase

the soul in *p.*, heart in *Pray. I*, 3

parallels

find me out, and *p.* bring *H.S. II*, 11
poles do kiss and *p.* meet *Search* 44

parcel

p. under-writes a law *C.P.* 142
these *p.* out thy heart *Off.* 17
when I had got these *p.*s *Jesu* 7

parcel-devil

thee *p.* in damnation *C.P.* 258

parcelled

man *p.* out thy glorious *Love I*, 3
p. out to all the world *D.D.* 28

pardon

frailty gets *p.* by *C.P.* 51
p. of my imperfection *Od.* 19
still asked *p.* and was *L.U.* 21
seek *p.* first, and God *Meth.* 31
lord, *p.*, for thy son *Eph.* 35
since confession *p.* wins *Conf.* 27

pare

he *p.*s his apple — *C.P.* 64
knife but prune and *p.* — *Paradise* 11

parents

p. first season us — *Sin II*, 2
only name to *p.* issue — *Son* 6

parentage

thy *p.* is base and low — *Av.* 3

Paris

enchanted isle and *P.* — *Q.B.* 51

parks

theatres, gardens, *p.* — *Red.* 11

parley

but I would *p.* fain — *Art.* 27

parlour

his door, not in his *p.* — *Lent* 47

parrots

p. may thank us if they — *Man* 11

part

thy journey fairly *p.* — *C.P.* 162
also play their *p.* — *C.P.* 196
kindness, good *p.*s, great — *C.P.* 327
thoughts have there no *p.* — *C.P.* 421
whose *p.*s are as thy — *Altar* 3
each *p.* of my hard heart — *Altar* 9
feel or feel his *p.* — *Sac.* 209
they *p.* my garments — *Sac.* 241
struggle for thy *p.* — *Easter* 7
is but three *p.*s vied — *Easter* 15
blessed spirit bear a *p.* — *Easter* 17
go *p.* of that religious — *Lent* 32
days are the back-*p.* — *Sunday* 11
which *p.*s their ranks — *Sunday* 28
forces into every *p.* — *H.C. I*, 11
wall that *p.*s our souls — *H.C. I*, 14
for any grief in any *p.* — *H.S. I*, 3
each *p.* may call the — *Man* 16
why dost thou *p.* from — *Thanks.* 9
the many hundredth *p.* — *Sinner* 11
that we might not *p.* — *Aff. I*, 10
or a *p.* of all these — *Mat.* 7
them th' other *p.*s — *Rep.* 30
him who died to *p.* — *Star* 23
writ down for my *p.* — *Aff. II*, 3
I did freely *p.* with — *Dial.* 29
claim her *p.* and measure — *Ob.* 12
how happy were my *p.* — *Ob.* 41
bear the longest *p.* — *Ant. II*, 12
your sev'ral *p.*s unloose — *C.R.S.* 21
yet his *p.* doth play — *Const.* 30
a love as none can *p.* — *Call* 11
take *p.* among the best — *T.H.* 7
thy thirds and little *p.* — *Dec.* 15
as if they had a *p.* — *Fam.* 2
present is thy *p.* and — *Disch.* 21
hereafter when they *p.* — *Size* 3
yet if ye *p.*, end as — *Eph.* 10
only to perform thy *p.* — *Ass.* 27
is hard on either *p.* — *Sion* 15
upon the tenderest *p.*s — *Conf.* 12
no *p.*s but those of — *Comp.* 15
thou not had thy *p.* — *Aff. IV*, 5
p. whereof my saviour — *S.G.* 22
dispose to them a *p.* — *Long.* 16
p. hath got a tongue — *Long.* 75
but constant to his *p.* — *Glimpse* 18
thinking, in good *p.* — *Life* 8
be conquest on my *p.* — *Love III*, 5
each to play their *p.* — *Convert* 5
earthly *p.* here is — *Sir J.D.* 9

partake

all may of thee *p.* — *El.* 13
and in thy life *p.* — *Disch.* 18
*p.*s already half of hell — *Time* 24

particular

exact and most *p.* trust — *Faith* 43

partitions

also have their set *p.* — *Off.* 16

partition-wall

with earthquakes the *p.* — *C.M.* 26

partly

and it's *p.* true — *Gid.* 15

partridge

some mark a *p.* — *C.P.* 99

party

a *p.* unawares for woe — *Aff. II*, 24
whether *p.* gains when — *Pearl* 13

paschal

meek and ready *p.* lamb — *Sac.* 59

pass

who that way doth *p.* — *C.P.* 197
may no lines *p.* except — *Jord. I*, 4
through it *p.*, and then — *El.* 11
Oh all ye who *p.* by — *Sac.* 1
O let this cup *p.* — *Sac.* 23
p. all understanding — *Sac.* 118
O all ye who *p.* by — *Sac.* 201
to *p.* itself and all — *Ob.* 8
that will *p.* his land — *Ob.* 36
streams that gently *p.* — *Ps.* 7
no sale or bargain *p.* — *Gid.* 23
and *p.* them with their — *S.Rd.* 9
and I will *p.* — *Search* 36
I *p.* away and leave it — *Eph.* 6
I *p.* not, I — *Fore.* 9
yet if you go, I *p.* not — *Fore.* 31
p. not this holy season — *Home* 73
some such of old did *p.* — *Time* 7
he to Greece doth *p.* — *C.M.* 123
to *p.* to the American — *C.M.* 236
glorious bodies *p.* the — *H.C. II*, 34
my soul this cannot *p.* — *H.C. II*, 37
p. not by — *Sir J.D.* 1

passage

gate is all the *p.* — *H.B. II*, 3
ship the speedier *p.* — *Prov.* 90

passed

p. with a reservation — *Ob.* 13
have *p.* my right away — *Rose* 12

passengers'

all *p.* most sweet relief — *Christ.* 8

passeth

toy shun'd cleanly *p.* — *C.P.* 228
thy neatness *p.* sight — *Ban.* 4
delight *p.* tongue to — *Ban.* 6
intrenching is as *p.* — *Search* 38

passing

are *p.* brave — *Size* 4
delight, *p.* all cordials — *Glance* 6

passing-bell

making a chiming of a *p.* — *Fl.* 18

passion

whom all his *p.*s follow — *C.P.* 216
correct thy *p.*s' spite — *C.P.* 263
but is composed of *p.* — *Lent* 3
shake which at his *p.* — *Sunday* 45
with thy mighty *p.* — *Reprisal* 2
as for thy *p.* — *Thanks.* 29
then for thy *p.* — *Thanks.* 49
untrained hope or *p.* — *Content* 6
*p.*s also have their set — *Off.* 16
noise of *p.*s ringing — *Aar.* 8
light which sin and *p.* — *S.C.* 20
those whom *p.*s sway — *Const.* 27
me to the wild of *p.* — *Pilg.* 13

past

is *p.* who can recall — *Disch.* 10
cometh it is almost *p.* — *Disch.* 53
late-*p.* frosts tributes — *Fl.* 4
once *p.* changing were — *Fl.* 22
Greece being *p.* her prime — *C.M.* 60

pasture

to grass and in the *p.* — *C.P.* 96
the *p.* is thy word — *Christ.* 19

path

allows thee choice of *p.*s — *C.P.* 14
in every *p.* he treads — *Man* 44
take the gentle *p.* — *Disc.* 4

patience

a text and preacheth *p.* — *C.P.* 432
he that gets *p.*, and — *C.P.* 433
but with *p.* prove — *Sac.* 89
firm and strong, is *p.* — *C.F.* 3

patiently

time heard me *p.* — *Time* 27

pattern

copy still exceeds the *p.* — *C.M.* 222

paw

lion did present his *p.* — *Hum.* 9

pay

drops of blood must *p.* — *C.P.* 274
and one another *p.* — *Christ.* 32
that I should *p.* — *Prov.* 27
calls for, he doth *p.* — *Const.* 15
life to *p.* our score — *Bag* 24
me most fitly *p.*s — *Just. II*, 7

in broken *p.* die over *Aff. III*, 4
enter thy *p.*, and day *Aff. V*, 26
making grace to *p.* our *C.M.* 256

peace

in *p.* blowing up houses *C.P.* 203
chance to hold my *p.* *Altar* 13
but I the prince of *p.* *Sac.* 118
p. that doth pass all *Sac.* 118
God holds his *p.* at man *Sac.* 187
softness and *p.* and joy *Pray. I*, 9
p. muttering thoughts *Content* 1
sweet *p.*, where dost *Peace* 1
asked if *p.* were there *Peace* 4
the lace of *p.*'s coat *Peace* 9
p. at the root must *Peace* 16
for *p.* I did demand *Peace* 20
virtue bringing *p.* and *Peace* 35
that repose and *p.* *Peace* 40
of glory, king of *p.* *Praise II*, 1
and plenty, *p.* and wars *Prov.* 79
from settled *p.* and rest *Gid.* 2
eat his bread in *p.* *Gid.* 10
first *p.* and silence all *Fam.* 9
p. prattler, do not *Consc.* 1
harmonious *p.* must rock *Consc.* 9
breaking her *p.* and *C.M.* 106
of glory, king of *p.* *L'En. I*, 1

peacock's

crow bringing the *p.* *Hum.* 17

pearl

his dearly-earned *p.* *Van. II*, 10

pears

harsh are thorns to *p.* *Prov.* 121

peasant

a *p.* may believe as much *Faith* 29

peck

which *p.* at thy face *Q.B.* 48

peculiar

p. notes and strains *D.D.* 11
for every man's *p.* book *Judg.* 5

peer

sometimes I *p.* above *Temp. II*, 6

peevish

struggling with a *p.* *Sion* 13

pen

are chawed by others *p.*s *Content* 30
put the *p.* alone into *Prov.* 7
their story *p.*s and sets *B.G.* 11
gown and *p.* became him *C.M.* 167

pence

for thirty *p.* he did my *Sac.* 17

pendent

those same *p.* profits *Lent* 25

penitential

pierce the skies in *p.* *Conv.* 15

penned

a sweetness ready *p.* *Jord. II*, 17

pensive

with *p.* humbleness would *Mar.M.* 6

pensiveness

despairs and gnawing *p.* *Ass.* 16

people

shepherds are honest *p.* *Jord. I*, 11
princes of my *p.* make *Sac.* 5
mine own dear *p.* cry *Sac.* 102
come *p.*! Aaron's drest *Aar.* 25
betwixt us and the *p.* *Q.B.* 25

perceive

not *p.* that I am here *Thanks.* 38
the wind did once *p.* *C.R.S.* 7

perceived

then *p.* I was deceived *Pilg.* 29
p. that to my broken *Jesu* 8

perceiving

God made a stay, *p.* *Pull.* 9

perchance

yet lest *p.* I should *Aff. II*, 49

perfect

brightness, *p.* purity *Mis.* 32
p. and light in my dear *Aar.* 22
view thy *p.* lineaments *B.C.* 2

perfected

have *p.* their draughts *R.Sd.* 5

perfection

and give it his *p.* — *El.* 8
presume on thy *p.* — *Mis.* 36
so great are thy *p.*s — *Ob.* 24
light and *p.*s on the — *Aar.* 2
*p.*s as but one appear — *Dul.* 13
concur to give it a *p.* — *Praise III*, 9

perform

only to *p.* thy part — *Ass.* 27
*p.*s the task of life — *Aff. V*, 16
when arts *p.* the other — *C.M.* 265

perfume

light, and th' east *p.* — *Easter* 24
all day I do *p.* my mind — *Od.* 6
only God, who gives *p.*s — *Ban.* 22
with it *p.*s my heart — *Ban.* 24
p. and Spanish scents — *Q.B.* 51

perhaps

his heart; *p.* his wive's — *C.P.* 195
and *p.* may save thee — *C.P.* 394
p. my God, though he — *Lent* 40
p. thou comest sometimes — *Fam.* 23
p. great places and thy — *Sub.* 15
all that ye *p.* with — *Fore.* 33
p. some such of old — *Time* 7

peril

at his *p.* further go — *Sup.* 8
thence, but at his *p.* — *Prov.* 82

period

her *p.* and prefixed time — *C.M.* 59
they have their *p.* also — *C.M.* 261

perish

began, and so should *p.* — *Sep.* 22

permission

there only by his *p.* — *C.P.* 405
thy command or thy *p.* — *Prov.* 33

perpetual

much curiousness is a *p.* — *C.P.* 191
p. knockings at thy door — *Grate.* 13

perplexed

p. soul doth wishly look — *Kn.* 2

persevere

but shall they *p.* — *Heaven* 19
not go away, nor *p.* — *Aff. II*, 48

persist

we still *p.* as we began — *Sep.* 21

persistest

if thou *p.*, I will — *Consc.* 11

person

in the jest thy *p.* share — *C.P.* 223
towards great *p.*s use — *C.P.* 253
honor for the *p.*'s sake — *C.P.* 266
sakes in *p.* sin reprove — *Pray. II*, 16
place or *p.* calls for — *Const.* 15

personal

love is a *p.* debt — *C.P.* 278

perspective

are our sins in *p.* — *Sin I*, 10

petty

which *p.* thoughts have — *Coll.* 23
Egypt he took *p.* deities — *C.M.* 177

Pharaoh

P.'s wheels but logs — *Praise III*, 17
made *P.* Moses — *C.M.* 42

philosophers

p. have measured — *Ag.* 1

philosophy

was posed, *p.* was set — *C.M.* 51

phlegm

spit out thy *p.* and fill — *C.P.* 92

phrases

farewell sweet *p.*, lovely — *Fore.* 13

physic

health, not *p.* choose — *Rose* 29
have *p.* to expell thee — *Consc.* 12
besides my *p.* know — *Consc.* 20
both my *p.* and my sword — *Consc.* 24

physician

makes him no ill *p.* — *C.P.* 444
now heal thyself, *p.* — *Sac.* 221

pick

p. out of tales the — *C.P.* 63
wisdom *p.*s friends — *C.P.* 227
p. out of mirth, like — *C.P.* 235
do not grudge to *p.* out — *C.P.* 430
p. quarrels with their — *Sac.* 87

picked

heart *p.* here and there — *Glimpse* 17

picture

by my *p.*, in my book — *Posy* 6
was a handsome *p.* by — *C.M.* 169

piece

our foes in *p.*s broke — *Ant. I*, 13
took in this *p.* of — *Sunday* 40
fashion too all of a *p.* — *Const.* 20
into a *p.* of timber work — *Conf.* 8
in *p.*s all asunder — *Aff. V*, 1
frame, even all to *p.*s — *Jesu* 4
a burst fowling-*p.* doth — *Pers.* 7

pierce

sharp nails *p.* this — *Sac.* 218
they will *p.* my side — *Sac.* 246
devotions could not *p.* — *Den.* 1
my knees *p.* th' earth — *Search* 5
lest it should *p.* again — *C.M.* 69
henceforth shall only *p.* — *Conv.* 14

pierced

dear redeemer's *p.* side — *H.B. I*, 6

piercer

no *p.* can into a piece — *Conf.* 7

piercing

Christ-side-*p.* spear — *Pray. I*, 6
spheres with his quick-*p.* — *Van. II*, 2
point so *p.*, can appear — *Search* 55

pigeons

p. feed their tender — *Prov.* 62

pike

p. did set again abroach — *Ag.* 14

Pilate

he sends me to *P.* — *Sac.* 74
P., a stranger, holdeth — *Sac.* 101

pile

thy *p.* of dust, wherein — *Long.* 41

piled

quarries of *p.* vanities — *Sinner* 5
our sins are *p.* deeper — *Mar.M.* 11

pilfering

p. what I once did give — *Sub.* 11

pilgrim

religion, like a *p.* — *C.M.* 29

pilgrimage

heart in *p.* — *Pray. I*, 3

pill

took thy sweetened *p.* — *Aff. II*, 47
his *p.*s of sublimate — *C.M.* 132

pillars

Sundays the *p.* are — *Sunday* 22

pillows

p. either down or dust — *Death* 24

pin

stay not for the other *p.* — *C.P.* 411
stumble at a *p.* — *Mis.* 20

pinch

do *p.* and straiten thee — *Dec.* 14

pine

our hearts *p.* and decay — *Rep.* 28
while ye *p.* and die — *Jews* 4
shall I ever sigh and *p.* — *Coll.* 3
while poor I *p.* — *Search* 16
lament, and *p.*, and cry — *Dawn.* 7

pined

as they *p.* away — *Home* 45

pinioned

now is *p.* with mortality — *Home* 63

pipe

those *p.*s of gold, which — *Whit.* 17
head and *p.*s that feed — *Pearl* 2
the *p.* and water's course — *W.C.* 6

pit

from th' infernal *p.* *Love I*, 12
like two great *p.*s *Just. I*, 8

pitch

p. thy behavior low *C.P.* 331
did *p.* his tent *Anagram* 2
alone unto the *p.* do run *Q.B.* 4

pity

deny themselves all *p.* *Sac.* 143
the wonder of this *p.* *Ban.* 49
from thee all *p.* flows *Long.* 13
bowels of *p.*, hear *Long.* 19
thy *p.* looked about to *Home* 13

place

or forego the *p.* *C.P.* 47
bate the *p.* its honor *C.P.* 266
good parts great *p.*s *C.P.* 327
elements did for *p.* *Emp. I*, 11
to see, but found no *p.* *Sac.* 183
oh fill the *p.* *G.F.* 29
enriching all the *p.* *Christ.* 20
night take up his *p.* *Christ.* 24
there is no *p.* so alone *Sunday* 20
as proper to his *p.* *Hum.* 20
friend pretendeth to a *p.* *Unk.* 16
make one *p.* everywhere *Temp. II*, 28
court each *p.* or fortune *Content* 7
no *p.* for grief or fear *Aff. II*, 16
soul caught at the *p.* *Aff. II*, 17
our joys is in this *p.* *Emp. II*, 11
p. me in thy consort *Emp. II*, 23
shot from a brighter *p.* *Star* 1
our flight unto the *p.* *Star* 19
a standing there, and *Star* 21
a *p.* where is no rest *Aar.* 9
and transcendent *p.* *Wind.* 4
when he digs the *p.* *Prov.* 82
*p.*s could no moisture *Prov.* 115
what *p.* or person calls *Const.* 15
sky, the brighter *p.* *Foil* 4
take *p.* after the *M.M.* 17
bestow some *p.* and power *Sub.* 6
great *p.*s and thy praise *Sub.* 15
hidden *p.* conceals thee *Search* 29
in thee takes up her *p.* *B.C.* 4
p. where I might sing *Cross* 3
wasted *p.* but sometimes *Pilg.* 15
quitting their *p.* unto *Aff. V*, 14
p. where God doth dwell *Time* 23
p. in all men's hearts *C.M.* 50
point us out the *p.* *C.M.* 85
the same time and *p.* *C.M.* 101
from all these *p.*s *C.M.* 185
the other did take *p.* *C.M.* 217
leave our ancient *p.* *C.M.* 256
time and *p.* where judgment *C.M.* 277
good and have their *p.* *H.C. II*, 22
cannot *p.* thee where thou *Q.B.* 39

placed

in the middle *p.* my heart *L.U.* 7

placeth

sin *p.* me in Adam's fall *Faith* 19

plague

vapors grow to a *p.* *D.D.* 24
nation, and fence a *p.* *Off.* 12
*p.*s and plenty, peace *Prov.* 79
take thy *p.*s away *Conf.* 26
than the ten bitter *p.*s *C.M.* 40

plain

nothing that's *p.* but *C.P.* 239
with metaphors a *p.* *Jord. II*, 5
p. demonstrations *Dot.* 10

plainly

that dares not speak *p.* *C.P.* 218
p. say, my God, my king *Jord. I*, 15
shining grace as *p.* *Foil* 3
priest he *p.* did profess *C.M.* 173

plaint

us embrace *p.*s *Paradox* 38
and *p.* our case *Paradox* 39

plant

to *p.* and set *Peace* 30
that busy *p.* *Emp. I*, 22
arise to *p.* this vine *C.M.* 11

planted

my vine *p.* and watered *Sac.* 163
p. Paradise was not so *Aff. I*, 2
heaven and thee *p.* in me *Frail.* 24
like David's tree *p.* *L'En. II*, 2

plants

mines th' earth and *p.* *Prov.* 136
where of all *p.*s *W.C.* 3

plaster

spreads the *p.* equal to *H.B. I*, 11

Plato

P. and Aristotle *C.M.* 53

play

p. not away the virtue *C.P.* 65
p. not for gain *C.P.* 193
who *p.*s for more than *C.P.* 193
churches also *p.* their *C.P.* 196
civility *p.*s the rest *C.P.* 227
p. the man *C.P.* 457
they two *p.* out the *Love I*, 10
vault, or dance, or *p.* *Quid.* 5
folly and sin *p.* all his *Mis.* 3
rest, comparisons go *p.* *Posy* 10
to be busy and to *p.* *E.S. I*, 3
yet his part doth *p.* *Const.* 30
canst thou *p.*, foolish *Bus.* 1
then order *p.*s the soul *Fam.* 10
each to *p.* their part *Conv.* 5

plea

a sinner's *p.* no key *Long.* 47

plead

and wine *p.* a pleasure *C.P.* 57
at length they *p.* *D.D.* 16
which *p.*s for me *C.L.K.* 10
for though sins *p.* too *C.L.K.* 11
their old acquaintance *p.* *Home* 70

pleading

by *p.* clothes do fortunes *C.P.* 181

pleasant

a song *p.* and long *Easter* 14

please

to *p.* another's wine *C.P.* 37
if thou desire to *p.* *C.P.* 289
can go to when I *p.* *H.C. I*, 39
buyer and the seller *p.* *Ob.* 3
bid what he *p.* *Div.* 22
and if I *p.* him *Fore.* 12

pleased

be *p.* with that ditty *Fore.* 11

pleaseth

he *p.*, through it pass *El.* 11
thankful when it *p.* me *Grate.* 29
all things as him *p.* *J.C.* 4

pleasing

wish thy *p.* presence *C.P.* 326
in my unworthiness *p.* *Od.* 22

pleasure

and make a bait of *p.* *C.P.* 4
wherein he finds a *p.* *C.P.* 40
lust and wine plead a *p.* *C.P.* 57
wanton *p.*s beckon us *C.P.* 118
he's a man of *p.* *C.P.* 177
he can lose with *p.* *C.P.* 194
thyself and him a *p.* *C.P.* 296
plough, thy plots, thy *p.*s *C.P.* 422
look not on *p.*s as they *C.P.* 458
pass, if it be thy *p.* *Sac.* 23
his *p.* no injunction *A.A.S.* 19
or cabinet of *p.* *Man* 30
p. came, who liking not *World* 6
all after *p.*s as I rid *Christ.* 1
till the grief of *p.*s *Christ.* 7
in your house of *p.* *Ch.Mus.* 3
thyself in everlasting *p.* *Ung.* 12
at first we lived in *p.* *Aff. I*, 7
whose posy was, my *p.* *Mis.* 69
business with the *p.* *Heaven* 17
all my *p.*, to gain at *Coloss.* 9
some would to *p.*s go *Den.* 8
what *p.*s could I want *Aff. II*, 13
yet with *p.* take up *Content* 15
I know the ways of *p.* *Pearl* 21
that hereafter *p.* cavil *Ob.* 11
not to take more *p.* *Rose* 1
there is no *p.* here *Rose* 5
and *p.* rather hereafter *M.M.* 5
of sin will lose a *p.* *Gid.* 8
false glozing *p.*s, casks *Dot.* 1
these are the *p.*s here *Dot.* 6
then wisdom, honour, *p.* *Pull.* 7
with my *p.*s even my rest *L.U.* 53
age on double *p.*s *Coll.* 20
frosts tributes of *p.* *Fl.* 4
*p.*s here increase the *Time* 21
p. succeeded straight *C.M.* 144
affliction to encounter *p.* *C.M.* 148
Rome the liberty of *p.* *C.M.* 179

pledge

took'st that *p.* from me *H.C. II*, 45

plentiful

blessings are *p.* and *Sunday* 34
more *p.* than hope *Sunday* 35

plenty

our plagues and *p.* *Prov.* 79

pliant

give me the *p.* mind *Content* 13

plot

thy *p.*s, thy pleasures *C.P.* 422
work; it is their *p.* *Bus.* 9
so far thy good did *p.* *Bus.* 23
let not their *p.* kill *Aff. V*, 19
when I contrive and *p.* *Love III*, 4

plotting

still be bent still *p.* *C.P.* 337

plough

and every ground will *p.* *C.P.* 22
not thy *p.*, thy plots *C.P.* 422

pluck

p. out thy dart and heal *Long.* 82

plucked

which when I *p.* not *Quip* 6

plume

bringing the peacock's *p.* *Hum.* 17
humility, who held the *p.* *Hum.* 25

plummet

Christian *p.* sounding *Pray. I*, 4

poet

forbid *p.*s to turn it *Sonn.* 19
*p.*s have wronged poor *Storm* 17
nay, he became a *p.* *C.M.* 131

poetry

p. wear Venus' livery *Sonn.* 3

point

no *p.* of honour, or gay *Quid.* 2
what shall *p.* out them *Ch.Mon.* 14
what *p.* so piercing *Search* 55
making it to be a *p.* of *Aff. IV*, 15
and *p.* us out the place *C.M.* 85

poise

thine the *p.* and measure *Dial.* 10

poison

ev'n *p.*s praise thee *Prov.* 85
where are *p.*s, antidotes *Prov.* 87
is such *p.* bought *Ass.* 3
such rank *p.* can there be *Ass.* 6
could *p.*, if it had *Ass.* 14

poisonous

web which *p.* fancies make *C.P.* 224

pole

content from either *p.* *Content* 18
the *p.*s do kiss *Search* 43
p. is not the zone *Fl.* 32
the utmost stars and *p.*s *Time* 18
but keep a constant *p.* *H.C. II*, 42

policy

spun in laws and *p.* *Pearl* 5
their *p.*s in thy decree *C.M.* 6

pollute

lust; it doth *p.* *C.P.* 7
letting in them both *p.*s *C.M.* 242

pollutions

strange *p.* doth he wed *Mis.* 13

pomander

then should the *p.* *Od.* 16
*p.*s and wood still are *Ban.* 25

pomp

this *p.* and state did not *Sion* 7
p. or state to second *Q.B.* 21

poor

defy with his *p.* clod *C.P.* 54
full as *p.* as he that *C.P.* 108
to a good *p.* man till *C.P.* 377
a *p.* man is Christ's *C.P.* 379
life's *p.* span make not *C.P.* 459
p. invention burns in *Sonn.* 23
exalt the *p.*, they can *Praise I*, 15
p. bees, that work all *Praise I*, 17
banqueting the *p.*, and *Lent* 47
stars are *p.* as books *H.S. II*, 13
a *p.* man's rod *C.K.* 3
God help *p.* kings *Ch.Mus.* 8
his *p.* cabinet of bones *Ung.* 28

hand for one *p.* minute *Mis.* 20
shall *p.* wretches brook *Judg.* 1
back unto thee by the *p.* *Thanks.* 20
p., and thou within them *Unk.* 13
contract me thy *p.* *Temp. II*, 22
give for this *p.* wreath *Wr.* 12
till he became most *p.* *E.W.* 5
strain to my *p.* reed *Emp. II*, 24
p. silly soul whose hope *Van. I*, 1
long since wed my *p.* *Frail.* 21
the *p.* do by submission *Priest.* 41
if this *p.* paper do as *Ob.* 5
is in this *p.* sort *Praise II*, 25
give savor to this *p.* *Off.* 39
p. priest thus am I *Aar.* 10
tune is this, *p.* man *Quip* 10
have boxes for the *p.* *Praise III*, 28
one *p.* minute 'scapes *E.S. I*, 30
be good to the *p.* *Inscr.* 4
p. sand check the proud *Prov.* 47
these two *p.* ones lick *C.R.S.* 29
p. nation, whose sweet *Jews* 1
found thee *p.* and dirty *Av.* 4
p. man, thou searchest *Van. II*, 27
if, *p.* soul, thou hast *Bus.* 6
p. heart, lament *Meth.* 1
while *p.* I pine *Search* 16
amaze *p.* mortals and *Storm* 6
have wronged *p.* storms *Storm* 17
once a *p.* creature, now *Aff. V*, 4
leave one *p.* apple for *Home* 22
alas, *p.* death, where *D.A.* 1
alas, *p.* mortal, void *D.A.* 3
p. death! and who was *D.A.* 5
crocodile and such *p.* *C.M.* 123
p. truths were shuffled *C.M.* 136
we are more *p.* *C.M.* 254
none for thy *p.* creature *H.C. II*, 6
the *p.* expressions of my *Pers.* 1
makes you think us *p.* *Paradox* 8
what a *p.* thing 'tis *Q.B.* 23

pope's

seem but the *p.* mule *C.M.* 204

portion

this or none thy *p.* is *Mis.* 42

posed

with every toy be *p.* *C.P.* 223
learning was *p.* *C.M.* 51

possess

of mind did oft *p.* me *L.U.* 58

possessed

love art thou *p.* *Pray. II*, 14

possessing

p. heart and brain *Love I*, 7

possession

keep *p.* with thy grace *G.F.* 30
to take *p.* *Red.* 8
at length they plead *p.* *D.D.* 16

post

for if you *p.* from me *Ch.Mus.* 9
all *p.* to Rome *C.M.* 195

posterity

western discoveries of *p.* *Son* 10

posy

make a *p.* for inferior *A.A.S.* 25
a ring whose *p.* was *Mis.* 69
thy rod, my *p.* *Thanks.* 14
with their words and *p.*s *Posy* 2
is my *p.* still *Posy* 4, 12
I made a *p.* while *Life* 1

pot

from an earthen *p.* *C.P.* 430
as watering *p.*s give *Aff. V*, 10

potion

dram of reason, like a *p.* *C.P.* 322
herbs do watch a *p.* *H.S. II*, 7

pound

needs five thousand *p.* *C.P.* 107
make ten *p.* his measure *C.P.* 113
cannot live on twenty *p.* *C.P.* 176

pour

p. the shame *C.P.* 27
it would *p.* on thee *C.P.* 28
and *p.* it out for you *C.R.S.* 30
p. on him all we can *Pull.* 3
thy bosom *p.* my tears *Long.* 71
will *p.* full joys to *Q.B.* 65

poured

hast *p.* into my soul *Rep.* 20

pouring

p. upon it all thy art — *Mat.* 11

poverty

this is flat *p.* — *C.P.* 106
than his sickness or *p.* — *C.P.* 310
always sides with *p.* — *C.M.* 252

powder

p. doth forget the dust — *C.K.* 14
by that *p.* thou wilt — *Ung.* 18
flowers, and gums and *p.*s — *Ban.* 16

power

aught (within thy *p.*) — *C.P.* 115
wit beyond their *p.* — *C.P.* 245
which by thy *p.* and — *Sonn.* 12
nothing but thy *p.* — *Altar* 8
use that *p.* against me — *Sac.* 11
a posy for inferior *p.* — *A.A.S.* 25
all my *p.*s outsing — *Christ.* 21
and *p.* itself disable — *Lent* 18
what supreme almighty *p.* — *Pray. II*, 7
ease, *p.*, and love — *Pray. II*, 20
p. who made the arbor — *Mis.* 57
all my *p.*s may also fix — *Temp. I*, 9
thy *p.* and love, my love — *Temp. II*, 27
the *p.* to change my life — *Aff. II*, 42
thy *p.* cross-bias me — *Aff. II*, 53
in *p.* dost so excel — *Priest.* 1
the meek doth flatter *p.* — *Priest.* 40
with all my *p.* and — *Hold.* 2
nor flower hath the *p.* — *Ban.* 20
eyes, and light, and *p.* — *E.S. I*, 2
acknowledge both thy *p.* — *Prov.* 29
if an herb hath *p.* — *Prov.* 77
p. could not encounter — *Dec.* 3
how far from *p.* — *Gid.* 1
the God of *p.*, as he — *Bag* 9
for he is *p.* — *Meth.* 7
some place and *p.* on me — *Sub.* 6
their ruin praise thy *p.* — *Ass.* 36
take away my *p.* to serve — *Cross* 10
God of strength and *p.* — *Eph.* 4
art my *p.* and wisdom — *Comp.* 3
let not thy wrathful *p.* — *Comp.* 16
thy gracious *p.* contract — *Comp.* 18
those *p.*s which work for — *Aff. V*, 25
should thicken all my *p.*s — *S.G.* 15
in my *p.*s not stir — *Parody* 9
I live to show his *p.* — *J.C.* 13
thy wonders, lord of *p.* — *Fl.* 15
ant or atom knows thy *p.* — *C.M.* 3
not the decrees of *p.* — *C.M.* 10
p. hath mighty baptism — *C.M.* 45
all their *p.* and skill — *C.M.* 273
maugre the *p.*s of devil — *L'En. II*, 8

powerful

thy first glance so *p.* be — *Glance* 17

practise

know them and *p.* them — *Wr.* 11

praise

to sound out thy *p.* — *Sonn.* 7
cloud distils thy *p.* — *Sonn.* 18
not upward go to *p.* — *Sonn.* 25
who sings thy *p.* — *Love I*, 13
wit shall rise and *p.* — *Love I*, 28
or two is all the *p.* — *Praise I*, 1
thy *p.*s should be more — *Ant. I*, 19
in this frame to *p.* — *Altar* 12
these stones to *p.* thee — *Altar* 14
sing his *p.* without — *Easter* 1
all jointly adore and *p.* — *A.A.S.* 17
indear thy *p.* too much — *H.S. I*, 11
the music shall be *p.* — *D.D.* 30
let the angels *p.* thy name — *Mis.* 1
man cannot *p.* thy name — *Mis.* 31
crouch to sing thy *p.*s — *Mis.* 40
song, full of his *p.*s — *Rep.* 34
how should I *p.* thee — *Temp. II*, 1
garland of deserved *p.* — *Wr.* 1
of *p.* deserved, unto — *Wr.* 2
give thee a crown of *p.* — *Wr.* 12
didst with academic *p.* — *Aff. II*, 45
sweetness and the *p.* — *Emp. II*, 5
as barren to thy *p.* — *Emp. II*, 14
it raise to be thy *p.* — *Off.* 41
I will *p.* thee — *Praise II*, 18
so neither shall my *p.* — *Ps.* 24
pulse may be thy *p.* — *Grate.* 32
mean and speak thy *p.* — *Praise III*, 1
thy *p.* alone — *Praise III*, 2
all my *p.* and more — *Praise III*, 42
his *p.* may thither fly — *Ant. II*, 4
his *p.*s there may grow — *Ant. II*, 6
him secretary of thy *p.* — *Prov.* 8
he that to *p.* and laud — *Prov.* 17
who would *p.* thee fain — *Prov.* 19
but mine to *p.* — *Prov.* 22
all my fellows *p.* to thee — *Prov.* 26
thy even *p.* can neither — *Prov.* 42
even poisons *p.* thee — *Prov.* 85
but who hath *p.* enough — *Prov.* 141

so I give thee *p.* *Prov.* 147
the mean, thy *p.* and *B.C.* 26
double pains to double *p.* *M.M.* 36
and *p.* him to the full *L.U.* 68
thy *p.*s with me grow *Sub.* 7
great places and thy *p.* *Sub.* 15
may with mirth *p.* thee *Dul.* 4
can *p.* his fairest fair *Dul.* 6
their ruin *p.* thy power *Ass.* 36
will complain yet *p.* *B.S.* 5
I mark my life and *p.* *Just. II*, 6
for I do *p.* thee *Just. II*, 8
yet I *p.* thee not *Just. II*, 8
p. thee to thy loss *Aff. IV*, 18
labor thy *p.* and my *Aff. V*, 28
thought it brave to *p.* *Love III*, 15
rants and senseless *p.* *Convert* 12

praised

p. be the God of love *Ant. I*, 1
p. be the God alone *Ant. I*, 22

praising

come short of ill in *p.* *Priest.* 41

prattler

peace *p.*, do not lour *Consc.* 1
p., no more, I say *Consc.* 7
no room for *p.*s there *Consc.* 10

pray

p. with the most *C.P.* 402
where most *p.* is heaven *C.P.* 402
flesh, while I do *p.* *Ch.Mon.* 17
to bed and doth not *p.* *C.K.* 7
tell me, I *p.*, whose *Quip* 7
watch and *p.* *Div.* 17
and *p.*s to be so still *Const.* 35
carelessly when I did *p.* *Meth.* 16
then once more *p.* *Meth.* 29
bones and joints do *p.* *Home* 74

prayed

so that when I *p.* *L.U.* 58

prayer

private *p.* be a brave *C.P.* 397
sermons, but to *p.*s most *C.P.* 409
p. the church's banquet *Pray. I*, 1
value *p.* so that were I *Pray. II*, 20
I and dear *p.* would *Pray. II*, 23
tears and *p.*s night and *Art.* 19
oh that my *p.*s *Jews* 7
my *p.*s mean thee *Just. II*, 9
yet my *p.*s stray *Just. II*, 9
*p.*s chased syllogisms *C.M.* 55

prayer book

an old *p.* I did present *Hope* 3

praying's

p. the end of preaching *C.P.* 410

preach

can man *p.* thy eternal *Wind.* 1

preacher

judge not the *p.* *C.P.* 427
which *p.*s conclude with *C.P.* 434
jest not at *p.*s' language *C.P.* 439
*p.*s make his head to shoot *Mis.* 47
to shine within the holy *p.*s *Wind.* 8

preacheth

a text and *p.* patience *C.P.* 432

preaching

praying's the end of *p.* *C.P.* 410
God calleth *p.* folly *C.P.* 429

precepts

former *p.* have sprinkled *Sup.* 1
p. she had trampled on *Mar.M.* 2

precious

p. for any grief in any *H.S. I*, 3
silver, or gold, or *p.* *Mat.* 6
p. blood gave you a color *C.R.S.* 12

predestination

thy *p.* I'll contrive *Thanks.* 31

preferring

p., like brute beasts *Dot.* 15

preferred

hope to be by her *p.* *B.C.* 15
hath *p.* false gain *S.C.* 14

prefixed

title is, *p.* on high *Sac.* 233
her period and *p.* time *C.M.* 59

prepare

dost *p.* for them a way *C.M.* 249

prepared

is here *p.* and drest *Inv.* 4
p. and fitted to receive *C.M.* 16

prepossessed

but still to make thee *p.* *El.* 7

prerogative

all worship is *p.* *A.A.S.* 21

presence

wish thy pleasing *p.* still *C.P.* 326

present

first-fruits *p.* themselves *Ded.* 1
love is a *p.* for a *C.P.* 350
by the beasts the *p.s* *Hum.* 7
lion did *p.* his paw *Hum.* 9
p. it as my special deed *Ob.* 10
p. the sacrifice for all *Prov.* 13
here *p.* for me and all *Prov.* 25
pure veil *p.s* the sight *Just. I*, 13
what he sends I will *p.* *Bag* 40
which I did thus *p.* *L.U.* 31
name an army doth *p.* *Anagram* 1
old prayer-book I did *p.* *Hope* 3

present

hereafter than in *p.* is *M.M.* 6
the *p.* health restore *Size* 30
only the *p.* is thy part *Disch.* 21
what *p.* things required *Disch.* 25
man and the *p.* fit *Disch.* 31
things *p.* shrink and die *Disch.* 41
wins and keeps thee *p.* *Search* 27
as for the *p.* I did move *Pers.* 3

presented

their command *p.* tokens *Hum.* 4
here, as broken, is *p.* *Ban.* 30

presently

found thee *p.* at some *Dec.* 6

preserve

and *p.* thy stock *C.P.* 300
bid nothing but *p.* her *H.B. II*, 13
my keel, he doth *p.* it *Bag* 3

press

pipes that feed the *p.* *Pearl* 2
p. me not to take *Rose* 1
p. not to smell them here *Prov.* 118
sin is that *p.* and vice *Ag.* 11

pressed

though *p.*, runs thin *Praise III*, 38
himself being *p.* for my *B.G.* 28

pressing

whose life still *p.* is *Rep.* 4

presume

they *p.* *Easter* 26
infection *p.* on thy *Mis.* 36
I *p.* to wear thy habit *Priest.* 8
may *p.* thee mine *C.H.* 13
I *p.* your love will *L.U.* 2
p. to deal with *Q.B.* 52

pretence

wide is all this long *p.* *Jord. II*, 16
of sense make their *p.* *M.M.* 8

pretender

like a *p.*, not a bride *Size* 36

pretendeth

my friend *p.* to a place *Unk.* 16

pretending

lovers are still *p.* *Dul.* 19

prevail

a draught, when griefs *p.* *Size* 10

prevent

either ye do *p.* and stop *H.B. I*, 7
nothing ingendered doth *p.* *Prov.* 53
we *p.* the last great day *S.C.* 19

preventest

who in all grief *p.* me *Thanks.* 4

prey

kept it as his *p.* *Man* 20
great *p.* on the less *Prov.* 52
foot and clutch their *p.* *Conf.* 15

price

inhance thy rate and *p.* *C.P.* 2
blood paid the full *p.* *Sunday* 54
what rate and *p.* I have *Pearl* 35

prick

quickly rise and *p.* mine — *Frail.* 16
do wound and *p.* my soul — *Aff. V*, 12

pricking

p. the looker's eye — *Faith* 38

pride

p. and full sins have — *C.P.* 72
sweet through *p.* or lust — *C.K.* 13
what *p.* by opposition — *Priest.* 42
avoids her neighbor's *p.* — *B.C.* 22
with excessive *p.* her — *Van. II*, 13
side the rock of *p.* — *Pilg.* 6
their paradise by their *p.* — *Fl.* 49

priest

the *p.* and rulers all — *Sac.* 57
poor *p.* thus am I drest — *Aar.* 10
is the world's high *p.* — *Prov.* 13
now being *p.* he plainly — *C.M.* 173

prime

and pull for *p.* — *Jord. I*, 12
and die not in their *p.* — *Glimpse* 10
Greece being past her *p.* — *C.M.* 60

prince

such thing as *p.* or king — *Praise I*, 10
the *p.*s of my people — *Sac.* 5
but I the *p.* of peace — *Sac.* 118
there was a *p.* of old — *Peace* 22
*p.*s submit their necks — *C.M.* 195

principles

he find the callow *p.* — *Van. II*, 17

private

p. prayer be a brave — *C.P.* 397
with foot hath *p.* amity — *Man* 17
spring from *p.* bodies — *Content* 23
public foot or *p.* tricks — *C.M.* 196

privy

and hath the *p.* key — *H.C. I*, 21

prize

did the ointment *p.* — *Sac.* 18
all that worldlings *p.* — *Rose* 21

proceed

our tears *p.* from woe — *Paradox* 15
from want of breath *p.* — *Paradox* 20

proclamation

laws and many a *p.* — *World* 9

procure

whom nothing can *p.* — *Const.* 31

prodigies

heathen would deem *p.* — *C.M.* 154

prodigious

height of malice and *p.* — *C.M.* 237

produce

they all *p.* repentance — *Rose* 27
hath mighty baptism to *p.* — *C.M.* 45

produced

that nature hath *p.* — *Grief* 4

profaneness

p., filthiness — *C.P.* 236
avoid, *p.* — *Sup.* 5
p. in my head — *Aar.* 6

profess

did *p.* to make a jest — *C.M.* 173

proffer

faint *p.* or superficial — *Ob.* 28

profits

p., which the spring — *Lent* 25

progeny

in his *p.* doth shine — *Sir J.D.* 12

projects

behavior low, thy *p.* high — *C.P.* 331
know the *p.* of unbridled — *Pearl* 26

promise

yet public hath more *p.*s — *C.P.* 398
thy *p.* now hath even set — *Art.* 24
*p.*s have made thee mine — *Just. I*, 22
thy *p.*s live and bide — *Long.* 68
my soul hangs on thy *p.*s — *Pers.* 13

promised

my God hath *p.*, he is just — *Disch.* 55

proofs

their *p.* even from the — *Dot.* 11

propagation

within us hearts had *p.* — *Off.* 7

proper

challenge it as *p.* to — *Hum.* 20

properly

contradictions are *p.* a — *Cross* 35

prophesy

now *p.* who strikes thee — *Sac.* 142

prophet

*p.*s, once to see — *Sac.* 183
sin in Greece a *p.* was — *C.M.* 171

proportions

symmetry, full of *p.* — *Man* 14
such *p.* be assigned — *C.M.* 232

propositions

the *p.* of hot blood and — *Pearl* 23

prosecutions

in my *p.* slack and small — *Ans.* 7

prospered

it *p.* strangely — *Peace* 31
who *p.* Noah's vine — *B.G.* 24

proud

p. ignorance will lose — *C.P.* 297
make *p.* knowledge bend — *Faith* 31
sand check the *p.* sea — *Prov.* 48
but did look up was *p.* — *Just. I*, 6

proudest

hearts, the *p.* wits — *Just. I*, 12

prove

with patience *p.* if stony — *Sac.* 89
who shall victorious *p.* — *Thanks.* 18
p. one God, one harmony — *Thanks.* 42
would but a dungeon *p.* — *Grace* 6
sweet, *p.* a most sour — *Van. I*, 6
it may a Babel *p.* — *Frail.* 22
bread, yet never *p.* — *Search* 4
once can find and *p.* — *Fl.* 45
church and spouse doth *p.* — *C.M.* 9
did *p.* wonders of anger — *C.M.* 37
contrive and plot to *p.* — *Love III*, 4
'twill thy conquest *p.* — *Love III*, 20
which we but sometimes *p.* — *Paradox* 32

provide

some great estates *p.* — *C.P.* 103
if he *p.*, he breaks the — *Disch.* 31

providence

sacred *p.*, who from end — *Prov.* 1

provision

want *p.* in the midst — *Grief* 12

prowess

p. and arts did tame — *C.M.* 75

prune

knife but *p.* and pare — *Paradise* 11

pruning-knife

which now is but a *p.* — *Time* 10

pry

dost thou *p.*, and turn — *Disch.* 2

psalm

which a hymn or *p.* — *T.H.* 9
church with *p.*s must — *Ant. II*, 9

public

p. hath more promises — *C.P.* 398
to a plague and *p.* woe — *D.D.* 24
in *p.* judgments one may — *Off.* 11
his *p.* foot or private — *C.M.* 196

puffing

came brave glory *p.* by — *Quip* 13
death, *p.* at the door — *C.F.* 16

pull

and *p.* for prime — *Jord. I*, 12
dost *p.* and turn us — *Sunday* 19
the trees say, *p.* me — *Prov.* 23
and all would *p.* — *C.M.* 134
all things *p.* and hale — *Q.B.* 27

pullest

thou *p.* the rug and wilt — *Mis.* 51

pulling

complaints and *p.* fears — *Fam.* 3

pulpits

holy messengers, *p.* and — *Sin II*, 5

pulse

heart whose *p.* may be thy *Grate.* 31

punish

nor let them *p.* me *Jord. I,* 14
whom I would *p.* *Sac.* 131
didst so *p.* sin *E.W.* 13

punished

sins most dearly *p.* are *C.P.* 67

punishment

but in the way of *p.* *Ass.* 4

purchase

to *p.* the whole pack *Mis.* 52
only to *p.* my good-will *Unk.* 24
p. heaven for repenting *Van. I,* 9
it now by way of *p.* go *Ob.* 35
the *p.* spread to both *Ob.* 39
designed to make a *p.* *Van. II,* 5

purchased

any art, yet to be *p.* *C.P.* 172
and oracles be *p.* *C.M.* 128

pure

but holy, *p.*, and clear *Sup.* 6
which are most *p.* *Mis.* 38
what *p.* things, most *p.* *Priest.* 29
a heart? but is it *p.* *Off.* 3
one *p.* heart is nothing *Off.* 5
p. veil presents the *Just. I,* 13
sin did this *p.* rock *Sep.* 10
thee *p.* red and white *Dul.* 12

pureness

in *p.* thou mayst him *W.C.* 9

purer

ancient times and *p.* years *C.M.* 227

purest

things were of *p.* gold *Sion* 3

purgatory

a baiting while at *p.* *Q.B.* 50

purge

p. all my sins done *T.S. I,* 4
turning my *p.* to food *Aff. II,* 51
and repentance is a *p.* *Rose* 28
they *p.* the air without *Storm* 18

purged

Christ *p.* his temple *C.P.* 423

purgeth

is sweeter? yet it *p.* *Rose* 18

purgings

p. enmity disclose *Rose* 19

purity

reach our saviour's *p.* *Lent* 34
brightness, perfect *p.* *Mis.* 32

purling

must *p.* streams refresh *Jord. I,* 8

purloined

a tithe *p.* cankers the *C.P.* 386
juice our scions have *p.* *Jews* 2

purpose

dost *p.* ought *C.P.* 115
God did hide on *p.* *Van. II,* 11
writ thy *p.* long ago *Ass.* 18

purse

that which tied thy *p.* *Pray. II,* 17
with hands and *p.*s full *C.M.* 133

pursue

earnestness you do *p.* *Peace* 41
and strongly good *p.* *Const.* 2
earnest, joys in jest *p.* *Dot.* 14

pursued

Moses *p.* this *C.M.* 21

pursy

by the way, grows *p.* *Ans.* 10

put

p. not those feathers *C.P.* 83
friend *p.* in thy bosom *C.P.* 271
and to *p.* me there *Sac.* 15
fear *p.*s a bar between *Sac.* 49
jet and marble *p.* for *Ch.Mon.* 12
faith *p.*s me there *Faith* 23
p. together a solemnity *Mort.* 32
did *p.* some blood into *Death* 13
fain *p.* thee on *Priest.* 5
p. forth my hand *Priest.* 31
the day *p.* our amendment *E.S. I,* 23

p. the pen alone into *Prov.* 7
the first *p.*s on with *Prov.* 35
may *p.* it very near *Bag* 36
didst *p.* a mind there *Dul.* 23
p. me not to shame *Comp.* 3
p. not thy hand into *S.G.* 28
God doth grieve, he *p.*s *Eph.* 16
p. him in trust to rule *C.M.* 142

putting

p. my life among their *Sac.* 106
and *p.* then mine own *Sac.* 189

quail

canst not shrink or *q.* *Ass.* 33

quaint

out *q.* words and trim *Jord. II*, 3
with *q.* metaphors her *Dul.* 7

quantities

thy small *q.* my length *H.C. I*, 10

quarrel

catch not at *q.*s *C.P.* 217
pick *q.*s with their only *Sac.* 87
q. thee, and would give *Mis.* 25
world and I will *q.* *Thanks.* 37
wilt revenge their *q.* *C.M.* 255

quarries

q. of piled vanities *Sinner* 5

queen

thing 'tis to be a *q.* *Q.B.* 23
thou shalt not be a *q.* *Q.B.* 40

quench

malice, nought can *q.* *Q.B.* 54

quest

not a broad at every *q.* *Content* 5

questioning

sweetly *q.* if I lacked *Love II*, 5

questions

curious *q.* and divisions *Div.* 12

quick

it woundeth to the *q.* *C.P.* 168
this was not *q.* enough *Jord. II*, 10
q. coal of mortal fire *Emp. I*, 6
q. thoughts and motions *Lent* 20
what an easy *q.* access *Pray. II*, 1
treat with thy *q.* flower *Rep.* 3
the *q.* returns of courtesy *Pearl* 12
q. wit and conversation *Quip* 17
be new, tender, *q.* *L.U.* 70
nothing more *q.* when *Fam.* 16
groans are *q.* and full *Sion* 21
wound me to the *q.* *Home* 3

quicken

did *q.* what was grown *L.U.* 66

quickened

but I was *q.* by my hour *Pilg.* 10

quickening

killing and *q.*, bringing *Fl.* 16

quickly

q. gain, for each inch *Pray. II*, 24
wisdom *q.* swept them *World* 5
convey them *q.* who are *Mort.* 12
was dust before doth *q.* *Frail.* 15
q. then should I control *Dial.* 3
which *q.* down must go *Gid.* 13
father could *q.* effect *Meth.* 6
q. hear his utter foes *Meth.* 27
cannot rest but *q.* seek *Conf.* 22
they *q.* go and come *Glimpse* 9

quickness

with thy celestial *q.* *Star* 14
O give me *q.* *Dul.* 3

quick-eyed

but *q.* love observing *Love II*, 3

quick-piercing

spheres with his *q.* mind *Van. II*, 2

quiet

fire in flints doth *q.* *Content* 9
in no *q.* canst thou be *Grate.* 26
peace and snudge in *q.* *Gid.* 11
stones in *q.* entertain *Sep.* 15

quill

bend to hold my *q.* *Prov.* 4

quintessence

dregs the *q.* is small *Sinner* 9

quire

hand leads to the *q.* — *C.F.* 8

quit

q. the room — *C.P.* 43
'twill not *q.* the cost — *C.P.* 348
q. thy state. All equal — *C.P.* 407
I *q.* my interest — *Unk.* 17
it *q.*s the earth — *Storm* 11
we are *q.* with them — *Paradox* 10

quite

affections *q.* astray — *Christ.* 3
bosom-sin blows *q.* away — *Sin II*, 14
joy that drowneth *q.* — *Inv.* 22
gone *q.* under ground — *Fl.* 10
able to extirpate *q.* — *C.M.* 161

quittest

q. thy ancient claim — *Sion* 10

quitting

q. the fur to cold — *Emp. I*, 4
q. with daily labor — *Coloss.* 9
instantly, *q.* the fruit — *L.U.* 12
q. their place unto my — *Aff. V*, 14
q. his spear, lest it — *C.M.* 69

race

he hath spoiled the *r.* — *J.C.* 10
the church began her *r.* — *C.M.* 102
sun have run our *r.*s — *E.S. II*, 2
suddenly dost raise and *r.* — *Temp. I*, 7

rack

better lodging than a *r.* — *Christ.* 14
O *r.* me not to such — *Temp. II*, 9

rage

do rise and tempests *r.* — *Aff. I*, 6
melt and dissolve my *r.* — *Aff. II*, 46

ragged

a *r.* noise and mirth — *Red.* 12

raging

the *r.* waters still are — *Sac.* 95
tarantula's *r.* pains — *D.D.* 12

rain

r., do not hurt my — *Prov.* 117
smell the dew and *r.* — *Fl.* 38
come, clouds and *r.* — *Grief* 2

rainbow

star, or *r.*, or a part — *Mat.* 7
going did a *r.* note — *Peace* 7

raise

r. thy head, take stars — *C.P.* 170
praise that I can *r.* — *Praise I*, 2
O *r.* me then — *Praise I*, 17
praises who dead men *r.*s — *Rep.* 35
oft the siege to *r.* — *Aff. II*, 43
thy broken consort *r.* — *D.D.* 29
r. him to the glimpse — *Mis.* 75
suddenly dost *r.* — *Temp. I*, 7
it *r.* to be thy praise — *Off.* 40
I can *r.* thee — *Praise II*, 20
as it is yours to *r.* — *Prov.* 24
r. not the mud of — *Disch.* 27
thou shouldst me *r.* — *Sub.* 13
I should then *r.* thee — *Sub.* 14
wouldst thou *r.* devils — *Ass.* 17
r. her downcast face — *C.M.* 86
charms to heaven did *r.* — *Conv.* 13

raised

doubts well *r.* do look — *C.P.* 299
days razed, and *r.* as — *Sac.* 66
having *r.* me to look up — *Ban.* 37

raiseth

beauty *r.* wit — *Love I*, 9
as it riseth, *r.* thee — *Dawn.* 12

raising

bells below, *r.* the dead — *Aar.* 3

ran

I *r.*, but all I brought — *E.S. I*, 12
one that *r.* upon him — *Bag* 26
while the day *r.* by — *Life* 1
and sun together *r.* — *C.M.* 97

rank

which parts their *r.*s — *Sunday* 28
in hand in several *r.*s — *Hum.* 2

rank

such *r.* poison can there — *Ass.* 6

rants

vows and *r.* and senseless praise — *Conv.* 12

rare

is a *r.* outlandish root *Faith* 9
bounty and *r.* clemency *Ung.* 1
two *r.* cabinets full *Ung.* 7
the *r.* and curious *Prov.* 73
r. men therefore seek *Prov.* 98
carvings, mystical and *r.* *Sion* 5
worth and make it *r.* *Q.B.* 16

rarities

of jewels, shop of *r.* *Mis.* 68

rash

bids the *r.* gazer wipe *Vir.* 6

ratably

doth *r.* thy fortunes mar *C.P.* 256

rate

inhance thy *r.* and price *C.P.* 2
game at so dear a *r.* *C.P.* 199
repenting is no hard *r.* *Van. I*, 10
at what *r.* and price *Pearl* 35
r. of an incarnation *H.C. II*, 26

rather

r. both friends should *C.P.* 279
lose his rest *r.* than *C.P.* 298
silence *r.* doth augment *Sac.* 93
r. let my several sins *G.F.* 17
birth and spirit *r.* took *Aff. II*, 37
or *r.* make no thine *C.H.* 20
be to me *r.* sharp *Paradise* 8
such cuttings *r.* heal *Paradise* 14
r. hereafter than in *M.M.* 6
mend or *r.* make us *Gid.* 25
but *r.* turn the pipe *W.C.* 6
let *r.* brass, or steel *Search* 34
the *r.* since his *C.M.* 175
or *r.* so as thou alone *H.C. II*, 4
or *r.* as thou movedst *Pers.* 4
cannot untwist, but *r.* *Q.B.* 35

rave

sin doth *r.* and falsely *Parody* 22

raved

as I *r.* and grew more *Coll.* 33

ravening

r. harpies which peck *Q.B.* 48

raze

to *r.* the building to *World* 17

razed

floor in three days *r.* *Sac.* 66

reach

cannot *r.* Christ's *Lent* 31
r. our saviour's purity *Lent* 34
r. the highest stature *Faith* 30
law humility did *r.* *Hum.* 12
sometimes I hardly *r.* a *Temp. II*, 7
set where all may *r.* *Prov.* 50
till I *r.* heaven *Aff. V*, 30
temple could not *r.* *C.M.* 225

reacheth

two *r.* thee in some *T.S. II*, 3

read

he that *r.*s divines *Jord. I*, 9
who *r.* a chapter when *C.K.* 1
have *r.* that lesson to *D.D.* 18
I *r.* this day that *Aff. I*, 1
I will *r.* thy book *Thanks.* 45
r., and sigh, and wish *Aff. II*, 57
deed, when he hath *r.* *Ob.* 38
go spell and *r.* how *D.A.* 4
r. him there *Sir J.D.* 16

reading

what he condemns in *r.* *S.C.* 16

ready

a sweetness *r.* penned *Jord. II*, 17
meek and *r.* paschal lamb *Sac.* 59
ever *r.* to disburse *A.A.S.* 29
brought me to him, *r.* *Christ.* 7
knoweth the *r.* way *H.C. I*, 20
art *r.* there to catch *Mat.* 2
r. to take them in *Praise III*, 29
tip-toe in our land, *r.* *C.M.* 236

real

when creatures had no *r.* *Faith* 33

rears

lord, thy servant *r.* *Altar* 1

reason

if *r.* move not gallants *C.P.* 43
balance each dram of *r.* *C.P.* 322
r. and speech we only *Man* 10

bound to rules of *r.* *Sin II*, 4
the *r.* then is thine *Dial.* 21
r. hath from nature *Pearl* 3
by the rhyme and *r.* *Home* 75
r. triumphs, and faith *Div.* 8
spring against thy *r.* *Q.B.* 59
combat of our flesh and *r.* *Kn.* 8

rebel

may control my *r.* flesh *H.C. I*, 17
to curb some *r.* tears *Q.B.* 58

rebellion

full of *r.*, I would *Nat.* 1
the *r.*s of the night *Aff. V*, 24

rebukest

thou for sin *r.* man *Rep.* 25

recall

past who can *r.* *Disch.* 10

receipt

the *r.* shall be my *Consc.* 13

receive

yet not one *r.* thee *Sep.* 4
and fitted to *r.* *C.M.* 16

received

r. the blow upon his *Bag* 29

reckon

God *r.*s for him *C.P.* 381
didst *r.*, when at first *Grate.* 9

recover

shalt *r.* all thy goods *Love I*, 25
r. these, and thou *Off.* 17
r. all thy sigh-blown *Coll.* 19

recovered

could have *r.* greenness *Fl.* 9

red

thee pure *r.* and white *Dul.* 12
back to the *R.* Sea *B.G.* 7

redeem

r. truth from his jaws *C.P.* 87

redeemed

r. me through thy blood *T.S. I*, 2
r. us from the grave *Ung.* 2

redeemer

our great *r.* did remove *Sunday* 44
dear *r.*'s pierced side *H.B. I*, 6
O my *r.* dear *Home* 25

redemption

in you *r.* measures all *H.B. I*, 10

reed

with the *r.* they gave *Sac.* 169
are as frail as *r.*s *Sac.* 177
strain to my poor *r.* *Emp. II*, 24

reel

boat seems most to *r.* *Bag* 4
let the world *r.* *J.D.* 17

refine

then with thy light *r.* *Star* 11

refined

those to spirits *r.* *H.C. I*, 23

reflection

mend by *r.*, and tell *Od.* 17

reform

wilt *r.* and not refuse *S.G.* 3

reformation

the late *r.* never durst *C.M.* 226

reformed

r. all at length with *World* 10

refrain

themselves or me, *r.* *Ded.* 6
and laud thee doth *r.* *Prov.* 17
r. unto himself alone *Prov.* 18

refresh

must purling streams *r.* *Jord. I*, 8

refuse

r. the meanest tool *C.P.* 353
worms may chance *r.* *Sonn.* 14
if I *r.*, dread lord *Art.* 12
r. not even with blood *Art.* 14
yet thou dost *r.* *Art.* 20
say that fairly I *r.* *Rose* 31
reform and not *r.* me *S.G.* 4

refused

Jews *r.* thunder — *C.P.* 449

refuseth

since thy God *r.* still — *Meth.* 2

regain

r. their ancient nest — *Van. I*, 16

regard

in alms *r.* thy means — *C.P.* 373
both images *r.* — *C.P.* 380
to *r.* his ease and bring — *Faith* 3
a strong *r.* and awe — *Wind.* 13

regiments

view abroad both *r.* — *Frail.* 9

rehearse

can thy strange ways *r.* — *Mis.* 66
that taste it do *r.* — *Peace* 33

reign

and lets his humors *r.* — *Mis.* 62
r. and rule on high — *Long.* 56

reins

he hath lost the *r.* — *C.P.* 32
the *r.* upon the horse — *Long.* 45

rejoice

will say, glad heart *r.* — *Meth.* 32

release

bow till thy *r.* appear — *Sunday* 14

relentedst

with tears, thou *r.* — *Praise II*, 22

relenting

r. may come too late — *Van. I*, 7

relief

of truth, the true *r.* — *Sac.* 38
most sweet *r.* — *Christ.* 8
our *r.* take up the — *Aff. I*, 15
griefs may be *r.*s — *M.M.* 32
tears without *r.* — *Eph.* 27
may climb and find *r.* — *Comp.* 20
govern it to my *r.* — *Aff. IV*, 3
thy praise and my *r.* — *Aff. V*, 28
it with *r.* to linger — *J.C.* 11
on thee for some *r.* — *Kn.* 18

relieve

yet thou dost *r.* — *Just. II*, 3
my God, *r.* me — *S.G.* 30
thy throne not to *r.* — *Long.* 62
thou comest and dost *r.* — *Parody* 30

relievest

thou *r.*, yet I die — *Just. II*, 4

religion

fixed the old *r.* — *C.M.* 22
r., like a pilgrim — *C.M.* 29
r. thence fled into — *C.M.* 49
r. went to Rome — *C.M.* 61
showers *r.* and makes — *C.M.* 88
not as sin, but as *r.* — *C.M.* 212
r. stands on tip-toe in — *C.M.* 235
shall *r.* to America — *C.M.* 247
r. always sides with — *C.M.* 252

religious

go part of that *r.* way — *Lent* 32

relish

rain, and *r.* versing — *Fl.* 39

relishes

the lullings and the *r.* — *Pearl* 22

remain

doth fade, the joy *r.*s — *C.P.* 462
from ten, and what *r.*s — *C.K.* 15
delight or hope *r.*s — *Dial.* 8
while I *r.* in bitter — *Long.* 58

remember

r. that thou once — *Sinner* 14
I well *r.* all — *L.U.* 15

remnant

will I smell my *r.* out — *Life* 2

remorse

springing from true *r.* — *W.C.* 8
conscience spurred by *r.* — *Storm* 9

remove

the sense at two *r.*s — *Jord. I*, 10
r. it all from th' earth — *Sac.* 166
great redeemer did *r.* — *Sunday* 44
eyes *r.* more backward — *H.B. I*, 3
my grave at each *r.* — *Grace* 14
r. me where I need — *Grace* 23

as it never shall *r.* — *Ps.* 23
do not *r.* it thence — *Disch.* 43
thy higher court *r.* — *Temp. I*, 15
then let wrath *r.* — *Disc.* 17
to *r.* thraldom from — *Home* 20

removed

both *r.* to the western — *C.M.* 36

rend

rather heal than *r.* — *Paradise* 14

rendereth

my first breathing *r.* — *Sac.* 71

rending

r. with earthquakes — *C.M.* 26

renew

what was old *r.* — *L.U.* 64

renounce

these what they *r.* — *Size* 21

renown

hawk, or banquet, or *r.* — *Quid.* 3
native lute to thy *r.* — *Prov.* 11
single deed is small *r.* — *B.G.* 12
will doth study thy *r.* — *Cross* 20

rent

whose spring and *r.* is — *H.B. I*, 5
a *r.* and struggling — *C.M.* 79
paper, which was *r.* from — *C.M.* 95

rent

books, which may not *r.* — *Content* 28
I should pay the *r.* — *Prov.* 27

rented

a new small-*r.* lease — *Red.* 4

repair

cordial left to *r.* man's — *Sac.* 159
to *r.* the strength which — *L.U.* 47

repair

soul *r.*s to her devotion — *Ch.Mon.* 1
let him *r.* unto Mount — *Ag.* 7
he did *r.* unto an inn — *Bag* 20

reparation

hedge, and need less *r.* — *Prov.* 122

repast

the church's mystical *r.* — *Sup.* 4
such *r.* as may our — *Lent* 44

repentance

for they all produce *r.* — *Rose* 27
and *r.* is a purge — *Rose* 28
from the dust a sad *r.* — *C.M.* 68

repenting

purchase heaven for *r.* — *Van. I*, 9

repine

though some of them *r.* — *Fam.* 6

repining

could get without *r.* — *Dial.* 26
with *r.* restlessness — *Pull.* 17

replied

alone, when they *r.* — *Praise II*, 15
not missed, the man *r.* — *L.J.* 8
and I *r.*, my lord — *Coll.* 36

reply

I have one *r.* — *Ans.* 13
smiling did *r.* — *Love II*, 11
no, they would *r.* — *Dec.* 8
foretold this, did *r.* — *Glimpse* 19
sir, he did *r.* — *Time* 3

repose

that *r.* and peace — *Peace* 39
seek no *r.* until — *Off.* 22
henceforth *r.* your work — *E.S. I*, 20

reprieve

yet thou dost *r.* — *Just. II*, 5
but O *r.* me — *S.G.* 25

reproaches

r. which are free — *Sac.* 219

reprove

sakes in person sin *r.* — *Pray. II*, 16

request

suddenly may our *r.*s — *Pray. II*, 3
shallowness of our *r.* — *Pray. II*, 12

request

much in *r.*, much sought — *Death* 16
favors granting my *r.* — *Den.* 28

out-crying my *r.s* — *C.L.K.* 3
hast granted my *r.* — *Praise II*, 5
the least that I *r.* — *H.C. II*, 44

require

if cause *r.*, thou art — *C.P.* 273

required

price that was *r.* — *Sunday* 55
what present things *r.* — *Disch.* 25

requited

thou art *r.* — *L.D.* 8

reservation

this passed with a *r.* — *Ob.* 13

reserve

little do *r.* themselves — *Size* 20
r. his breath in store — *L'En. I*, 12

reserved

r. no place for grief — *Aff. II*, 15
is close, *r.*, and dark — *Ung.* 25

reserving

r. all for flesh again — *Faith* 44

resign

sin disclaims, and I *r.* — *Dial.* 24

resigning

would follow my *r.* — *Dial.* 28
r. up the rudder to — *Ob.* 20

resist

salvation which ye now *r.* — *Sac.* 226

resolve

but I *r.*, when thou — *Judg.* 11

resolved

I *r.* to be bold — *Red.* 2
r. to light; and so — *Bag* 11
bravely *r.* one night to — *C.M.* 162

resort

r. to sermons, but — *C.P.* 409
accordingly in great *r.s* — *Red.* 10

resound

taught all wood to *r.* — *Easter* 9
dear scars no more *r.s* — *C.M.* 63

respective

great persons use *r.* — *C.P.* 253

rest

fill his mind with *r.* — *C.P.* 110
who cannot *r.* till he — *C.P.* 149
her soul, *r.*, fame — *C.P.* 174
the mirth then in him *r.s* — *C.P.* 251
is better than to *r.* — *Lent* 33
may run, rise, *r.* — *T.S. I*, 9
making thy way, my *r.* — *H.C. I*, 9
they can never be at *r.* — *Van. I*, 15
earth doth *r.*, heaven move — *Man* 26
on another's hardly *r.* — *Content* 4
fire, but end in *r.* — *Art.* 8
them unto life and *r.* — *Aar.* 4
place where is no *r.* — *Aar.* 9
could have no *r.* — *Aar.* 14
the old man I may *r.* — *Aar.* 19
in me while I do *r.* — *Aar.* 24
I both feed and *r.* — *Ps.* 6
invention *r.*, comparisons — *Posy* 9
more than in bed, I *r.* — *E.S. I*, 32
settled peace and *r.* — *Gid.* 2
r. in the bottom lay — *Pull.* 10
and *r.* in nature, not — *Pull.* 14
my pleasures even my *r.* — *L.U.* 53
cannot *r.* but quickly — *Conf.* 21
fall into a bed and *r.* — *J.C.* 2
where th' ark did *r.* — *C.M.* 19
giving more *r.* than — *Love III*, 17
rock, thou art my *r.* — *Pers.* 16

rest

civility plays the *r.* — *C.P.* 227
will lose his *r.* — *C.P.* 297
the *r.* of our creation — *Sunday* 43
the *r.* I give unto some — *Thanks.* 27
they that know the *r.* — *Ans.* 14
among the *r.* I may — *Star* 25
let him keep the *r.* — *Pull.* 16
given the *r.* before — *Bag* 23
and meet the *r.* on — *Size* 24
what of the *r.* become — *Fore.* 9

restlessness

them with repining *r.* — *Pull.* 17

restore

r. to God his due — *C.P.* 385
r. this day, for thy — *Whit.* 27
will *r.* all back unto — *Thanks.* 19
yet lord *r.* thine image — *Sinner* 12

to be thine doth me *r.* *C.H.* 4
with me dost thee *r.* *C.H.* 8
thou didst suffer to *r.* *C.H.* 14
as mine didst me *r.* *C.H.* 18
the present health *r.* *Size* 30
not *r.* what I have lost *Coll.* 8
turn, and *r.* me *Search* 50
the graves again *r.* *L.D.* 3

restorative

great *r.* for all decay *A.A.S.* 12

restored

hast *r.* us to this ease *H.C. I*, 37

resume

I do *r.* my sight *Sub.* 10

resurrection

Christ's *r.* thine may be *Dawn.* 10

retiredness

Egypt anchorism and *r.* *C.M.* 187

retreat

up itself and still *r.* *Dec.* 18

return

they came and must *r.* *Ded.* 3
sin take courage and *r.* *G.F.* 31
quick *r.*s of courtesy *Pearl* 12
as slow as men's *r.*s *Off.* 2
r. to thee *Od.* 28
till it *r.*, and calling *Dec.* 19
my scout *r.*s in vain *Search* 20
r. when it doth knock *Glimpse* 22
and clean are thy *r.*s *Fl.* 2
r. laden with comforts *Q.B.* 55

returned

straight *r.*, and knowing *Red.* 9

returning

breath in man *r.* to *Pray. I*, 2
as he was *r.*, there came *Bag* 25

revel

every man may *r.* at his *Lent* 46

revenge

will *r.* me on thy love *Thanks.* 17
wilt *r.* their quarrel *C.M.* 255

revenging

rheums, *r.* the delight *Lent* 24

reverence

thyself all *r.* and fear *C.P.* 406
may also fix their *r.* *Temp. I*, 10

reverend

but *r.* laws and many a *World* 9
there engrave thy *r.* law *Nat.* 14
met a *r.* good old man *Peace* 19
and glory more *r.* grows *Wind.* 9

reversed

tower, *r.* thunder *Pray. I*, 6

reward

shines for her *r.* *B.C.* 18

Rhenish

water with thy *R.* wine *Q.B.* 64

rheums

sour exhalations, and dishonest *r.* *Lent* 23
and fall, like *r.*, upon the tenderest *Conf.* 12

rhyme

chance *r.* thee to good *C.P.* 4
me with loss of *r.* *Jord. I*, 14
my *r.*s gladly engrave *Temp. II*, 1
chime, and mend my *r.* *Den.* 30
if the words only *r.* *T.H.* 13
him music and a *r.* *Grief* 17
by the *r.* and reason the *Home* 75

rich

way to make thy son *r.* *C.P.* 109
not of *r.* arras, but *C.P.* 270
could seem too *r.* *Jord. II*, 11
flower of his *r.* crown *A.A.S.* 22
in God's *r.* garden *Sunday* 27
not in *r.* furniture or *H.C. I*, 1
long to a *r.* lord *Red.* 1
ambergris leaves a *r.* *Od.* 2
who made thee *r.* *Av.* 13
him be *r.* and weary *Pull.* 18
place, but sometimes *r.* *Pilg.* 15
r. shrines and oracles *C.M.* 128
poor, and they more *r.* *C.M.* 254

richer

a *r.* drug than scalding *L.U.* 40
shine fairer and *r.* *Q.B.* 18

riches

trunk with *r.* *C.P.* 110
honor, *r.*, or fair eyes *Frail.* 3
world's *r.*, which *Pull.* 4

richly

open house, *r.* attended *Whit.* 7
amounts (and *r.*) to *Mat.* 14

rid

sinner thou art *r.* *Temp. II*, 19
r. them away to-day *Long.* 77

rid

as I *r.* one day *Christ.* 1
yet Egypt faster *r.* *C.M.* 58

riddle

r. who list, for me *Jord. I*, 12

ride

rod, when thou dost *r.* *C.K.* 3
who *r.*s his sure and *Const.* 9
the world now *r.*s by *Const.* 10
did *r.* in his majestic *Bag* 9

rife

are plentiful and *r.* *Sunday* 34

right

divest all worldly *r.* *C.P.* 36
give my children's *r.* *C.P.* 279
and miraculous *r.* *Whit.* 28
and brutish is thy *r.* *Christ.* 11
up his place and *r.* *Christ.* 24
spirit, unable to look *r.* *Den.* 23
seventh note by *r.* is *Sinner* 4
drop from thy *r.* eye *Praise III*, 32
they not do thee *r.* *Prov.* 4
are thy *r.* and left *Prov.* 34
seal transferred our *r.* *Av.* 11
who still is *r.* *Const.* 35
angels have a *r.* by *M.M.* 9
he but take them *r.* *M.M.* 33
is gone, and is his *r.* *Disch.* 12
disseize thee of thy *r.* *Sub.* 12
try out their *r.* *Aff. V*, 18
have passed my *r.* away *Rose* 12
seems but just and *r.* *Inv.* 43
excluded from their *r.* *Q.B.* 10

rightly

yet if we *r.* measure *M.M.* 4

rind

the lemon's juice and *r.* *Prov.* 131

ring

a *r.* whose posy was *Mis.* 69
this on my *r.* *Posy* 5
light and *r.*s obtained *Bag* 13
course it in a *r.* *S.Rd.* 2
lost a glove or *r.* *Meth.* 11
I did expect a *r.* *Hope* 8
or mountains be thy *r.* *Search* 35
with that *r.* thy fame *L'En. II*, 13

ring

ear, not conscience *r.* *Wind.* 15
do sing, and woods do *r.* *M.M.* 2

ringing

sound of glory *r.* in our *Sin II*, 10
noise of passions *r.* me *Aar.* 8

ripe

when they are *r.* *Prov.* 119
in grain, vexations *r.* *Dot.* 8

rise

dost lose? *r.* up *C.P.* 201
dost win? *r.* in that *C.P.* 201
stains by them did *r.* *C.P.* 417
all wit shall *r.* and *Love I*, 27
r., heart, thy lord *Easter* 1
with him mayst *r.* *Easter* 4
may run, *r.*, rest *T.S. I*, 9
a chapter when they *r.* *C.K.* 1
there, and seeks to *r.* *C.K.* 12
rug and wilt not *r.* *Mis.* 51
all the dust to *r.* *D.D.* 3
as we did *r.*, we die *Rep.* 24
do *r.* and tempests rage *Aff. I*, 6
let me *r.* as larks *E.W.* 7
those which *r.* from a *Content* 24
before doth quickly *r.* *Frail.* 15
one wheel doth *r.* to *Praise III*, 11
when wind and waves *r.* *A.S.* 3
sun shall never *r.* but *Q.B.* 45
can neither *r.* nor fall *Prov.* 42

risen

heart, thy lord is *r.* — *Easter* 1

riseth

as it *r.*, raiseth thee — *Dawn.* 12

rising

r. and falling with — *Ch.Mus.* 6
gentle *r.*, which on — *C.F.* 7

river

*r.*s, run, and springs — *Bus.* 3
rocks stand, and *r.*s — *Ass.* 33
suck up a *r.* to supply — *Grief* 5
beside the Flemish *r.*s — *L'En. II*, 3

road

made the way a *r.* — *C.P.* 72
free, free as the *r.* — *Coll.* 4

rob

but *r.*s a thousand who — *Prov.* 19
we think we *r.* them — *C.M.* 253

robbed

was *r.* of all my gold — *Pilg.* 16

robbery

thought that any *r.* — *Sac.* 63
for some *r.* suffereth — *Sac.* 230

robe

with a scarlet *r.* — *Sac.* 157
that *r.* we cast away — *Sunday* 52
in his majestic *r.*s — *Bag* 10
spread thy *r.* in hope — *Size* 43

rock

must *r.* them all the day — *Consc.* 9

rock

he clave the stony *r.* — *Sac.* 122
the *r.* from whence all — *Sac.* 170
sin did this pure *r.* — *Sep.* 10
the side of a great *r.* — *L.U.* 15
while *r.*s stand — *Ass.* 32
*r.*s and all things — *Ass.* 34
be my *r.* and tower — *Ass.* 35
side the *r.* of pride — *Pilg.* 6
r. whereof they boast — *C.M.* 159
thou art my *r.* — *Pers.* 16

rod

that fear the *r.* — *C.P.* 75
a poor man's *r.*, when thou — *C.K.* 3
thy *r.*, my posy — *Thanks.* 14
thy *r.* to guide — *Ps.* 15
devils their *r.* — *Praise III*, 22
a scepter of the *r.* — *Aff. IV*, 4
saviour, feast and *r.* — *S.G.* 27
throw away thy *r.* — *Disc.* 1, 29
days lengthen the *r.* — *Time* 22
each with his *r.* — *Kn.* 12

rogue

r. with hope of carnal — *C.M.* 149

rolling

nights, like *r.* waves — *Mort.* 11

rolls

in heaven's court of *r.* — *Ob.* 43

Roman

to rule the *R.* sphere — *C.M.* 142

Rome

R. as both, yet Egypt — *C.M.* 58
religion went to *R.* — *C.M.* 61
Greece he went to *R.* — *C.M.* 139
west and *R.* do keep — *C.M.* 157
R. will one day find — *C.M.* 160
in old *R.* a mighty — *C.M.* 172
from old *R.* the liberty — *C.M.* 179
from old *R.* stateliness — *C.M.* 188
all post to *R.* — *C.M.* 195
as new and old *R.* did — *C.M.* 205

roof

thy *r.* my soul hath hid — *Temp. II*, 17

room

quit the *r.* — *C.P.* 43
who sweeps a *r.* — *El.* 19
say, no *r.* for me — *G.F.* 28
the spare and hollow *r.* — *Sunday* 25
soul's most subtle *r.*s — *H.C. I*, 22
from one *r.* t' another — *H.C. I*, 36
r. of the well-furnished — *Content* 19
the extension and the *r.* — *Emp. II*, 6
thy transparent *r.*s — *Grate.* 14
sure there is *r.* — *Sep.* 5
no bag, but here is *r.* — *Bag* 32
thinks to spoil the *r.* — *C.F.* 18
no *r.* for prattlers — *Consc.* 10

to leave me my best *r.* *Fore.* 7
can give him any *r.* *C.M.* 117

roost

let me *r.* and nestle *Temp. II*, 18

root

is a rare outlandish *r.* *Faith* 9
at the *r.* must dwell *Peace* 16
show a *r.* that gives *Prov.* 76
did bite the *r.* and *C.R.S.* 5
to see their mother-*r.* *Fl.* 11
r. is ever in its grave *Vir.* 7
who makes a *r.* his god *C.M.* 115

rooted

sorrows, *r.* miseries *Dot.* 7

rope

thy *r.* of sands *Coll.* 22
actions do wind a *r.* *Cross* 33

rose

*r.*s and lilies speak *Sonn.* 20
beauty crept into a *r.* *Quip* 5
r., besides his beauty, is *Prov.* 78
brave *r.* (alas!) where *C.R.S.* 1
she the *r.* and shows it *C.R.S.* 11
take this gentle *r.* *Rose* 15
is fairer than a *r.* *Rose* 17
be contracted to a *r.* *Rose* 22
for my answer is a *r.* *Rose* 32
sugar-cane, honey of *r.*s *Fore.* 20
sweet *r.*, whose hue *Vir.* 5
of sweet days and *r.*s *Vir.* 9

rose

this day my saviour *r.* *Sunday* 36
I *r.* and shook my *Art.* 3
yet taking heart I *r.* *Pilg.* 29

rots

and *r.* to nothing at *C.P.* 140

rotten

shouldst mind a *r.* tree *Ob.* 22

rottenness

if *r.* have more let *C.P.* 18

rough

wise for my *r.* sorrows *Grief* 14

round

if I keep the *r.* *C.P.* 30
turn us *r.* to look *Sunday* 17
hast thou begirt us *r.* *Sin II*, 1
day doth *r.* about us *Rep.* 8
thread is course and *r.* *M.M.* 15
caldron *r.* about whose *L.U.* 27
man, thou searchest *r.* *Van II*, 27
my thoughts turn *r.* *Long.* 10
look on my sorrows *r.* *Long.* 25
accomplished the *r.* *C.M.* 267
and search them *r.* *C.M.* 269
glory lies *r.* about us *Q.B.* 26

roundly

grief did tell me *r.* *Aff. II*, 30

rout

they bring me to the *r.* *Sac.* 185

row

trees, which in a *r.* *Paradise* 2
teams of Albion in a *r.* *Praise III*, 15

rub

it stir and *r.* the eyes *D.D.* 4
some *r.*, some discontent *Meth.* 3

rudder

up the *r.* to thy skill *Ob.* 20

ruddy

turned your *r.* into pale *C.R.S.* 19

rude

r. unhallow'd steps do *C.R.S.* 8

rudely

not *r.*, as a beast to *El.* 5
letters were broke *r.* up *J.D.* 14

ruffian

debauched *r.* would turn *C.M.* 164

ruffle

r. all their curious *Aff. I*, 22

ruffling

a *r.* wind can blow away *Const.* 7

rug

pullest the *r.* and will *Mis.* 51

rugged

stumbles least in *r.* way *C.P.* 214
O smooth my *r.* heart *Nat.* 13

ruin

a common *r.* thee intomb *C.P.* 45
make their *r.* praise *Ass.* 36
do *r.* thee *L.D.* 6

rule

mayst *r.* it as thou *C.P.* 27
thou livest by *r.* *C.P.* 134
houses are built by *r.* *C.P.* 135
who lives by *r.*, then *C.P.* 138
man is a shop of *r.*s *C.P.* 141
bound to *r.*s of reason *Sin II*, 4
lived to *r.* their side *Hum.* 23
winds, who think they *r.* *Prov.* 91
no *r.* or ears *Fam.* 4
reign and *r.* on high *Long.* 57
him in trust to *r.* *C.M.* 142
did so strangely *r.* *C.M.* 203
those that *r.* in clay *Q.B.* 6

ruled

are *r.* by him and taught *Prov.* 92

ruler

from one *r.* to another *Sac.* 53
*r.*s all false witness *Sac.* 57

rulest

r. all things even as *C.M.* 2

ruling

do thee employ in *r.* *Praise III*, 20

run

his soul *r.* for nought *C.P.* 59
by no means *r.* in debt *C.P.* 175
r. thee out of all *C.P.* 366
not a verse *r.* smooth *Sonn.* 11
in my brain did *r.* *Jord. II*, 7
to *r.* into an action *El.* 6
look, how they *r.* *Sac.* 33
through all may *r.* *G.F.* 15
may *r.*, rise, rest *T.S. I*, 9
thou hadst let us *r.* *Ung.* 3
of God to *r.* in vain *Mis.* 64
my body *r.* to dust *Faith* 41
press, and make it *r.* *Pearl* 2
cup with wine *r.*s over *Ps.* 20
it *r.*s, it flies *Praise III*, 8
though pressed, *r.*s thin *Praise III*, 38
stay, and honey *r.* *Prov.* 68
r. for their offence *Prov.* 106
but in dark can *r.* *Const.* 23
the wide world *r.*s bias *Const.* 32
rivers *r.*, and springs *Bus.* 3
but *r.*s although I be *Eph.* 29
would *r.* until they found *J.C.* 8
another and together *r.* *C.M.* 271
I and the sun have *r.* *E.S. II*, 2
unto the pitch do *r.* *Q.B.* 4

runneth

still it *r.* muttering *T.H.* 4

running

give up your feet and *r.* *Grief* 15

rushed

they *r.* in and cast them *C.R.S.* 23

's = his

when's. hand could write *J.D.* 11

's = is

may see what's. there *C.P.* 272
cable's. of all storms *J.D.* 18

sable

the night whose *s.* hue *Eph.* 11

sacraments

came, so *s.* might flow *Sac.* 247

sacred

is in the *s.* story *Faith* 18
s. and hallowed fire *Priest.* 7
let thy *s.* will *Ob.* 16
sweet and *s.* cheer *Ban.* 1
O *s.* providence *Prov.* 1
wherefore, most *s.* spirit *Prov.* 25
sweet and *s.* dove *Eph.* 1
s. name is deeply carved *Jesu* 1
in *s.* flames shall burn *Conv.* 19
s. marble safely keep *L.D.* 1

sacrifice

turn delight into a *s.* *C.P.* 6
require, thou art his *s.* *C.P.* 273
thy blessed *s.* be mine *Altar* 15
so sweet as my sweet *s.* *Sac.* 19
my morning-soul and *s.* *Mat.* 3

present the *s.* for all *Prov.* 14
went to fetch a *s.* *L.U.* 30

sad

a *s.* wise valor is *C.P.* 247
the *s.* man is cock of *C.P.* 252
apparitions make us *s.* *Sin I*, 7
s. conquests me allow *Reprisal* 11
simpleness and *s.* events *Frail.* 11

sad

s. effect of sadder *Death* 3
tale is long and *s.* *L.U.* 1
note is *s.*, yet music *Sion* 24
death's *s.* taste convey *Life* 10
awake *s.* heart *Dawn.* 1
arise *s.* heart *Dawn.* 9
from the dust a *s.* *C.M.* 68

sadder

sad effect of *s.* groans *Death* 3

sadly

frost-nipt suns look *s.* *Christ.* 30

sadness

my *s.* into gladness *Off.* 25

safe

the mark-man *s.* and sure *Const.* 34

safely

gold thou mayst *s.* touch *C.P.* 167
it shall *s.* come *Bag* 34
s. keep his dust *L.D.* 1

safety

your *s.* in my sickness *Sac.* 227

said

s. that I the temple *Sac.* 65
suit is granted, *s.* *Red.* 14
dread lord, *s.* I *Art.* 13
sure, *s.* I, peace at *Peace* 15
love *s.*, you shall be *Love II*, 8
then will I trust, *s.* I *Hold.* 5
few words, if truly *s.* *T.H.* 7
sir, *s.* she, tell me *Quip* 6
poor man, *s.* he *Quip* 510
let us (*s.* he) pour *Pull.* 3
if I should (*s.* he) *Pull.* 11
he smiled and *s.* *Bag* 17
s., it seemed to me *L.J.* 5
if that be all, *s.* I *Pilg.* 34
now come again, *s.* I *Home* 46
slack thing, *s.* I *Time* 1
then chafing *s.* *Time* 28

saidst

s. but even now *Ass.* 7

sail

empty vessels under *s.* *C.P.* 184
cable, *s.*, and needle *Prov.* 128
and in cinnamon *s.* *Size* 8
from Holland *s.* into *L'En. II*, 10

saint

to combine with *s.*s on *C.P.* 438
burden of each mortal *s.* *Sac.* 199
*s.*s and angels lose at *T.S. II*, 17

sake

for the person's *s.* *C.P.* 266
tincture (for thy *s.*) *El.* 15
for our *s.*s in person *Pray. II*, 16
only for his blood's *s.* *C.L.K.* 9
being pressed for my *s.* *B.G.* 28

sale

the main *s.* and the *Pearl* 34
no *s.* or bargain pass *Gid.* 23

Salem

a prince of old at *S.* *Peace* 23

sallet

clearly a *s.* lost *C.M.* 110

salute

s. thyself, see what *C.P.* 146

salvation

mock at God's way of *s.* *C.P.* 446
that *s.* which ye now *Sac.* 226
nailed, wrought our *s.* *Sunday* 48
praise, and be my *s.* *Off.* 42
shall spurn our own *s.* *Gid.* 28
man as he sees fit *s.* *W.C.* 10

salve

kill, what *s.* can cure *C.P.* 447

same

deep and still the *s.* *Sonn.* 10
next door on the *s.* *Praise I*, 14

tool hath touched the *s.* *Altar* 4
that *s.* breath which *Sac.* 69
name who bore the *s.* *Easter* 10
change, thou art the *s.* *Whit.* 25
s. sweet God of love *Whit.* 26
then those *s.* pendant *Lent* 25
remove with the *s.* shake *Sunday* 45
were supported by the *s.* *World* 4
foolishly he lost the *s.* *E.W.* 2
guest is this *s.* grief *Conf.* 2
in the *s.* thy name *Long.* 23
about one and the *s.* *C.M.* 101
money be in us the *s.* *C.M.* 120

Samson

S. bore the doors away *Sunday* 47

sanctified

and *s.* me to do good *T.S. I*, 3

sanctify

and *s.* this altar *Altar* 16

sand

poor *s.* check the proud *Prov.* 47
cage, thy rope of *s.*s *Coll.* 22
our *s.*s and serpents *B.G.* 17

sap

nation, whose sweet *s.* *Jews* 1
your sweet *s.* might come *Jews* 12

sapless

the old is *s.* grown *Nat.* 16

sat

the earth *s.* still *Emp. I*, 14
humility who *s.* the *Hum.* 5
as I one evening *s.* *Art.* 1
I *s.* me down to spell *Jesu* 8
his study, where he *s.* *C.M.* 165
while truth *s.* by *C.M.* 190

Satan

sin and *S.* thy old foes *Dec.* 13
S.'s double crest *C.M.* 219

saucy

s. mirth shall knock *Eph.* 13

save

right *s.* what *C.P.* 36
and perhaps may *s.* thee *C.P.* 394
that, and *s.* expense *Jord. II*, 18
s. that and me *Temp. I*, 4
did not *s.* his life *Peace* 25
at the worst to *s.* *Grate.* 12
s. your cost and mend *Inv.* 3
he might *s.* his life *Van. II*, 12
yet hope to *s.* it *Size* 17
of truth which only *s.* *Div.* 15
is all that *s.*s *Div.* 24
spheres and *s.* thy head *Div.* 26
s. in the sight thereof *Cross* 18
all my gold *s.* one good *Pilg.* 17
s. the birds but kill *Pers.* 7

saviour

reach our *s.*'s purity *Lent* 34
this day my *s.* rose *Sunday* 36
our *s.*'s death did put *Death* 13
O my dear *s.* *Thanks.* 48
surround my *s.*'s face *Star* 2
sweetest *s.*, if my soul *Dial.* 1
his sins and *s.*'s death *Bus.* 30
thy *s.*'s death no gain *Bus.* 36
neither sin nor *s.* knows *Bus.* 38
Mary wiped her *s.*'s feet *Mar.M.* 1
thy *s.* sentenced joy *Size* 25
shall be my *s.*'s blood *Consc.* 14
a part whereof my *s.* *S.G.* 22
art both judge and *s.* *S.G.* 27
thy *s.* comes, and with *Dawn.* 4
our *s.* did destroy the *C.M.* 146

savor

is beyond my *s.* *Dial.* 20
thy favor may give *s.* *Off.* 38

saw

which before *s.* dust *Love I*, 23
s. the virtues sitting *Hum.* 1
I *s.* a worm devour *Peace* 17
one *s.* another's heart *Gid.* 21
when your neighbors *s.* *C.R.S.* 22
s. a vine drop grapes *L.J.* 2
by myself abroad, I *s.* *L.U.* 25
travelled and *s.* no town *B.G.* 9
never *s.* thing make such *Home* 10
I *s.* him in his study *C.M.* 165

say

s. withal, earth to *C.P.* 132
s. amidst their sickly *C.P.* 133
s. not then, this with *C.P.* 189
mark what another *s.*s *C.P.* 319

who *s.*, I care not *C.P.* 347
who *s.*s that fictions *Jord. I*, 1
who plainly *s.*, my God *Jord. I*, 15
only let others *s.* *Sac.* 251
sin may *s.*, no room for *G.F.* 27
the church *s.*s now *Lent* 4
he *s.*s, in things which *Lent* 10
yet *s.*, sometimes, God *Ch.Mus.* 8
she was heard to *s.* *World* 2
go anywhere, they *s.* *Den.* 11
where I need not *s.* *Grace* 23
suddenly I heard one *s.* *Art.* 5
I must *s.* still *Art.* 21
if I *s.*, thou shalt *Dial.* 11
to one word only I *s.* *Ob.* 32
delights I meant to *s.* *Rose* 10
s. that fairly I refuse *Rose* 31
know you not, *s.*s love *Love II*, 15
sit down, *s.*s love *Love II*, 17
it fain would *s.* *T.H.* 3
as when th' heart *s.*s *T.H.* 19
whether I sing, or *s.* *Posy* 8
s., I am thine *Quip* 23
and *s.*s, if he in *Grate.* 6
the beasts *s.*, eat me *Prov.* 21
the trees *s.*, pull me *Prov.* 23
need not *s.*, where's *Van. II*, 26
then let him *s.* if *Ag.* 15
but he (I sigh to *s.*) *L.U.* 8
I would *s.* thorns *L.U.* 52
God will *s.* *Meth.* 31
almighty, let me *s.* *Search* 51
who heard thee *s.* it *Ass.* 20
no more, I *s.* *Consc.* 7
each crumb *s.*s, come *Long.* 41
of old (they *s.*) *Glimpse* 13
s. that thou art *Parody* 20
that sin *s.*s true *Parody* 29
we *s.* amiss, this *Fl.* 19
embellishment can *s.* *Fore.* 33
stay, *s.*s ever, come *Home* 76
let him *s.* no more *L'En. I*, 11
whenas I wash, I *s.* *Love III*, 7

saying

then *s.*, here it is *Hum.* 27
s. to man, it doth *E.S. I*, 19

scalding

heart into the *s.* pan *L.U.* 35
richer drug than *s.* *L.U.* 40

scales

thy *s.* like buckets *Just. I*, 16

scandal

am a *s.* to the church *Lent* 11

scanned

have their actions *s.* *Mis.* 21
let that be *s.* *Judg.* 14

scant

the verse be somewhat *s.* *T.H.* 17

'scape

one poor minute *s.*s *E.S. I*, 30
beam and *s.* did like *Just. I*, 9
pains *s.* greater ones *Bus.* 14
who can *s.* his bow *Disc.* 25

scars

warrior his dear *s.* *C.M.* 63

scarce

s. a good joy creeps *Whit.* 22
young breath *s.* knows *Mort.* 4
hard heart *s.* to thee *Sinner* 13
I *s.* believed, till *Aff. II*, 29
he *s.* allowed me half *Quip* 15

scarf

only a *s.* or glove *Love I*, 13

scarlet

a *s.* robe they me array *Sac.* 157

scatter

s., or bind them all *Temp. I*, 13
did break and *s.* *Peace* 12
as the sun *s.*s by *Aff. V*, 23
the wind *s.* my words *Long.* 23

scattered

my heart with *s.* smart *Aff. V*, 9
his *s.* jugglings were *C.M.* 175

scene

faith did change the *s.* *Faith* 39

scent

leaves a rich *s.* *Od.* 2
if my *s.* be good *Life* 17
perfume and Spanish *s.*s *Q.B.* 52

scented

bruised are better *s.* *Ban.* 27

scepter

man's *s.*s are as frail *Sac.* 177
making a *s.* of the rod *Aff. I V.* 4
hook grew to a *s.* *C.M.* 72
*s.*s, state, attendants *Q.B.* 24

school

trust my body to this *s.* *Ch.Mon.* 7

schooling

s. his eyes, that dumb *Mort.* 22

schoolmasters

s. deliver us to laws *Sin II*, 2

scions

our *s.* have purloined *Jews* 2

scoffs

s. or scornfulness can *Sac.* 174

sconces

two *s.* if thy stomach *C.P.* 128

score

make my weakness *s.* *C.P.* 288
strike off all *s.*s *C.P.* 360
in autumn *s.* a grief *G.F.* 10
I confess my heavy *s.* *T.S. I*, 5
they go upon the *s.* *Man* 12
I hardly reach a *s.* *Temp. II*, 7
transgressions by the *s.* *Sep.* 6
his life to pay our *s.* *Bag* 24
my *s.*s were by another *L.U.* 60
renounce, and live on *s.* *Size* 22

scorn

s. no man's love *C.P.* 349
but *s.* their ill *C.P.* 362
*s.*s his first bed of dirt *Ans.* 9
now he *s.*s increase *Gid.* 11

scorned

once I *s.* to stand *Priest.* 15
apace and *s.* to use *C.M.* 191

scornful

spit on me in *s.* wise *Sac.* 33

scornfulness

whatever scoffs or *s.* *Sac.* 174

scourge

how they *s.* me *Sac.* 125
joys to be a *s.* *Rose* 26
do not *s.* me *S.G.* 12

scourged

be *s.*, flouted, boxed *Thanks.* 7

scout

my *s.* returns in vain *Search* 19

scowling

and *s.* on them as they *Home* 45

scraper

never was *s.* brave man *C.P.* 153

scraping

wasteful as the *s.* dame *C.P.* 173

scratch

a tooth or nail to *s.* *Consc.* 17

screen

the *s.* between us and *Q.B.* 24

screw

no *s.*, no piercer can *Conf.* 7

scriptures

the *s.* bid us fast *Lent* 4

scripture-dew

our *s.* drops fast *B.G.* 16

scum

s. with which coarse *C.P.* 237

scythe

thy *s.* is dull, whet it *Time* 2
thy *s.* a hatchet was *Time* 9

sea

and the new-found *s.*s *Pearl* 7
the *s.* his shore *Praise III*, 22
both in *s.* and land *Prov.* 5
sand check the proud *s.* *Prov.* 48
s., which seems to stop *Prov.* 89
dry, thou madest a *s.* *Prov.* 113
dive in tears like *s.*s *Mar.M.* 11
fathomed the depths of *s.*s *Ag.* 2
these *s.*s are tears *Size* 47
Red *s.*, the *s.* of shame *B.G.* 7

Solomon's *s.* of brass *Sion* 17
one common sewer, *s.* *Aff. III*, 7
habitable *s.* and brinish *Q.B.* 62

seal

s. up both thine eyes *C.P.* 415
with our stamp and *s.* *Av.* 11
certain anchor add a *s.* *J.D.* 6
he gave the *s.* *J.D.* 12
be broke, to add a *s.* *J.D.* 16
he gave this *s.* *A.S.* 2

sealed

opened and *s.* up again *Glance* 18
is *s.* with thee *Pers.* 8
not *s.*, but with open *Pearl* 32

seam

then close again the *s.* *Size* 42

seamless

jagged his *s.* coat *Div.* 11

search

will *s.* out the matter *Peace* 10
s. well and see *Off.* 4
go *s.* this thing *Meth.* 9
my *s.*s are my daily *Search* 3
the *s.* was dumb before *Search* 23
meet them both and *s.* *C.M.* 269
s. and you may find *Sir J.D.* 2

searchest

poor man, thou *s.* round *Van. II*, 27

searching

go *s.* till I find a sun *Christ.* 27

season

parents first *s.* us *Sin II*, 2
thou times and *s.*s spin *Prov.* 57
be the *s.* cold or hot *Bus.* 10
pass not this holy *s.* *Home* 73
now is the *s.* *Kn.* 7
till better *s.* call *Q.B.* 60

seasonable

evasion when good is *s.* *Lent* 15

seasoned

soul, like *s.* timber *Vir.* 14

seat

which defile thy *s.* *Fam.* 7
his latter *s.* the better *C.M.* 223
drivest from his *s.* *H.C. II*, 24

second

relief takes up the *s.* *Aff. I*, 16
the *s.* temple could not *C.M.* 225
state to *s.* thee against *Q.B.* 22

secret

such are thy *s.*s *H.S. II*, 9
sought thee in a *s.* cave *Peace* 3
a *s.* virtue bringing *Peace* 35
aspects and *s.* glances *Van. II*, 7

secretary

him *s.* of thy praise *Prov.* 8

secure

believed 'twas more *s.* *J.D.* 15
cable's of all storms *s.* *J.D.* 18
my faith; that me *s.* *A.S.* 4

seditious

a *s.* murderer he was *Sac.* 117

see

the king *s.*s thee still *C.P.* 122
s. what thy soul doth *C.P.* 146
may *s.* what's there *C.P.* 272
s. whether thy stock *C.P.* 345
give, to *s.* the show *C.P.* 390
our eyes shall *s.* thee *Love I*, 23
all things thee to *s.* *El.* 2
s., they lay hold on *Sac.* 45
s. how spite cankers *Sac.* 109
and prophets, once to *s.* *Sac.* 183
pass by, behold and *s.* *Sac.* 201
your bands *s.* the smooth *A.A.S.* 2
as he that *s.*s a dark *H.B. I*, 1
nothing we *s.* but means *Man* 27
could a sin once *s.* *Sin I*, 1
sleep we *s.* foul death *Sin I*, 9
dim and could *s.* little *Faith* 3
thou will make us *s.* *Ung.* 18
curtains drawn canst *s.* *Mis.* 16
bird that *s.*s a dainty *Mis.* 55
light, which now I *s.* *Mat.* 18
men shall *s.* the honor *Thanks.* 21
doth round about us *s.* *Rep.* 8
for man was sold can *s.* *Dial.* 15
as I can *s.* no merit *Dial.* 17

canst not choose but *s.* *Ob.* 23
my actions guide as *s.* *Ob.* 25
search well and *s.* *Off.* 4
s. how thy beggar works *Grate.* 3
wipe mine eyes, and *s.* *Ban.* 45
when he *s.s* my ways *E.S. I*, 7
in thy chair I *s.* *C.R.S.* 10
s. the world grows old *Dec.* 16
I *s.* no fears *Just. I*, 14
if we could *s.* below *Foil* 1
he *s.s* their dances *Van. II*, 5
to man as he *s.s* fit *W.C.* 10
then shall he *s.* a man *Ag.* 8
well *s.* what present *Disch.* 24
what do I *s.* written *Meth.* 13
wink and wouldst not *s.* *Coll.* 26
s. my charge *Search* 47
lord, *s.* my case *Search* 48
I *s.*, I know *Ass.* 17
flowers depart to *s.* *Fl.* 11
us *s.* we are but flowers *Fl.* 44
s., *s.* their mark *Fore.* 1
to *s.* what help *Home* 14
I must get up and *s.* *Home* 34
so'ere I look, I *s.* *Home* 50
feel when we shall *s.* *Glance* 19
thy master-piece, I *s.* *Love III*, 3
be dark we cannot *s.* *E.S. II*, 14
s., they break in *Kn.* 10
nothing can *s.* and judge *Paradox* 11
Dutch optic I do *s.* *Q.B.* 13

seeing

s. not only how each *H.S. II*, 3
s. it wants the good *Sin I*, 4
traveled on, *s.* the hill *Pilg.* 1

seest

thy glorious throne *s.* *C.M.* 2

seek

clothes do fortunes *s.* *C.P.* 182
lanterns do they *s.* *Sac.* 35
clubs and staves they *s.* *Sac.* 37
all false witness *s.* *Sac.* 57
him who *s.s* not life *Sac.* 58
and *s.s* to use *C.K.* 12
all ague when I *s.* *Sinner* 1
fierceness *s.* thy face *Aff. II*, 18
go *s.* some other *Aff. II*, 63
maker *s.* for some mean *Priest.* 37
go *s.* elsewhere *Peace* 6
s. out this all-heal *Off.* 22
and *s.* no repose until *Off.* 22
see what I *s.* *Ban.* 46
men therefore *s.* to have *Prov.* 99
if they *s.* fine things *Prov.* 106
nor *s.s* nor shuns *Const.* 12
s. pardon first *Meth.* 31
sent a sign to *s.* thee *Search* 17
sigh, and *s.*, and faint *Cross* 2
s. some new adventure *Conf.* 22
I may *s.* but thou art *Parody* 24
which I went to *s.* *Jesu* 4

seeking

their temperance, *s.* no *Lent* 14
by *s.* hath himself once *Content* 35

seem

nothing could *s.* too *Jord. II*, 11
than deceit *s.s* above *Wr.* 8
although it *s.* to shake *Priest.* 32
wind did *s.* to answer *Peace* 5
for it *s.s* but just *Inv.* 34
which *s.s* to stop the *Prov.* 89
boat *s.s* most to reel *Bag* 4
in waiting nothing *s.s* *Fam.* 15
content and care do *s.* *Size* 35
my hopes *s.* to be sped *Cross* 23
but *s.s* to yield Christ *C.M.* 64
did *s.* but the pope's *C.M.* 204

seemed

thy balance *s.* to gape *Just. I*, 7
it *s.* to me to be *L.J.* 5

seen

yet have I often *s.* *Priest.* 13
world and Jewry to be *s.* *C.M.* 234

seer's

craved the *s.* care *Sion* 6

Seine

when *S.* shall swallow *C.M.* 241

seized

s. on my heart alone *L.U.* 12

self

his own *s.* he forgot *Bus.* 24

self-sufficient

is *s.* to be the thrall *Q.B.* 32

sell

as if it were to *s.* — *Jord. II*, 6
not forbear to *s.* me — *Sac.* 15
to *s.* my life unto my — *Pearl* 19

seller

buyer and the *s.* please — *Ob.* 3

send

s. them to thine heart — *C.P.* 416
hymns *s.* back thy fire — *Love I*, 22
he *s.*s me to Pilate — *Sac.* 74
s. us bound to rules — *Sin II*, 3
consign and *s.* them — *Mort.* 6
anything to *s.* or write — *Bag* 31
what he *s.*s I will — *Bag* 39
that the sighs we *s.* — *Paradox* 19

sense

if all want *s.* — *C.P.* 431
catching the *s.* at two — *Jord. I*, 10
decking the *s.* as if — *Jord. II*, 6
weave myself into the *s.* — *Jord. II*, 14
the loss of life and *s.* — *Death* 7
as if the thing had *s.* — *Prov.* 83
sponges, non-sense and *s.* — *Prov.* 136
life things of *s.* make — *M.M.* 7
and *s.* on future grief — *Disch.* 42
turn upon him in a *s.* — *Son* 12
grieve, he puts on *s.* — *Eph.* 16
the noblest *s.* of five — *H.C. II*, 33
s. is made by comments — *Q.B.* 29

senseless

the hands of *s.* dreams — *E.S. II*, 22
rants and *s.* praise — *Conv.* 12

senses

my *s.* live, and grumble — *Pearl* 27

sensual

a deluge on my *s.* frame — *Conv.* 9

sent

God *s.* him, whatsoe'er — *C.P.* 442
and he an optic *s.* — *Hope* 4
s. a sigh to seek thee — *Search* 17
chronicle and hither *s.* — *C.M.* 96
he *s.* out able ministers — *C.M.* 199

sentence

flower doth judge and *s.* — *Rose* 25

sentenced

thy saviour *s.* joy — *Size* 25

sermon

him who a *s.* flies — *C.P.* 5
resort to *s.*s, but to — *C.P.* 409
ten still, if *s.*s go — *C.K.* 16

serpents

we have our sands and *s.* — *B.G.* 17

servant

*s.*s and churches also — *C.P.* 196
a *s.* that will lour — *C.P.* 213
a *s.* with this clause — *El.* 17
altar, lord, thy *s.* rears — *Altar* 1
*s.*s and abjects flout — *Sac.* 141
more *s.*s wait on man — *Man* 43
and both thy *s.*s be — *Man* 54
born where thy *s.*s both — *Art.* 18
my *s.* were a little so — *Od.* 12
call and meet thy *s.* — *Od.* 24
a *s.* who did know — *L.U.* 9
s. instantly, quitting — *L.U.* 11
help thy *s.*, whose — *Kn.* 2

serve

livery, only *s.* her — *Sonn.* 4
mend their wages and *s.* — *Whit.* 12
world *s.*s us we may *s.* — *Man* 53
to *s.* thee in fear — *Mis.* 12
the bargain made to *s.* — *Mis.* 26
man cannot *s.* thee — *Mis.* 43
go, and *s.* the swine — *Mis.* 44
(and richly) to *s.* thee — *Mat.* 14
vessels are as *s.* him — *Priest.* 26
my dear, then I will *s.* — *Love II*, 16
heaven they also *s.* — *Div.* 5
cupboard *s.*s the world — *Prov.* 49
him and taught to *s.* — *Prov.* 92
enough to *s.* their need — *Prov.* 105
water's course to *s.* — *W.C.* 7
to suit and *s.* his need — *Coll.* 31
sing, and *s.* thee — *Cross* 4
my power to *s.* thee — *Cross* 10
warm these lines and *s.* — *Pers.* 2
dress or lace to *s.* — *Q.B.* 31
harbingers would *s.* — *C.M.* 84
s. pills of sublimate — *C.M.* 131

served

whose king I *s.* — *Aff. II*, 13
with what glory wast thou *s.* — *Sion* 1

service

when worth and *s.* fail *C.P.* 182
in *s.*, care or *C.P.* 255
in time of *s.* seal up *C.P.* 415
run, offering their *s.* *Jord. II*, 8
thought the *s.* brave *Aff. II*, 2
I will change the *s.* *Aff. II*, 63
unto the *s.* mutter an *Prov.* 15

servile

s. death in *s.* company *Sac.* 235
without height, a *s.* *Prov.* 104

session-day

to bring at the next *s.* *Hum.* 32

set

*s.*s himself to task *C.P.* 125
s. out so as all the *C.P.* 185
and will *s.* it forth *C.P.* 210
bands do *s.* me light *Sac.* 77
faith *s.*s me higher in *Faith* 20
together in a well-*s.* *Rep.* 33
even *s.* thee thy laws *Art.* 24
those to plant and *s.* *Peace* 30
so show me and *s.* me *Ans.* 13
may *s.* his hand *Ob.* 37
have their *s.* partitions *Off.* 16
meat is *s.* where all *Prov.* 49
his goodness *s.*s not *Const.* 23
foil to *s.* off virtues *Foil* 6
griefs to *s.* off sinning *Foil* 6
in great letters *s.* *L.U.* 28
a pike did *s.* abroach *Ag.* 15
things their *s.* forms *Fam.* 11
pens and *s.*s us down *B.G.* 11
combine to *s.* thy honor *Cross* 6
glory and honor are *s.* *Storm* 15
wherein if they were *s.* *Aff. III*, 9
philosophy was *s.* *C.M.* 51
did *s.* out of eastern *C.M.* 103
one did *s.*, the other *C.M.* 207
period also and *s.* times *C.M.* 261
my losses up, and *s.* *E.S. II*, 5
a foil to *s.* off worth *Q.B.* 16

setting

s. affliction to encounter *C.M.* 148

settled

power, from *s.* peace *Gid.* 2

settling

and *s.* to a cloud, doth *Ans.* 11

seven

leave thy six and *s.* *C.P.* 401
with thee from *s.* to *s.* *Sunday* 61
where I began *s.* years *B.G.* 4
s. whole days *Praise II*, 17
not one in *s.* *Praise II*, 17

seventh

each *s.* note by right *Sinner* 4

sever

s. the good fellowship *Ch.Mon.* 13

several

shift their *s.* way *C.P.* 44
my *s.* sins their sorrows *G.F.* 18
s. ranks upon an azure *Hum.* 2
and *s.* baits in either *Aff. I*, 17
they have *s.* ways *Prov.* 145
your *s.* parts unloose *C.R.S.* 21
is some twenty *s.* men *Gid.* 3
at least each *s.* hour *Gid.* 4

severe

magistrate? then be *s.* *C.P.* 85
habit, the *s.* attire *Priest.* 9

severed

if God and man be *s.* *C.M.* 116

sewer

let into one common *s.* *Aff. III*, 7

shade

to fruit or *s.* *Aff. II*, 59
without closeness, *s.* *Prov.* 102
and *s.* doth me invade *Parody* 11
earth's gloomy *s.* *E.S. II*, 10
as if *s.*s knew not *E.S. II*, 12

shadow

arbors *s.* coarse-spun *Jord. I*, 7
*s.*s well mounted *Dot.* 4
this light, then *s.* me *E.S. II*, 9

shady

sees a dark and *s.* grove *H.B. I*, 1
death's *s.* black abode *Ps.* 13
boughs of Noah's *s.* vine *C.M.* 15

shake

which would endure a *s.* *C.P.* 226
remove with the same *s.* *Sunday* 45
I *s.* my head *Ans.* 2
although it seem to *s.* *Priest.* 32

shaking

trees whom *s.* fastens *Aff. I*, 20

shall (112)

strive who *s.* sing best *Ded.* 4
s. I to please *C.P.* 37
that *s.* thy wisdom be *C.P.* 221
knees *s.* bow to thee *Love I*, 27
how *s.* I measure out *G.F.* 2
sure I *s.* do so *Ch.Mus.* 10
what *s.* point out them *Ch.Mon.* 14
they *s.* bow and kneel *Ch.Mon.* 15
how *s.* poor wretches *Judg.* 1
s. the dew outstrip *Grace* 10
as thy love *s.* sway *Ob.* 19
love said, you *s.* be he *Love II*, 8
s. I write, and not *Prov.* 2
saucy mirth *s.* knock *Eph.* 13
wonders *s.* we feel *Glance* 19
dew *s.* weep thy fall *Vir.* 3

shallow

in *s.* waters heaven doth *C.K.* 17
what are two *s.* fords *Grief* 9

shallowness

blaming the *s.* of our *Pray. II*, 12

shalt (15)

so *s.* thou humble and *C.P.* 332
thou *s.* recover all thy *Love I*, 25
when thou *s.* grow fat *Ch.Mon.* 18
if thou *s.* give me wit *Thanks.* 43
but thou *s.* answer *Quip* 8
thou *s.* be my rock *Ass.* 35

shame

pour the *s.* which it *C.P.* 27
make thy *s.* thy glory *C.P.* 50
s. tears my soul *Sac.* 217
affright both sin and *s.* *H.C. I*, 18
without, our *s.* *Sin II*, 11
down his head for *s.* *Mis.* 33
with sicknesses and *s.* *E.W.* 12
let my *s.* go where it *Love II*, 13
to my *s.*, sorry I am *S.Rd.* 17
Red Sea, the sea of *s.* *B.G.* 7
coat to hide thy *s.* *Ass.* 39
put me not to *s.* *Comp.* 3
what griefs, what *s.*s *Long.* 28
arras clothe their *s.* *Fore.* 26
dull, whet it for *s.* *Time* 2
and wash away my *s.* *Conv.* 10

shape

show and *s.* thy looks *Just. I*, 4
gave me both life and *s.* *Aff. IV*, 7

share

the jest thy person *s.* *C.P.* 232
s. in the conquest and *C.P.* 324
give thee *s.* in neither *Love I*, 8
and *s.*, not mend the *Const.* 33
and *s.* in my degree *Sub.* 8
s. the frame of *Q.B.* 43

shared

Spain in the empire *s.* *C.M.* 89

sharp

get a *s.* wife *C.P.* 213
to worldly things are *s.* *Sac.* 2
s. nails pierce this *Sac.* 218
to me rather *s.* and tart *Paradise* 8
twenty for one too *s.* *Time* 6

sharpen

wrongs *s.* their muse *Dul.* 20

sharper

but *s.* that confound *Sac.* 218

sharpness

s. shows the sweetest *Paradise* 13

she (16)

s. loseth three for one *C.P.* 174
and whom *s.* hath bore *C.P.* 195
praise as well as any *s.* *Sonn.* 8
spinning fancies *s.* was *World* 2
where *s.* was wont to sit *Mis.* 56
or if *s.* be mine *Thanks.* 23
s. and her children *Thanks.* 24
sir, said *s.*, tell me *Quip* 6
my mother blush? is *s.* *C.R.S.* 11
s. on the hills which *B.C.* 13
s. in the valley is *B.C.* 19
s. being stained herself *Mar.M.* 7

shed

dust, which *s.*s no tears *Death* 12
tears are *s.* for him *L.D.* 7

sheep

s. eat the grass *Prov.* 69
the other bless thy *s.* *L'En. I*, 3

sheepishness

transfused a *s.* into *C.P.* 94

sheet

are little winding-*s.*s *Mort.* 5
within a *s.* of paper *C.M.* 95

shelf

a ship he makes a *s.* *C.P.* 120
nay, his own *s.* *Mis.* 77

shells

the *s.* of fledge souls *Death* 11

sheltered

leaves first *s.* man *World* 12

shepherd

*s.*s are honest people *Jord. I*, 11
the *s.*s sing, and shall *Christ.* 15
my soul's a *s.* too *Christ.* 17
s. and flock shall sing *Christ.* 21
the great *s.* of the fold *Ant. I*, 10
the God of love my *s.* *Ps.* 1
the *s.*'s hook grew to *C.M.* 71

shift

would *s.* feet and face *C.P.* 24
all in a shipwreck *s.* *C.P.* 44

shiftest

sometimes thou *s.* hands *Prov.* 138

shine

s. like the sun in *C.P.* 345
one day with them *s.* *C.P.* 438
dark souls either *s.* *Sac.* 139
though many suns to *s.* *Easter* 28
which once did *s.* alone *Whit.* 13
shiner, that shall *s.* *Christ.* 29
sing and *s.* all our own *Christ.* 31
sing and my music *s.* *Christ.* 34
how each verse doth *s.* *H.S. II*, 3
there let them *s.* *Mis.* 53
stars *s.* not so fair *Van. I*, 3
and make it *s.* *Star* 12
making thy life to *s.* *Wind.* 7
lately so triumph and *s.* *C.R.S.* 2
*s.*s bright and clear *S.C.* 23
her face by kissing *s.*s *B.C.* 17
above simper and *s.* *Search* 14
dost but *s.* less clear *Parody* 19
may *s.* then more bright *E.S. II*, 8
may teach it to *s.* *E.S. II*, 19
in his progeny doth *s.* *Sir J.D.* 12
virtues *s.* fairer and *Q.B.* 17
s. on, majestic soul *L'En. II*, 1

shiner

willing *s.*, that shall *Christ.* 29

shineth

the sun still *s.* there *Emp. I*, 18

shining

virtue and each *s.* grace *Foil* 2
lustre still, and *s.* *Q.B.* 11

ship

some *s.* them over *C.P.* 100
what nature made a *s.* *C.P.* 120
by a *s.* the speedier *Prov.* 90

shipwreck

all in a *s.* shift *C.P.* 44

shoals

whole *s.* of martyrs once *Sonn.* 2

shone

a knock it never *s.* *Content* 12
the ark in glory *s.* *C.M.* 27

shook

rose and *s.* my clothes *Art.* 3

shoot

*s.*s a bow short *C.P.* 159
at the sky *s.*s higher *C.P.* 334
head to *s.* and ache *Mis.* 48
eye should aim and *s.* *Coloss.* 8
star did *s.* into my lap *Art.* 2
can *s.*, and can hit *Disc.* 23
many a spring I *s.* up *Fl.* 24

shooters

have also stars and *s.* — *Art.* 17
then we are *s.* both — *Art.* 25

shooting

side of thee, *s.* short — *Death* 9

shop

man is a *s.* of rules — *C.P.* 141
trimmer thing than *s.* — *C.P.* 188
jewels, *s.* of rarities — *Mis.* 68

shore

the sea his *s.* — *Praise III*, 22

shored

but grace *s.* these — *World* 15

short

measure *s.* of his can — *C.P.* 39
shoots a bow *s.* — *C.P.* 159
arm is *s.*, yet with a — *Praise I*, 11
of thee, shooting *s.* — *Death* 9
good come *s.* of ill — *Priest.* 40
eternity is too *s.* to — *Praise II*, 27
and, to be *s.*, make an — *Quip* 19
still being low and *s.* — *Ban.* 40
care not if it be as *s.* — *Life* 18
thy *s.* abode and stay — *Glimpse* 11
so that thy stay be *s.* — *Glimpse* 27
cut *s.* in Alexander's — *C.M.* 74
come *s.* of me — *Love III*, 24

short-breathed

compassionate *s.* men — *Rep.* 14

shot

s. from a brighter place — *Star* 1
stars *s.* from heaven — *Q.B.* 9

should (45)

sure *s.* wear a mask — *C.P.* 126
cloth of state *s.* be — *C.P.* 269
both friends *s.* die — *C.P.* 280
why *s.* I feel — *C.P.* 309
in love I *s.* — *C.P.* 311
why *s.* I women's eyes — *Sonn.* 22
then *s.* I ever laden — *Emp. I*, 23
Christians *s.* be glad — *Lent* 13
is, or *s.* be more — *Man* 9
by sight of sin we *s.* — *Sin I*, 8
still the sun *s.* hide — *Grace* 5
how *s.* I praise thee — *Temp. II*, 1
lest the enemy *s.* win — *Ban.* 18
s. a thing be lost — *Prov.* 85
so both *s.* losers be — *Pull.* 15
left that I *s.* stay — *Home* 66
lest it *s.* pierce again — *C.M.* 69

shouldst

so thou *s.* without me — *H.C. I*, 5
thou *s.* it so eye — *Mat.* 10
that thou *s.* give dust — *Den.* 16
that thou *s.* mind — *Ob.* 22
why *s.* thou further go — *Disch.* 26
if thou *s.* me raise — *Sub.* 13

shout

still they *s.* and cry — *Sac.* 105
cry with one strong *s.* — *Sac.* 186
with psalms must *s.* — *Ant. II*, 9

show

by great deeds *s.* that — *C.P.* 220
his rest rather than *s.* — *C.P.* 298
give, to see the *s.* — *C.P.* 390
which *s.*s my blood to — *Sac.* 158
master's hand can *s.* — *A.A.S.* 30
torch doth *s.* the way — *Sunday* 7
s. that state dislikes — *Pray. II*, 4
that washes what it *s.*s — *H.S. I*, 10
in this *s.* what Christ — *Faith* 36
dost not *s.* this fully — *Ung.* 15
waters heaven doth *s.* — *C.K.* 17
or litter *s.*s the bier — *Mort.* 29
who will *s.* me those — *Heaven* 1
the work and workman *s.* — *Mat.* 19
so *s.* me and set me — *Ans.* 13
dare not venture to *s.* — *Sinner* 7
none of my books will *s.* — *Aff. II*, 56
who make the bravest *s.*s — *Priest.* 18
stuff whereon to *s.* — *Priest.* 38
a light as *s.*s a feast — *Call* 6
which else *s.*s waterish — *Wind.* 10
to *s.* the sore and — *Praise III*, 34
such sharpness *s.*s — *Paradise* 13
to *s.* how far his love — *Ban.* 28
muse which *s.*s more love — *E.S. I*, 25
care would *s.* a root — *Prov.*76
to *s.* his heavenly — *Prov.* 111
s. thou art not bound — *Prov.* 137
*s.*s who is best — *B.C.* 9
the rose and *s.*s it so — *C.R.S.* 12
did *s.* and shape thy — *Just. I*, 4
torturing engine *s.* — *Just. I*, 10
as that above doth *s.* — *Foil* 3

which *s.*s them large *Sep.* 9
*s.*s them unfit *Sep.* 9
those thy form doth *s.* *Dul.* 14
master *s.*s to you more *L.U.* 62
*s.*s not thy word more *Comp.* 12
live to *s.* his power *J.C.* 13
s. thyself to me *Home* 5, 11, 17, etc.
music *s.*s ye have your *Vir.* 11
that *s.*s the haste of *H.C. II*, 14
s. inward warblings *Paradox* 24
outward form and *s.* *Paradox* 26
and *s.* thy undivided *Q.B.* 34

showed

star *s.* thy first breath *G.F.* 7
worm devour what *s.* so *Peace* 18
thy death and blood *s.* *Ob.* 27
greatness *s.* the owner *L.U.* 29
all *s.* the builder's *Sion* 6

shower

the ground with *s.*s *Van. II*, 25
flower want a spring-*s.* *Fl.* 27
then *s.*s religion *C.M.* 88

showing

s. his steps should be *Mar.M.* 4

shown

frown of thine is *s.* *Fl.* 35

shreds

piled vanities, but *s.* *Sinner* 6
only *s.* of thee *C.R.S.* 9

shrewdly

say, and *s.* as I think *Love III*, 8

shrill

so *s.* as silent tears *Fam.* 20

shrine

s. is that which thou *C.P.* 267
so long her painted *s.*s *B.C.* 16
rich *s.*s and oracles he *C.M.* 128

shrink

things present *s.* and *Disch.* 41
canst not *s.* or quail *Ass.* 33

shrivelled

have thought my *s.* heart *Fl.* 8

shrouds

serpents, tents and *s.* *B.G.* 17

shuffled

truths were *s.* for bait *C.M.* 136

shun

to *s.* them also is so *C.P.* 68
s. not my arrows *Art.* 28
nor seeks nor *s.*s them *Const.* 12

shunned

a toy *s.* cleanly passeth *C.P.* 228

shunnest

if thou *s.*, I am thine *Art.* 29

shut

boasts *s.*s that out *C.P.* 52
those doors being *s.* *C.P.* 418
*s.*s his hand hath lost *C.K.* 5
doth *s.* them out *Conf.* 20

shuttest

s. the door and keepest *Whit.* 21

shy

in the valley is so *s.* *B.C.* 19

Sicilian

forth like the *S.* hill *S.Rd.* 8

sick

a *s.* tossed vessel *Mis.* 76
soul, even *s.* of love *Frail.* 21
is to treat with *s.* *Const.* 27
with *s.* and famished eyes *Long.* 1
burn, my heart is *s.* *Home* 1
and gives the *s.* *Paradox* 6
s. are in themselves *Paradox* 13

sickly

who say amidst their *s.* *C.P.* 133

sickness

than his *s.*s or poverty *C.P.* 310
your safety in my *s.* *Sac.* 227
when *s.* makes him pale *Man* 46
still with *s.*s and shame *E.W.* 12
*s.*s cleave my bones *Aff. II*, 26
me into more *s.*s *Aff. II*, 52
from sin and *s.* *Star* 13

side

they will pierce my *s.* — *Sac.* 246
through their *s.* wound — *Whit.* 20
Christ-*s.*-piercing spear — *Pray. I*, 6
redeemer's pierced *s.* — *H.B. I*, 6
lived to rule their *s.* — *Hum.* 23
we looked on this *s.* — *Death* 9
s. with thy triumphant — *Thanks.* 12
goes on th' other *s.* — *B.C.* 23
nimble diver with his *s.* — *Van. II*, 8
the blow upon his *s.* — *Bag* 29
the *s.* of a great rock — *L.U.* 14
encroach upon death's *s.* — *Disch.* 35
the other *s.* the rock — *Pilg.* 5
had tied close to my *s.* — *Pilg.* 18
always *s.*s with poverty — *C.M.* 252

siding

which *s.* with invention — *Love I*, 6

siege

threatened oft the *s.* — *Aff. II*, 43

sigh

fervent *s.* might well — *H.C. I*, 31
read and *s.* and wish — *Aff. II*, 57
a *s.* and groan thy joys — *Grate.* 19
with a *s.* or groan — *Praise III*, 5
hast thou *s.*s or hast — *Bus.* 11
hast no *s.*s or groans — *Bus.* 12
*s.*s will convey — *Bag* 41
but he (I *s.* to say) — *L.U.* 8
eventide (I *s.* to tell) — *L.U.* 24
faults (I *s.* to speak) — *L.U.* 50
shall I ever *s.* and pine — *Coll.* 3
before my *s.*s did dry it — *Coll.* 11
sent a *s.* to seek thee — *Search* 17
make me *s.*, and seek — *Cross* 2
*s.*s and tears as busy — *Storm* 3
unruly *s.* had broke — *Aff. IV*, 6
so much breath to a *s.* — *Aff. IV*, 9
the *s.* then only is a — *Aff. IV*, 11
to thee my *s.*s — *Long.* 5
with one small *s.* thou — *Home* 43
make his *s.*s to use it — *L'En. I*, 14
heart was sore with *s.*s — *Conv.* 3
know you that the *s.*s — *Paradox* 19

sigh-blown

recover all thy *s.* age — *Coll.* 19

sighing

says (*s.* to be approved) — *T.H.* 19

sight

by *s.* of sin we should — *Sin I*, 8
when man's *s.* was dim — *Faith* 2
my soul lay out of *s.* — *Den.* 21
greatly wonder at the *s.* — *Priest.* 23
even in my enemies' *s.* — *Ps.* 18
all your sins to *s.* — *Inv.* 15
just and right in my *s.* — *Inv.* 35
thy neatness passeth *s.* — *Ban.* 4
who gave me *s.* alone — *E.S. I*, 5
O what a *s.* were man — *Gid.* 17
I do resume my *s.* — *Sub.* 10
veil presents the *s.* — *Just. I*, 13
father's hands and *s.* — *Bag* 33
save in the *s.* thereof — *Cross* 18
understanding as our *s.* — *C.M.* 18
bodies from the *s.* — *H.C. II*, 34

sign

to eyes a *s.* — *C.P.* 399
cannot leaves, but fruit be *s.* — *G.F.* 11
at jet and marble put for *s.*s — *Ch.Mon.* 12

silence

s. rather doth augment — *Sac.* 93
in my *s.* how do I — *Frail.* 1
peace and *s.* all disputes — *Fam.* 9

silent

pierce thy *s.* ears — *Den.* 2
so shrill as *s.* tears — *Fam.* 20
shall I *s.* be — *Christ.* 16

silk

kneeling ne'er spoiled *s.* — *C.P.* 407
thy *s.* twist let down — *Pearl* 38
glory puffing by in *s.*s — *Quip* 14
smooth are *s.*s compared — *Prov.* 123

silly

poor *s.* soul, whose — *Van. I*, 1
then *s.* soul take heed — *Van. I*, 17
but I a *s.* fly — *Comp.* 8
but I a *s.* worm — *S.G.* 5

silver

s., or gold, or precious — *Mat.* 6
he that finds a *s.* vein — *Bus.* 34

Simon

S. bears it for me — *Sac.* 189

simper

how stars above *s.* *Search* 14

simpering

s. is but a lay-hypocrisy *C.P.* 123
not *s.* all mine age *Aff. II*, 44

simpleness

with *s.* and sad events *Frail.* 11

simplicity

deceit seems above *s.* *Wr.* 8
give me *s.*, that I may *Wr.* 9

sin

yet if thou *s.* in wine *C.P.* 49
the mirth, but not the *s.* *C.P.* 63
cheapest *s.*s most dearly *C.P.* 67
pride and full *s.*s have *C.P.* 72
full of *s.*, but most *C.P.* 91
feed no man in his *s.*s *C.P.* 257
spying *s.*, they may weep *C.P.* 416
thy *s.*s made him *C.P.* 440
my life among their *s.*s *Sac.* 106
with a world of *s.* *Sac.* 205
s. came, so sacraments *Sac.* 247
my several *s.*s, their *G.F.* 18
know, each *s.* may so *G.F.* 20
lie both ink and *s.* *G.F.* 24
when *s.* spies so many *G.F.* 25
s. may say, no room for *G.F.* 27
s. being gone, oh fill *G.F.* 29
lest *s.* take courage *G.F.* 31
braves of conquering *s.* *Whit.* 23
purge all my *s.*s done *T.S. I*, 4
strive to *s.* no more *T.S. I*, 6
our fast by starving *s.* *Lent* 44
in person *s.* reprove *Pray. II*, 16
so when I view my *s.*s *H.B. I*, 3
prevent and stop our *s.*s *H.B. I*, 8
*s.*s should me miscall *H.B. I*, 13
leaving within me *s.* *H.C. I*, 6
meeting *s.*'s force *H.C. I*, 12
affright both *s.* and *H.C. I*, 18
s. turned flesh to stone *H.C. I*, 29
to *s.*, or *s.* to smother *H.C. I*, 34
then entered *s.*, and *World* 11
then *s.* combined with *World* 16
could a *s.* once see *Sin I*, 1
s. is flat opposite to *Sin I*, 4
by sight of *s.* we should *Sin I*, 8
devils are our *s.*s in *Sin I*, 10
sorrow dogging *s.* *Sin II*, 5
one cunning bosom-*s.* *Sin II*, 14
appease thy wrath for *s.* *Faith* 2
where *s.* placeth me *Faith* 19
*s.*s have their box *Ung.* 29
folly and *s.* play all *Mis.* 3
tell them that they *s.* *Mis.* 22
but *s.* hath fooled him *Mis.* 73
therein so void of *s.* *Judg.* 9
my *s.*s deserve the *Reprisal* 4
my *s.* which locks *C.L.K.* 1
on my *s.*s or coldness *C.L.K.* 8
though *s.*s plead too *C.L.K.* 11
confess my *s.* is great *Rep.* 1
great is my *s.* *Rep.* 2
for *s.* rebukest man *Rep.* 25
wilt *s.* and grief destroy *Rep.* 31
s. is still hammering *Grace* 17
or *s.* for both destroy *Temp. I*, 4
didst so punish *s.* that *E.W.* 13
so disengaged from *s.* *Star* 13
to part *s.* and my heart *Star* 24
through the old *s.*s *Priest.* 33
s. disclaims and I *Dial.* 24
mirth by flight of *s.* *Peace* 36
my *s.*s against me cried *Praise II*, 13
guilty of dust and *s.* *Love II*, 2
bringing all your *s.*s *Inv.* 15
on *s.* doth cast the *Inv.* 18
subdue the smell of *s.* *Ban.* 15
a world of *s.* in one *Prov.* 20
curbs *s.*'s stealing pace *Prov.* 36
that light which *s.* and *S.C.* 20
s. and Satan, thy old *Dec.* 13
cold *s.* still forcing it *Dec.* 19
when *s.* and error did *Just. I*, 3
who for fear of *s.* *Gid.* 7
twixt his *s.*s and *Bus.* 30
he that *s.*s, hath he no *Bus.* 33
neither *s.* nor saviour *Bus.* 38
my *s.*s ascend three *S.Rd.* 14
to serve thy *s.*s *W.C.* 7
*s.*s are piled deeper *Mar.M.* 11
*s.*s did dash even God *Mar.M.* 14
that sound them; *s.* *Ag.* 6
would know *s.*, let him *Ag.* 7
s. is that press *Ag.* 11
whatever *s.* did this *Sep.* 10
endure to cancel *s.* *Bag* 22
hither sometimes *s.* steals *C.F.* 13
old unto their *s.*s *Search* 28
yet *s.* the hand hath *Just. II*, 10
hue, your *s.*s express *Eph.* 12
I *s.* not to my grief *Eph.* 17

my faults and *s.s* *Conf.* 25
meets with *s.* *Sion* 11
not use me after my *s.s* *S.G.* 2
were *s.* alive, good *Long.* 65
now both *s.* is dead *Long.* 67
grief and *s.* disturb *Glimpse* 28
want of awe make *s.* *Parody* 18
while *s.* doth rave *Parody* 22
half believe that *s.* *Parody* 29
my *s.s* and I joining *Fl.* 28
lie weltering in *s.* *Glance* 4
s. did set out of *C.M.* 103
thus *s.* in Egypt sneaked *C.M.* 121
him garrisons of *s.s* *C.M.* 125
here *s.* took heart *C.M.* 127
s. being not able to *C.M.* 161
as *s.* in Greece a *C.M.* 171
s. triumphs in western *C.M.* 211
not as *s.*, but as *C.M.* 212
they are *s.*'s nipples *C.M.* 220
s. made his latter seat *C.M.* 223
calendar of *s.s* fulfil *C.M.* 244
may foretell what *s.s* *C.M.* 245
s. shall trace and dog *C.M.* 260
s. the church shall smother *C.M.* 266
s. and darkness follow *C.M.* 272
let not *s.* devour thy *L'En. I*, 5
abolish *s.*, not wheat *H.C. II*, 21
s. only, which did *H.C. II*, 23
sorrows, troops of *s.* *Kn.* 11
crimes and use of *s.* *Pers.* 11

Sinai

to *S.* gone as we heard *Dec.* 9

since (35)

s. now God hath impaled *C.P.* 20
s. we shall be most *C.P.* 455
or *s.* thy ways are deep *Sonn.* 10
yet *s.* man's scepters *Sac.* 177
or, *s.* one start showed *G.F.* 7
s. blood is fittest *G.F.* 21
s. all music is but *Easter* 15
s. those pipes of gold *Whit.* 17
s. we are ever ready *A.A.S.* 29
dearly bought long *s.* *Red.* 8
a new one, *s.* the old *Nat.* 15
endow and long *s.* wed *Frail.* 20
yet *s.* thou canst *Ob.* 23
for *s.* thy God refuseth *Meth.* 2
s. that time many *Glance* 9
s. by thy cutting he *Time* 12

sinews

his stretched *s.* taught *Easter* 11

sinful

if *s.* man could feel *Sac.* 209

sing

strive who shall *s.* best *Ded.* 4
who *s.s* thy praise *Love I*, 13
let them *s.* *Jord. I*, 11
s. his praise without *Easter* 1
shepherds *s.*, and shall *Christ.* 15
and flock shall *s.* *Christ.* 21
my powers out-*s.* the *Christ.* 22
we *s.* one common lord *Christ.* 25
we will *s.* and shine *Christ.* 31
till even his beams *s.* *Christ.* 34
yet he still doth *s.* *Mis.* 4
when we crouch to *s.* *Mis.* 40
wanders and *s.s*, but *Mis.* 57
but thou couldst not *s.* *Death* 4
then *s.*, skipping thy *Thanks.* 11
have his attribute to *s.* *Thanks.* 40
and *s.* this day thy *E.W.* 9
art I will *s.* thee *Praise II*, 10
whether I *s.*, or say *Posy* 7
wherefore I *s.* *Praise III*, 37
world in every corner *s.* *Ant. II*, 1, 7, 13
beasts fain would *s.* *Prov.* 9
how the birds do *s.* *M.M.* 1
place where I might *s.* *Cross* 3
like larks they *s.* *Sion* 23
wounded I *s.*, tormented *J.C.* 1
now my griefs to *s.* *J.C.* 14
thyself and him that *s.s* *Fore.* 24
Sirens used to *s.* *Conv.* 7

single

if thou be *s.*, all thy *C.P.* 283
thy *s.* market-money for *C.P.* 375
s. things grow fruitful *Off.* 10
not lost one *s.* tear *Praise III*, 25
s. deed is small renown *B.G.* 12

singled

hast *s.* out sorrows and *Q.B.* 19

sink

s. not in spirit *C.P.* 333
the *s.*, where they *Sac.* 175
we should wholly *s.* *Whit.* 24

sinned

soul, who *s.* to-day — *Bus.* 2

sinner

tempered with a *s.*'s tears — *Sac.* 25
almighty, *s.*'s tower — *Pray. I*, 5
of a *s.* thou art rid — *Temp. II*, 19
hath a *s.*'s plea no key — *Long.* 47

sinning

griefs to set off *s.* — *Foil* 6
supply new thoughts of *s.* — *S.Rd.* 17
impudent *s.*, witchcrafts — *C.M.* 238

Sion

the grapes *S.* doth bear — *Sac.* 162
the rest on *S.*'s hill — *Size* 24

sip

so must he *s.* and think — *M.M.* 22

sir

s., said she, tell me — *Quip* 6
s., you have not missed — *L.J.* 7
no marvel, *s.* he did — *Time* 3
S. John Danvers' earthly — *Sir J.D.* 9

Sirens

where treacherous *S.* — *Conv.* 7

sister

kill, big with his *s.* — *C.P.* 32
get on, yet let her *s.* — *H.B. II*, 12

sit

strive to *s.* out losing — *C.P.* 202
in judgment *s.*s, while I — *Sac.* 81
so *s.*s the earth's great — *Sac.* 165
is weary, let him *s.* — *Emp. I*, 1
where she was wont to *s.* — *Mis.* 56
grow unruly and *s.* in — *Temp. I*, 12
you must *s.* down — *Love II*, 17
so I did *s.* and eat — *Love II*, 18
make me *s.* and dine — *Ps.* 17
all the guests *s.* close — *Prov.* 134
a worm doth *s.*, whose — *C.R.S.* 3
s. with Gideon — *Dec.* 2
dear friend, *s.* down — *L.U.* 1
wherefore *s.* down, good — *Size* 37
so close *s.*s the crown — *Q.B.* 37

sitting

saw the virtues *s.* — *Hum.* 1

six

leave thy *s.* and seven — *C.P.* 401
the *s.*-days-world — *Pray. I*, 7
some *s.* or ten years — *Death* 5

size

anguish of all *s.*s — *Sin II*, 6
s. doth all conditions — *Faith* 28
strict, yet welcome *s.* — *Rose* 4
s. that would contain — *Praise III*, 29

skilful

and trade of *s.* artists — *Priest.* 17

skill

what *s.*s it if a bag — *C.P.* 169
whereon to show his *s.* — *Priest.* 38
up the rudder to thy *s.* — *Ob.* 20
in music you had *s.* — *Quip* 11
we could hear thy *s.* — *Prov.* 40
I cannot *s.* of these — *Just. II*, 1
I cannot *s.* of these my — *Just. II*, 12
have more *s.* in music — *Glimpse* 7
not fearing *s.* in — *C.M.* 77
all their power and *s.* — *C.M.* 273

skin

like a dolphin's *s.* his — *Gid.* 19
his *s.*, his garments — *Ag.* 10

skipping

s. thy doleful story — *Thanks.* 11

sky

earth the spacious *s.* — *C.P.* 54
beckon the *s.* — *C.P.* 137
who aimeth at the *s.* — *C.P.* 333
if I mount unto the *s.* — *Praise I*, 7
beyond it on the *s.* — *H.B. I*, 2
appeared a glorious *s.* — *Faith* 40
liftest to the *s.* — *Priest.* 2
means the *s.*, but — *Ans.* 9
exalts you to the *s.* — *Inv.* 27
alone I fly to the *s.* — *Ban.* 44
divinity's transcendent *s.* — *Div.* 6
this were the better *s.* — *Foil* 4
the *s.* his azure mantle — *Bag* 15
earth, mine eyes the *s.* — *Search* 5
help in th' earth or *s.* — *Home* 14
of the earth and *s.* — *Vir.* 2
only pierce the *s.*s — *Conv.* 14

slack

guard upon himself is *s.* *C.P.* 139
prosecutions *s.* and small *Ans.* 7
observing me grow *s.* *Love II*, 3
a *s.* and sleepy state *L.U.* 57
s. thing, said I *Time* 1

slackness

s. breeds worms *C.P.* 339

slain

who for him was *s.* *C.M.* 70

slave

been an Egyptian *s.* *Sac.* 10

sleep

a bed, to *s.* out all *C.P.* 84
yet my disciples *s.* *Sac.* 29
in *s.* we see foul death *Sin I*, 9
we can go die as *s.* *Death* 21
s. binds them fast *Mort.* 9
must go *s.* or dine *Mis.* 54
his own bed sweetly *s.* *Content* 3
others *s.* and slumber *Off.* 12
others do *s.*, and envy *Prov.* 56
most things *s.* lying *Prov.* 140
fear the stars should *s.* *Div.* 1
thought to *s.* out all *L.U.* 49
to love, in thee to *s.* *L'En. I*, 4
who under thee must *s.* *L.D.* 2
time when thou didst *s.* *Love III*, 13
to want one ounce of *s.* *Paradox* 4

sleepy

a slack and *s.* state of *L.U.* 57

sleight

anything a trick or *s.* *Const.* 17

slender

my *s.* compositions might *Priest.* 10
s. thread a gentle guest *Glimpse* 20

slept

tears were blood, the while you *s.* *Sac.* 150

slide

did with his liquor *s.* *C.P.* 34

slight

s. those who say amidst *C.P.* 133
s. not the smallest loss *C.P.* 343
s. not these few words *T.H.* 6

slily

working and winding *s.* *World* 13

sling

so may a little *s.* *C.P.* 352
yet with a *s.* he may *Praise I*, 11

slipt

thou hadst *s.* a drop *Praise III*, 31
s. his hand and threw *L.U.* 34

sloth

of sin, but most of *s.* *C.P.* 91

slovens

s. take up their stock *C.P.* 369

slow

grows pursy and *s.* *Ans.* 10
if blessings were as *s.* *Off.* 1
nothing seems more *s.* *Fam.* 15
a *s.* behavior to *Q.B.* 28

slower

went the *s.*, yet more *E.S. II*, 3

sluice

through his open *s.* *C.P.* 58
got by the apostles' *s.* *Jews* 3

slumber

others sleep and *s.* *Off.* 12

sluttish

in fulness there are *s.* *Lent* 22

small

though it be but *s.* *C.P.* 116
motions at a *s.* expense *Lent* 20
s. to myself, to others *H.B. II*, 9
thy *s.* quantities my *H.C. I*, 10
sin, though it be *s.* *Mis.* 23
prosecutions slack and *s.* *Ans.* 7
s. fires comes oft no *s.* *Art.* 4
s. it is in this poor *Praise II*, 25
s. things great, not *s.* *Prov.* 41
a single deed is *s.* *B.G.* 12
the greater is but *s.* *Grief* 10

the quintessence is *s.* *Sinner* 9
with one *s.* sigh *Home* 43

smallest

slight not the *s.* loss *C.P.* 343
s. ant or atom knows *C.M.* 3

small-rented

afford a new *s.* lease *Red.* 4

smart

joys to feel all *s.* *Dial.* 31
dear father, ease my *s.* *Cross* 31
delight, so all my *s.* *Aff. III*, 13
heart with scattered *s.* *Aff. V*, 9
lingering pain and *s.* *Glimpse* 4
but one grief and *s.* *J.C.* 5
fear to feel those *s.s* *Paradox* 31

smell

this broth of *s.s* *Od.* 10
subdue the *s.* of sin *Ban.* 15
press not to *s.* them *Prov.* 118
once more *s.* the dew *Fl.* 38
will I *s.* my remnant out *Life* 2
mind to *s.* my fatal day *Life* 11
while ye lived for *s.* *Life* 14

smile

my crown and father's *s.* *Sac.* 223

smiled

he *s.* and said *Bag* 17

smiling

hand and *s.* did reply *Love II*, 11

smith

no *s.* can make such locks *Conf.* 17

smooth

will not a verse run *s.* *Sonn.* 11
see the *s.* face of God *A.A.S.* 2
O *s.* my rugged heart *Nat.* 13
s. are silks compared *Prov.* 123
s. open hearts no *Conf.* 23

smother

to sin, or sin to *s.* *H.C. I*, 34
sin the church shall *s.* *C.M.* 266

sneaked

sin in Egypt *s.* *C.M.* 121

sneakingly

like a man, not *s.* *C.P.* 121

snow

and melt away like *s.* *Ans.* 1
frosts and *s.* destroy *Size* 40
melt away like *s.* in May *Fl.* 6

snudge

in peace and *s.* in quiet *Gid.* 11

snuffs

those *s.* are ta'ne away *S.C.* 22

so (174)

and *s.* if rottenness *C.P.* 17
also is *s.* cheap *C.P.* 68
s. both are lost *C.P.* 104
is *s.* wasteful as the *C.P.* 173
none are *s.* clear *C.P.* 360
if a king did *s.* *C.P.* 389
food *s.* oft he gave *C.P.* 392
s. brave a palace *Man* 50
believes *s.* too *Faith* 16
instruct us *s.* to die *Mort.* 35
shine not *s.* fair *Vat. I*, 3
that *s.* among the rest *Star* 25
in power dost *s.* excel *Priest.* 1
s. I did sit and eat *Love II*, 18
is *s.* shy of dressing *B.C.* 19
his mind is *s.* *Gid.* 16
and *s.* I came *Pilg.* 7
s. all within be *Fore.* 36
s. cool, *s.* calm, *s.* *Vir.* 1
thou be *s.* as thou *H.C. II*, 2

soe'er

which way *s.* I look *Home* 50

soft

let me be *s.* and supple *H.B. II*, 8
grewst *s.* and moist *Praise II*, 21

softness

s. and peace and joy *Pray. I*, 9

soil

drop their leaves for *s.* *Prov.* 70
s. thy broidered coat *Fore.* 23

sold

for us was *s.* *Ant. I*, 12

flouted, boxed, *s.* *Thanks.* 7
he who for man was *s.* *Dial.* 15
s. for money his dear *S.C.* 17
who from me wast *s.* *H.C. I*, 3

soldier

if *s.* chase brave *C.P.* 87
great *s.*'s honor was *C.P.* 225
the *s.*s lead me to the *Sac.* 153
the *s.*s also spit upon *Sac.* 181

solemnity

hath put together a *s.* *Mort.* 32

solid

stuff thy mind with *s.* *C.P.* 208
nor *s.* work as false *Van. I*, 4
sure-footed griefs, *s.* *Dot.* 9

Solomon

when *S.*'s temple stood *Sion* 2
all *S.*'s sea of brass *Sion* 17
S. finished and fixed *C.M.* 22

some (43)

s. till their ground *C.P.* 98
s. mark a partridge *C.P.* 99
s. ship them over *C.P.* 100
still misdoubt *s.* evil *C.P.* 163
never want *s.* fruit *Emp. I*, 25
hath *s.* good in him *Sin I*, 3
gone about *s.* land *Red.* 7
s. would to pleasures go *Den.* 8
s. to the wars *Den.* 9
top of *s.* fair church *Praise III*, 34
s. angels used the *Aff. I*, 15
there is *s.* rub, *s.* *Meth.* 3
at *s.* six or ten years *Death* 5
I give unto *s.* chapel *Thanks.* 28
at least *s.* bird would *Aff. II*, 59
were *s.* forty heavens *Temp. II*, 5
extend me to *s.* good *Emp. II*, 2
s. of those to plant *Peace* 29
if *s.* kind man would *Ob.* 42
s. had stuffed the bed *L.U.* 51
there's *s.* for thee *Consc.* 20
which *s.* call the wold *Pilg.* 14
s. fond lover ticed *Fore.* 21
perhaps *s.* such of old *Time* 7

something

give to all *s.* *C.P.* 377
the worst speak *s.* good *C.P.* 431
spices; *s.* understood *Pray. I*, 14
thou art that *s.* more *C.H.* 12
I would have *s.* done *Meth.* 22
s. there was that sowed *Sion* 9
plot to prove *s.* that *Love III*, 5

sometimes

use *s.* to be alone *C.P.* 145
striking *s.* a friend, *s.* *C.P.* 242
alight *s.*, still goeth *C.P.* 340
yet say *s.*, God help *Ch.Mus.* 8
my soul doth feel *s.* *Temp. II*, 3
s. I peer above them *Temp. II*, 6
s. I hardly reach *Temp. II*, 7
s. to hell I fall *Temp. II*, 8
s. thou dost divide *Prov.* 125
s. unite *Prov.* 126
s. thou shiftest hands *Prov.* 128
hither *s.* sin steals *C.F.* 13
s. death, puffing at *C.F.* 16
comest *s.* and for a day *Fam.* 23
but *s.* rich *Pilg.* 15
s. crosseth thee, thou *s.* *Sion* 14
s. whenas I wash *Love III*, 7
s. offers, *s.* makes a *Kn.* 5
which we but *s.* prove *Paradox* 32

somewhat

s. it fain would say *T.H.* 3
complains that *s.* is *T.H.* 14
the verse be *s.* scant *T.H.* 17
present, and *s.* more *Bag* 40

sommers

walls and *s.* cleft and *World* 14

son

weeds choke their *s.* *C.P.* 98
to make thy *s.* rich *C.P.* 109
if thy *s.* can make ten *C.P.* 113
the *s.*, in whom thou *Sac.* 214
but I have got his *s.* *E.S. I*, 8
a *s.* is light and fruit *Son* 7
call, the *s.* of man *Son* 14
cross felt by thy *s.* *Cross* 35
thy *s.* makes good my *Eph.* 35
there lay thy *s.* *Home* 19
no monument to a *s.* *Sir J.D.* 15

song

twist a *s.* pleasant *Easter* 13
sweet dove, unto my *s.* *Whit.* 1
in a well-set *s.* *Rep.* 33

where are my window-*s.*s *Dul.* 18
wrong, and drowns the *s.* *Storm* 14

sonnets

why are not *s.* made of *Sonn.* 5

soon

they drive them *s.* away *Hum.* 30
how *s.* doth man decay *Mort.* 1
did *s.* disperse through *Peace* 31
s. I fled unto my house *L.U.* 46
wilt thou so *s.* depart *Glimpse* 2
horse as *s.* as Egypt did *C.M.* 57
which *s.* was blown to *C.M.* 145

sooner

a gale to bring me *s.* *Aff. IV*, 12

soonest

afflictions *s.* grow *W.C.* 3

sophisters

s. taken in a fisher's *C.M.* 52

sore

s. and bloody battle *Praise III*, 34
if ever heart was *s.* *Conv.* 3

sorrow

this by *s.* I must win *Sac.* 207
such *s.* as if sinful man *Sac.* 209
sins their *s.*s get *G.F.* 18
to write thy *s.*s in *G.F.* 22
s. dogging sin *Sin II*, 5
any *s.* tell them that *Mis.* 22
we are all to *s.*s old *Rep.* 10
tender age in *s.* did *E.W.* 11
with my years *s.* did *Aff. II*, 23
s. was all my soul *Aff. II*, 29
thy *s.*s were in earnest *Ob.* 28
true earnest *s.*s, rooted *Dot.* 7
these are the *s.*s here *Dot.* 12
where are no *s.*s *Dot.* 17
chain, and wake thy *s.* *Disch.* 47
take up their joy as *s.* *B.G.* 21
look on my *s.*s round *Long.* 25
s. hath changed its note *J.C.* 3
wise for my rough *s.*s *Grief* 14
whom *s.* ever drowns *Dawn.* 1
humors, *s.*s, troops of *Kn.* 11
singled out *s.*s and *Q.B.* 20

sorry

hath made a *s.* wedding *S.C.* 13
s. I am, my God, *s.* I am *S.Rd. I*, 18

sort

close all *s.*s of wounds *Off.* 21
it is in this poor *s.* *Praise II*, 25
things *s.* not to my will *Cross* 19

sorted

afflictions *s.*, anguish *Sin II*, 6

sought

who *s.* for help *Sac.* 243
manor I him *s.* *Red.* 5
s. him accordingly in *Red.* 10
much *s.* for as a good *Death* 16
what hath not man *s.* out *Van. II*, 22
s. out quaint words *Jord. II*, 3

soul

lesson written in thy *s.* *C.P.* 9
his *s.* run for nought *C.P.* 59
away thy *s.*'s fair *C.P.* 70
the stormy-working *s.* *C.P.* 76
gave thy *s.* brave wings *C.P.* 83
what thy *s.* doth wear *C.P.* 146
her *s.*, rest, fame *C.P.* 174
fast, but thy *s.* loose *C.P.* 414
dress and undress thy *s.* *C.P.* 453
same floor to a brave *s.* *Praise I*, 15
my *s.* would stir *Emp. I*, 2
own ashes choke his *s.* *Emp. I*, 10
therefore my *s.* melts *Sac.* 21
their double-dark *s.*s *Sac.* 139
shame tears my *s.* *Sac.* 217
would my *s.* unfold *A.A.S.* 15
my dark *s.* and brutish *Christ.* 11
furnish and deck my *s.* *Christ.* 13
my *s.*'s a shepherd too *Christ.* 17
humble *s.*, composed of *Lent* 7
and among those his *s.* *Lent* 48
the *s.* in paraphrase *Pray. I*, 3
the *s.*'s blood, the land *Pray. I*, 13
her sister, my *s.*, bid *H.B. II*, 13
not get over to my *s.* *H.C. I*, 13
wall that parts our *s.*s *H.C. I*, 15
s.'s most subtle rooms *H.C. I*, 22
give me my captive *s.* *H.C. I*, 25
that my *s.* repairs to *Ch.Mon.* 3
the shells of fledge *s.*s *Death* 19
when *s.*s shall wear *Death* 11
to catch my morning-*s.* *Mat.* 1

my *s.* make even with *Sinner* 3
my *s.* lay out of sight *Den.* 21
s. will turn to bubbles *Nat.* 9
hast poured into my *s.* *Rep.* 20
on my *s.* drop from *Grace* 15
what my *s.* doth feel *Temp. II*, 3
my *s.* might ever feel *Temp. II*, 4
thy roof my *s.* hath hid *Temp. II*, 17
my sudden *s.* caught at *Aff. II*, 17
began unto my *s.* in pain *Aff. II*, 25
sorrow was all my *s.* *Aff. II*, 29
s. doth span the world *Content* 17
cease discoursing, *s.* *Content* 33
silly *s.*, whose hope *Van. I*, 1
*s.*s be made of earthly *Van. I*, 11
then silly *s.* take heed *Van. I*, 17
since wed my poor *s.* *Frail.* 21
if my *s.* were but worth *Dial.* 1
by winged *s.*s entered *Ob.* 44
yet my *s.* drew back *Love II*, 1
the *s.* unto the lines *T.H.* 10
mind and all the *s.* *T.H.* 12
the bowl fills my *s.* *Ban.* 8
thousands of *s.*s it hath *S.C.* 11
wedding between his *s.* *S.C.* 14
in *s.* he mounts and *M.M.* 13
foolish *s.*, who sinned *Bus.* 2
if, poor *s.*, thou hast *Bus.* 6
foolish *s.*, who died for *Bus.* 16
dear *s.*, she knew who *Mar.M.* 13
then order plays the *s.* *Fam.* 10
another in my *s.* *Cross* 14
throat, my *s.* is hoarse *Long.* 7
lord of my *s.*, love of *Long.* 20
my *s.* doth love thee *Just. II*, 11
wound and prick my *s.* *Aff. V*, 12
s.'s joy, when thou *Parody* 1
my free *s.* may use *Home* 62
storm my *s.* hath felt *Glance* 10
did work within my *s.* *Glance* 14
sweet and virtuous *s.* *Vir.* 13
usher to convey our *s.*s *Time* 17
made my *s.* to die *H.C. II*, 28
into my *s.* this cannot *H.C. II*, 37
and cannot turn to *s.* *H.C. II*, 39
lord wash my *s.* *Love III*, 8
let my *s.*, whose keys *E.S. II*, 21
whose perplexed *s.* doth *Kn.* 2
wed my *s.* in glorious *Pers.* 10
my *s.* hangs on thy *Pers.* 13
bright *s.*, of whom *Q.B.* 1
thy transcendent *s.* doth *Q.B.* 7
shine on, majestic *s.* *L'En. II*, 1

sound

heighten a spirit to *s.* *Sonn.* 7
the *s.* of glory ringing *Sin II*, 10
sweetly doth my master *s.* *Od.* 1
some angel might a trumpet *s.* *Jews* 8
there are that *s.* them *Ag.* 6
their first and ancient *s.* *C.M.* 268

sound

not *s.* what I taught *Sac.* 54

sounding

plummet *s.* heaven and *Pray. I*, 4

sour

is thy complexion *s.* *C.P.* 211
fumes, *s.* exhalations *Lent* 23
a most *s.* displeasure *Van. I*, 6
thou dost call it *s.* *Consc.* 3
when I am *s.* and cross *Eph.* 2
of the law's *s.* juice *B.G.* 27

sour-sweet

all my *s.* days I will *B.S.* 7

source

bane of bliss and *s.* of *Av.* 1

south

the *s.* with marble *Prov.* 96

sovereign

with store of *s.* tears *W.C.* 8

sow

did *s.* gardens of gods *C.M.* 107

sowed

there was that *s.* debate *Sion* 9
my lust hath still *s.* *S.G.* 16

sown

his, for he hath *s.* *Disch.* 15

space

he should fill the *s.* *Prov.* 84
hath any *s.* of breath *Bus.* 29
as large as is thy *s.* *Search* 46
tortured in the *s.* *Aff. V*, 5

spacious

clod of earth the *s.* sky *C.P.* 54
ruling all this *s.* globe *Praise III*, 21

are two vast *s.* things *Ag.* 4
a large and *s.* furnace *L.U.* 26
between the *s.* world *C.M.* 234

spade

low, without loss, a *s.* *Prov.* 104

Spain

was in France or *S.* *Quid.* 6
S. in the empire shared *C.M.* 89
S. hath done one *C.M.* 265
devil, Jesuit, and *S.* *L'En. II*, 9

span

life's poor *s.* make not *C.P.* 459
arm, which *s.* s the east *Pray. II*, 8
soul doth *s.* the world *Content* 17
contract into a *s.* *Pull.* 5

Spanish

perfume and *S.* scents *Q.B.* 52

spanned

hath his journeys *s.* *B.G.* 10

spare

to mark them, and to *s.* *C.P.* 69
*s.*s himself, but would *C.P.* 180
fine may *s.* these well *C.P.* 238
the *s.* and hollow room *Sunday* 24
has breath as yet to *s.* *Mort.* 34
if they could beauty *s.* *Rose* 8
greater judgments *s.* *Paradise* 10
blessings had *s.* days *Grate.* 30
now all day *s.*s *Gid.* 12
thin and *s.* yet active *Size* 32
s. not, do thy worst *D.A.* 8

spared

thou hast *s.* me *Praise II*, 8

spark

bright *s.*, shot from *Star* 1

sparkling

s. light access denies *Ung.* 14
dispark those *s.* notions *Fore.* 4

speak

dares not *s.* plainly *C.P.* 217
all that thou canst *s.* *C.P.* 302
worst *s.* something good *C.P.* 431
roses and lilies *s.* thee *Sonn.* 20
when we *s.* of thee *Mis.* 34
breath when he would *s.* *Mort.* 28
what willing nature *s.*s *Pearl* 9
my master, shall I *s.* *Od.* 11
s. not at large *Quip* 23
mean and *s.* thy praise *Praise III*, 1
I sigh to *s.* *L.U.* 50
yet *s.* they louder *Fam.* 19
these *s.* and chide *Long.* 70
let folly *s.* in her own *Fore.* 27

speaker

do lock the *s.* to thee *C.P.* 300

speakest

but only while thou *s.* *J.D.* 4

speaking

was before a *s.* sweet *Od.* 17

spear

Christ-side-piercing *s.* *Pray. I*, 6
bow, the fire his *s.* *Bag* 14
ran upon him with a *s.* *Bag* 26
quitting his *s.*, lest it *C.M.* 69
s., or sword, or other *C.M.* 201

special

to crave your *s.* aid *A.A.S.* 7
present it as my *s.* deed *Ob.* 10

speckled

that square and *s.* stone *C.F.* 1

sped

if I were not *s.* *Jord. II*, 8
my hopes seem to be *s.* *Cross* 23

speech

of whom thy *s.* is heard *C.P.* 294
give men turns of *s.* *C.P.* 303
reason and *s.* we only *Man* 10
but not of *s.* in stars *Art.* 10
but *s.* alone doth vanish *Wind.* 13

speed

with *s.* and expedition *Prov.* 35
s. without pains *Prov.* 103
s. to be commerce *Prov.* 107

speedier

a ship the *s.* passage *Prov.* 90

spell

to *s.* his elements — *Ch.Mon.* 8
shall he thy stature *s.* — *Temp. II*, 16
sat me down to *s.* them — *Jesu* 8
is all, if we could *s.* — *Fl.* 21
go *s.* and read how — *D.A.* 4
to *s.* Christ-Cross — *C.M.* 54

spend

s. not on hopes — *C.P.* 181
s. not all that thou — *C.P.* 301
I *s.* my utmost breath — *Sac.* 229
s. a life as barren to — *Emp. II*, 13
gently *s.* your honey — *Prov.* 117
loth to *s.* my judgment — *L.J.* 5
that *s.* their thoughts — *Disch.* 41
one aspect of thine *s.* — *Glance* 22
s. that which we do not — *Paradox* 21

spent

by worms be all once *s.* — *Content* 26
sweetly your time ye *s.* — *Life* 13
s. her period and — *C.M.* 59
the day is *s.* and hath — *E.S. II*, 1

sphere

never hit the *s.* — *C.P.* 318
the center to the *s.* — *Pray. II*, 9
dismount the highest *s.* — *Man* 22
of music in the *s.*s — *Art.* 9
star (fled from the *s.*) — *Ban.* 10
have *s.*s supplied, as — *Div.* 2
break all thy *s.*s and — *Div.* 26
below the *s.* of virtue — *Foil* 2
bore and thread the *s.*s — *Van. II*, 2
the *s.* and center both — *Search* 6
but like a noiseless *s.* — *Consc.* 8
to rule the Roman *s.* — *C.M.* 142
one, both time and *s.* — *C.M.* 176
minds are different *s.*s — *H.C. II*, 40
clods of earth ten *s.*s — *Q.B.* 8
to a crystalline *s.* — *Q.B.* 12

spice

land of *s.*s; something — *Pray. I*, 14
to *s.* a draught — *Size* 9
heir to th' isle of *s.*s — *Size* 12
*s.*s come from the east — *C.M.* 13

spiciness

degree of *s.* to thee — *Od.* 15

spill

a tree his blood did *s.* — *Unk.* 23

spilt

needs would be *s.* with — *Ban.* 35

spin

heart shall *s.* it all — *Praise III*, 7
times and seasons *s.* — *Prov.* 53
s. out thy thread — *Ass.* 38
if I have more to *s.* — *Glimpse* 26

spinning

s. fancies she was heard — *World* 2

spirit

sink not in *s.* — *C.P.* 333
stirring *s.*s live alone — *C.P.* 341
heighten a *s.* to sound — *Sonn.* 7
blessed *s.* bear a part — *Easter* 17
oh glorious *s.*s, who — *A.A.S.* 1
those to *s.*s refined — *H.C. I*, 23
my feeble *s.*, unable — *Den.* 23
the *s.* and good extract — *Sinner* 10
my birth and *s.* rather — *Aff. II*, 37
how many dreams of *s.* — *Pearl* 18
wherefore, most sacred *s.* — *Prov.* 25
my *s.* gaspeth night — *Home* 4

spit

soul *s.*s lies and froth — *C.P.* 76
s. out thy phlegm — *C.P.* 92
s. on me in scornful — *Sac.* 133
soldiers also *s.* upon — *Sac.* 181
friend may *s.* upon my — *Unk.* 11
which *s.* it forth like — *S.Rd.* 8

spital

build a *s.* or mend — *Thanks.* 33

spite

correct thy passions' *s.* — *C.P.* 263
how *s.* cankers things — *Sac.* 109
ingross all *s.* in one — *Sac.* 194
after death their *s.* — *Sac.* 245

spiteful

O *s.* bitter thought — *Ass.* 1
bitterly *s.* thought — *Ass.* 2

spittle

my *s.* gave the blind — *Sac.* 134

splendor

gather *s.* from darkness *Q.B.* 37

spoil

abuse of Lent *s.* the *Lent* 29
and *s.* the meeting *Ch.Mon.* 14
he thinks to *s.* the room *C.F.* 18

spoiled

kneeling ne'er *s.* silk *C.P.* 407
tears trickling down *s.* *Hum.* 27
he hath *s.* the race *J.C.* 10

spoils

not the *s.* of lust *C.M.* 68

sponges

s., non-sense and sense *Prov.* 136

sport

play not for gain but *s.* *C.P.* 193
make not thy *s.*, abuses *C.P.* 233
then he's the *s.* *C.P.* 251
and now weary of *s.* *Sac.* 193
all in *s.* to jeer at me *Quip* 4
O make me not their *s.* *Glimpse* 29

spot

the least *s.* or thought *Unk.* 9

spotted

more *s.* than my flesh *Love III*, 9

spouse

church and *s.* doth prove *C.M.* 9
the east; so did thy *s.* *C.M.* 13

spouts

two little *s.* of a less *Grief* 9

sprang

there *s.* twelve stalks *Peace* 28

spread

s. thy golden wings *Whit.* 2
s.s the plaster equal *H.B. I*, 11
s. their forces into *H.C. I*, 11
flower doth *s.* and die *Emp. II*, 1
the purchase *s.* to both *Ob.* 39
have their table *s.* *Prov.* 54
thy great love once *s.* *Dec.* 17
to *s.* and to expatiate *L.U.* 39
not *s.* thy robe in hope *Size* 43
his conquests dayly *s.* *L'En. I*, 8

sprinkled

precepts have *s.* and *Sup.* 2

spring

this loss *s.s* chiefly *C.P.* 97
man's nightingale or *s.* *Jord. I*, 13
s. and Easter intimate *Lent* 25
whose *s.* and rent is in *H.B. I*, 5
s. whence all things flow *Mis.* 60
the fumes that *s.* *Content* 22
as *s.s* use that fall *Prov.* 16
s.s vent their streams *Prov.* 71
s.s each one know their *Bus.* 3
upper *s.s* into the low *Size* 5
if a clear *s.* for me *Eph.* 28
neighbor *s.* to cool his *Glimpse* 14
by the *s.*'s access grew *Glimpse* 15
as the flowers in *s.* *Fl.* 2
many a *s.* I shoot up *Fl.* 24
go birds of *s.* *Fore.* 34
come all ye *s.s* *Grief* 1
sweet *s.*, full of sweet *Vir.* 9
these tears did *s.* *Conv.* 6
a head and *s.* against *Q.B.* 59

springing

s. from true remorse *W.C.* 8

spring-shower

doth my flower want a *s.* *Fl.* 27

sprout

began to burnish, *s.* *Jord. II*, 4

sprung

another's wine-*s.* mind *C.P.* 37
s. from that beauty *Love I*, 2
joy, *s.* from thine eye *Glance* 14
controversies *s.* of late *C.M.* 166

spun

shadow coarse-*s.* lines *Jord. I*, 7
a good huswife, *s.* *Pearl* 4

spur

better, is a good *s.* *C.P.* 263

spurn

s. our own salvation *Gid.* 27

spurred

throbbing conscience *s.* — *Storm* 9

spy

sin *s.s* so many foes — *G.F.* 25
did *s.* a gallant flower — *Peace* 13
shall *s.* some of their — *Q.B.* 46

spying

that *s.* sin, they may — *C.P.* 416

square

s. and speckled stone — *C.F.* 1
provide, he breaks the *s.* — *Disch.* 32

stable

the day with a great *s.* — *Quid.* 8

staff

guide, thy *s.* to bear — *Ps.* 16
faith needs no *s.* of — *Div.* 27
walked with a *s.* to — *Ag.* 3
and nails to make a *s.* — *Consc.* 21
the cross, as with a *s.* — *C.M.* 28

staid

man grows *s.* and wise — *Mort.* 19

stain

weep out the *s.s* — *C.P.* 417
and doth my doctrine *s.* — *Sac.* 31
wretch so full of *s.s* — *Dial.* 7
brought wherewith to *s.* — *Mar.M.* 16
s.s the marble's neat — *C.F.* 13

stained

she being *s.* herself — *Mar.M.* 7

stair

structure in a winding-*s.* — *Jord. I*, 3

stake

which is thy best *s.* — *C.P.* 66
lessens still his *s.* as — *C.P.* 159
s.s his heart; perhaps — *C.P.* 194
silks compared with a *s.* — *Prov.* 123

stalks

sprang twelve *s.* of wheat — *Peace* 28

stamp

doth God's *s.* deface — *C.P.* 48
poor man is Christ's *s.* — *C.P.* 380
with our *s.* and seal — *Av.* 11

stand

sits, while I do *s.* — *Sac.* 81
heaven's gate *s.s* ope — *Sunday* 33
world *s.s* to thy word — *Temp. I*, 5
once I scorned to *s.* — *Priest.* 15
all these *s.* open — *Pearl* 9
if he to it will *s.* — *Ob.* 40
help *s.s* close and keeps — *Prov.* 88
elephant leans or *s.s* — *Prov.* 140
near the door doth *s.* — *Fam.* 13
there it *s.s* knocking — *Storm* 13
unto my gift I *s.* — *Sub.* 17
rocks *s.* and rivers stir — *Ass.* 32
religion *s.s* on tip-toe — *C.M.* 235
sometimes makes a *s.* — *Kn.* 5
we and all ours *s.* sure — *J.D.* 17

standing

the game, thou *s.* by — *'Love I*, 11
keep a *s.* majesty in me — *Temp. I*, 16
get me a *s.* there — *Star* 21
glass of blessings *s.* by — *Pull.* 2
one *s.* by asked what — *L.J.* 3

star

take *s.s* for money — *C.P.* 171
s.s not to be told — *C.P.* 171
man is no *s.*, but a — *Emp. I*, 6
s.s watch an advantage — *Emp. I*, 19
they leave the *s.* that — *Sac.* 50
one *s.* showed thy first — *G.F.* 7
the *s.s* were coming down — *Whit.* 11
beyond the *s.s* heard — *Pray. I*, 13
s.s are poor books — *H.S. II*, 13
this book of *s.s* lights — *H.S. II*, 14
dismount the highest *s.* — *Man* 21
the *s.s* have us to bed — *Man* 31
the whole pack of *s.s* — *Mis.* 52
or *s.*, or rainbow, or a — *Mat.* 7
such *s.s* I counted mine — *Aff. II*, 11
s.s shine not so fair — *Van. I*, 3
s. did shoot into my lap — *Art.* 2
not of speech in *s.s* — *Art.* 10
whose ministers the *s.s* — *Art.* 12
but I have also *s.s* — *Art.* 17
is some *s.* — *Ban.* 10
neither *s.* nor flower — *Ban.* 19
what have the *s.s* — *Prov.* 77
fear the *s.s* should sleep — *Div.* 1
as if a *s.* were duller — *Div.* 3

as many eyes as *s.s* *C.R.S.* 26
hath made *s.s* the foil *Foil* 5
the *s.s* his tire of light *Bag* 13
the sun's bright *s.* *Son* 6
how *s.s* above simper *Search* 13
s.s have their storms *Storm* 7
beyond the utmost *s.s* *Time* 18
what the *s.s* conspire *Pearl* 5
the sun and *s.s* alone *Q.B.* 4
s.s shot from heaven *Q.B.* 9

start

me still for fear I *s.* *Paradise* 7
parts unloose and *s.* *C.R.S.* 21

starve

and thou within them, *s.* *Unk.* 14

starving

improve our fast by *s.* *Lent* 44
s. the while he *C.M.* 114

state

rise in that *s.* *C.P.* 201
though the cloth of *s.* *C.P.* 269
quit thy *s.*, all equal *C.P.* 407
working against the *s.s* *H.S. I*, 12
show that *s.* dislikes *Pray. II*, 4
give a disentangled *s.* *Reprisal* 6
die in that dark *s.* *Ans.* 12
depths of seas, of *s.s* *Ag.* 2
slack and sleepy *s.* of *L.U.* 57
s. and case is *Size* 31
all this pomp and *s.* *Sion* 7
and with my *s.* agree *Grief* 8
a crown to keep her *s.* *C.M.* 91
s. to ours is contrary *Paradox* 7
are in themselves a *s.* *Paradox* 13
without pomp or *s.* *Q.B.* 21
when scepters, *s.* *Q.B.* 24

statelier

the *s.* cabinet is the *Ung.* 13

stateliness

from old Rome *s.* *C.M.* 188

stately

none doth build a *s.* *Man* 2
what house more *s.* hath *Man* 4
love built a *s.* house *World* 1

statesmen

able ministers, *s.* within *C.M.* 200

stations

he views their *s.* *Van. II*, 3
that thou two *s.* makest *H.C. II*, 16

stature

reach the highest *s.* *Faith* 30
shall he thy *s.* spell *Temp. II*, 16

staves

with clubs and *s.* they *Sac.* 37

stay

lust hath bounds and *s.s* *C.P.* 16
s. at the third glass *C.P.* 41
in courtesy, but *s.* *C.P.* 46
s. at the third cup *C.P.* 47
s. not for th' other *C.P.* 411
on it may *s.* his eye *El.* 10
find a sun shall *s.* *Christ.* 28
s.s not, but looks *H.B. I*, 2
whose *s.* and anchor *Aff. I*, 3
O make no *s.* *D.D.* 14
for if thou *s.* *Rep.* 22
both the flower doth *s.* *Prov.* 68
doth calmly *s.* till he *Const.* 12
made a *s.*, perceiving *Pull.* 8
my heart did *s.* behind *L.U.* 59
to make a constant *s.* *Fam.* 24
but *s.!* what's there *Meth.* 21
hour of Methusalem's *s.* *Aff. III*, 5
abode and *s.* feeds not *Glimpse* 11
so that thy *s.* be short *Glimpse* 27
thou dost ever, ever *s.* *Home* 2
how canst thou *s.* *Home* 7
why must I *s.* *Home* 31
that I should *s.* and *Home* 67
the word is *s.* *Home* 76
s. among the eastern *C.M.* 34
sure, whether bread *s.* *H.C. II*, 7
treasure worth your *s.* *Sir J.D.* 4

stayest

yet if thou *s.* still *Home* 31

steady

a *s.* aiming at a tomb *Rep.* 6

steal

s. from his treasure *C.P.* 298
not from his garland *s.* *A.A.S.* 24

hither sometimes sin *s.s* *C.F.* 13
a friend did *s.* into my *L.U.* 43
cunningly did *s.* away *Life* 5

stealing

curbs sin's *s.* pace and *Prov.* 36

stealth

by *s.* my flesh get on *H.B. II*, 11

steel

though he were all *s.* *Sac.* 211
engrave thy love in *s.* *Temp. II*, 2
or *s.*, or mountains be *Search* 35
s. and a flint strike *T.S. II*, 7

steer

he doth *s.*, even when *Bag* 3

stem

thy *s.* and true descent *Ch.Mon.* 17
short in Alexander's *s.* *C.M.* 74

stench

that untamed *s.* whose *Q.B.* 53

step

s. into their voluntary *Mort.* 8
unhallowed *s.s* do crush *C.R.S.* 8
his *s.s* should be the *Mar.M.* 4

stept

letting, while one foot *s.* *C.M.* 34

steward

account can thy ill *s.* *S.G.* 8

stews

of *s.* and brothels only *Fore.* 15

stick

if it *s.* unto thy hands *C.P.* 167
in clay *s.* fast therein *Q.B.* 7

sticks

dust, and bones to *s.s* *Death* 8

still (59)

the king sees thee *s.* *C.P.* 122
lessens *s.* his stake as *C.P.* 159
in thy thriving *s.* *C.P.* 163
mind *s.* be bent *s.* *C.P.* 337
the earth sat *s.* *Emp. I*, 14
are *s.* too young or old *Emp. I*, 26
yet *s.* they shout *Sac.* 105
choose but look on *s.* *Sunday* 19
remove more backward *s.* *H.B. I*, 4
what remains? ten *s.* *C.K.* 16
yet he *s.* doth sing *Mis.* 4
if *s.* the sun should *Grace* 5
death is *s.* working *Grace* 13
is my posy *s.* *Posy* 4
I *s.* touch and harp on *Just. I*, 20
s. and strongly good *Const.* 2
who *s.* is right *Const.* 35
and prays to be so *s.* *Const.* 35
door shall *s.* be open *Bag* 39
thy God refuseth *s.* *Meth.* 2
lovers are *s.* pretending *Dul.* 19
shall I be *s.* in suit *Coll.* 6
place conceals thee *s.* *Search* 30
yet if thou talkest *s.* *Consc.* 19
wail not *s.*, since *s.* *Eph.* 31
but *s.* thy sweet *Glance* 13
dost *s.* lament, and pine *Dawn.* 7
the copy *s.* exceeds *C.M.* 221
more, but for me *s.* *H.C. II*, 18
here keep him *s.* *J.D.* 3

sting

all day, *s.* my delay *Praise I*, 18
where strength doth *s.* *Cross* 18
many a *s.* of swarming *Pilg.* 25
force, thy ancient *s.* *D.A.* 2

stint

the winds their *s.* *Praise III*, 23

stir

soul would *s.* and trade *Emp. I*, 2
till it *s.* and rub *D.D.* 4
stand and rivers *s.* *Ass.* 33
thy dust doth *s.* *Long.* 37
in my powers not *s.* *Parody* 9
fit his gravity to *s.* *C.M.* 197

stirred

would be extremely *s.* *Sub.* 3

stirring

active and *s.* spirits *C.P.* 341

stock

get a good *s.* of these *C.P.* 293
and preserve thy *s.* *C.P.* 300
thy *s.* of credit swell *C.P.* 346

their *s.* of noisomeness *C.P.* 369
s. of natural delights *Aff. II*, 5
my *s.* lies dead *Grace* 1
the *s.* and surplus *Pearl* 8
the droppings of the *s.* *Glimpse* 24
I have abused thy *s.* *S.G.* 9

stocking

ne'er spoiled silk *s.* *C.P.* 407

stole

s. into a manger *Christ.* 10
man *s.* the fruit, but *Sac.* 202

stolen

what have I *s.* from you *Sac.* 231

stomach

sconses if thy *s.* call *C.P.* 128

stone

not a contemptible *s.* *C.P.* 156
if a bag of *s.*s or gold *C.P.* 169
*s.*s out of thy ground *C.P.* 235
famous *s.* that turneth *El.* 21
alone is such a *s.* *Altar* 6
these *s.*s to praise thee *Altar* 14
sin turned flesh to *s.* *H.C. I*, 29
by aspersions throw a *s.* *C.K.* 9
yet like *s.*s they make *C.L.K.* 11
once didst write in *s.* *Sinner* 14
or gold, or precious *s.* *Mat.* 6
fitter *s.* to hide my *Nat.* 17
both of herbs and *s.*s *Prov.* 74
a stake, or with a *s.* *Prov.* 124
but a cold hard *s.* *Sep.* 2
took up *s.*s to brain *Sep.* 13
*s.*s in quiet entertain *Sep.* 15
art was writ in *s.* *Sep.* 18
square and speckled *s.* *C.F.* 1
brass and world of *s.* *Sion* 17
brass and *s.*s are heavy *Sion* 19

stony

if *s.* hearts will melt *Sac.* 90
he clave the *s.* rock *Sac.* 122
with love *s.* hearts will *Disc.* 20

stood

I *s.* amazed at this *Hold.* 10
when Solomon's temple *s.* *Sion* 2
temple where an idol *s.* *Conv.* 18

stoop

the whole to *s.* and bow *Sunday* 13
the great heart *s.*s and *C.M.* 67

stop

cry and *s.* their ears *Sac.* 105
prevent and *s.* our sins *H.B. I*, 8
could I love! and *s.*s *T.H.* 20
when it *s.*s for want *Praise III*, 4
which seems to *s.* the *Prov.* 89

store

s. of heavenly blessings *Sac.* 170
my heart hath *s.* *G.F.* 23
and we no *s.* *Ant. I*, 21
curious knots and *s.* *Aff. I*, 22
hast wept such *s.* *Thanks.* 5
in wealth and *s.* *E.W.* 1
projects of unbridled *s.* *Pearl* 26
it stops for want of *s.* *Praise III*, 4
take up at use good *s.* *Praise III*, 40
as God gives thee *s.* *Inscr.* 5
and by expense get *s.* *Prov.* 71
the vales with *s.* *Prov.* 95
ways in *s.* to honor *Prov.* 150
s. of sovereign tears *W.C.* 7
our hearts, — good *s.* *Sep.* 5
as large as *s.* *Coll.* 5
another (having *s.*) *Search* 21
forth grapes good *s.* *B.G.* 25
want of tears with *s.* *Eph.* 36
swelling through *s.* *Fl.* 48
his breath in *s.* *L'En. I*, 12

stored

but joys are *s.* for thee *Q.B.* 55

storm

through with every *s.* *Aff. II*, 36
*s.*s are the triumph of *Bag* 5
stars have their *s.*s *Storm* 7
have wronged poor *s.*s *Storm* 17
many a bitter *s.* my soul *Glance* 9
cable's of all *s.*s *J.D.* 18

stormy

no *s.* night can so *Parody* 13
s. working soul spits *C.P.* 76

story

that out of his *s.* *C.P.* 52
sheepishness into thy *s.* *C.P.* 94
constellations of the *s.* *H.S. II*, 4

is in the sacred *s.* *Faith* 18
skipping thy doleful *s.* *Thanks.* 11
auneal in glass thy *s.* *Wind.* 6
sins ascend three *s.s* *S.Rd.* 14
tell thee a strange *s.* *Bag* 8
choice may be thy *s.* *S.C.* 6
their *s.* pens and sets *B.G.* 11
the deed and *s.* are *Comp.* 7
poor mortal, void of *s.* *D.A.* 3
to help out the *s.* *Q.B.* 26

stour

bones and makes us *s.* *C.P.* 117

stout

in weakness must be *s.* *Aff. II*, 62

stoutest

daunting the *s.* hearts *Just. I*, 12

stoutly

staff of flesh, but *s.* *Div.* 27

straight

man had *s.* forward gone *Sunday* 15
I had it *s.*, and did *Faith* 7
s. returned, and knowing *Red.* 9
who *s.*, your suit is *Red.* 14
motion; the first is *s.* *Coloss.* 3
will turn to bubbles *s.* *Nat.* 9
for life is *s.* *Wr.* 5
s. as a line, and ever *Wr.* 6
all are clear and *s.* *Const.* 20
drink and *s.* lift up *M.M.* 21
and *s.* he turned *Bag* 30
it, *s.* it cleanseth *Consc.* 15
I grow in a *s.* line *Fl.* 29
I follow *s.* without *Life* 16
pleasure succeeded *s.* *C.M.* 144

strain

peculiar notes and *s.s* *D.D.* 11
one *s.* to my poor reed *Emp. II*, 23
sweet *s.s*, the lullings *Pearl* 21
lover in a curious *s.* *Dul.* 5
and tune it to a *s.* *Eph.* 19

straiten

do pinch and *s.* thee *Dec.* 14

strand

pass to the American *s.* *C.M.* 236
sea and brinish *s.* *Q.B.* 62

strange

a mass of *s.* delights *H.S. I*, 7
what *s.* pollutions doth *Mis.* 13
what verse can thy *s.* ways rehearse *Mis.* 66
a title *s.* yet true *Thanks.* 1
s. love to all our good *Ob.* 27
of such *s.* force it is *Off.* 21
tell thee a *s.* story *Bag* 8
such a *s.* distance is *Search* 41
is this *s.* and uncouth *Cross* 1
remorse hath a *s.* force *Storm* 10
this canst thou be *s.* *Home* 26
a sugared *s.* delight *Glance* 5
of what *s.* length must *Time* 25

strangely

it prospered *s.* and *Peace* 31
did so *s.* rule *C.M.* 203

stranger

observest *s.s* in each *C.P.* 365
a *s.*, holdeth off *Sac.* 101
be not thou a *s.* *Christ.* 12

stratagems

nets and *s.* to catch us *Sin II*, 7

straw

got me flowers to *s.* *Easter* 19

strawed

my days were *s.* with *Aff. II*, 21

stray

thy flock doth *s.* *D.D.* 20
I *s.*, he doth convert *Ps.* 9
yet my prayers *s.* *Just. II*, 9

stream

purling *s.s* refresh a *Jord. I*, 8
the *s.s* thy grace *Christ.* 19
blessed *s.s*! either ye *H.B. I*, 7
the *s.s* that gently pass *Ps.* 7
springs vent their *s.s* *Prov.* 71
whose *s.s* we got by the *Jews* 3
of beams and garland-*s.s* *Star* 32
did fall a *s.* of blood *L.U.* 14
pollutes her *s.s* *C.M.* 242
flood and *s.s* of grief *Kn.* 15

streamers

did hang like *s.* near *Praise III*, 33

street

steps should be the *s.* — *Mar.M.* 4

strength

of nourishment and *s.* — *H.C. I*, 7
had lien in art or *s.* — *Faith* 25
light, my feast, my *s.* — *Call* 5
a *s.* as makes his guest — *Call* 8
soul, and *s.* and time — *T.H.* 12
the *s.* which I had lost — *L.U.* 47
so *s.* first made a way — *Pull.* 6
and spare yet active *s.* — *Size* 33
all *s.*, all subtleties — *Search* 39
where *s.* doth sting — *Cross* 18
the God of *s.* and power — *Eph.* 4
or *s.* in th' other — *C.M.* 78
s. levels grounds, art — *C.M.* 87
food and *s.* and might — *H.C. II*, 35

strengthen

may *s.* my decays — *Lent* 42
confirm and *s.* it in — *Aff. I*, 5

stretch

dost *s.* a crumb of dust — *Temp. II*, 13
s. or contract me — *Temp. II*, 22
the hand you *s.* is mine — *Prov.* 23
thy lookings *s.* and grow — *Disch.* 5

stretched

his *s.* sinews taught all — *Easter* 11

strict

without a frown or *s.* — *A.A.S.* 3
larger measure than my *s.* — *Rose* 4
observe the *s.* decree — *Hold.* 1

strife

in the world of *s.* — *Aff. II*, 41
a truth as ends all *s.* — *Call* 3
in this and love the *s.* — *Ban.* 54
for less that loveth *s.* — *W.C.* 5
my attendants are at *s.* — *Aff. V*, 13

strike

s. off all scores — *C.P.* 360
prophesy who *s.*s thee — *Sac.* 142
they *s.* my head — *Sac.* 170
thou dost love, yet *s.* — *B.S.* 2
steel and a flint *s.* — *T.S. II*, 7

striking

wildly *s.* sometimes a — *C.P.* 241
music, *s.* me even dead — *Aar.* 18

string

taught all *s.*s what key — *Easter* 11
together on time's *s.* — *Sunday* 30
every *s.* shall have his — *Thanks.* 39
surely *s.*s more bowels — *Eph.* 23

strip

s. the creature naked — *Van. II*, 16

stript

being *s.* of all is — *Q.B.* 31

strive

us *s.* who shall sing — *Ded.* 4
who *s.* to sit out losing — *C.P.* 202
will *s.* to sin no more — *T.S. I*, 6
s. in this and love — *Ban.* 54
why did she *s.* to make — *Mar.M.* 7
all did but *s.* to mend — *L.U.* 67
s. each to play their — *Conv.* 5

strokes

thy *s.* be my stroking — *Thanks.* 13

stroking

thy strokes be my *s.* — *Thanks.* 13

strong

cry with one *s.* shout — *Sac.* 186
none but the wise or *s.* — *Faith* 26
cured make us more *s.* — *Rep.* 36
fame is weak or *s.* — *Content* 32
a *s.* regard and awe — *Wind.* 13
encounter Moses' *s.* — *Dec.* 4
looks so firm and *s.* — *C.F.* 2
art could build so *s.* — *C.F.* 20
your *s.* belief acquits — *Paradox* 5

strongholds

to captivate *s.* to thee — *Nat.* 6

strongly

to end *s.* and sweetly — *Prov.* 2
so *s.* and so sweetly — *Prov.* 31
still and *s.* good pursue — *Const.* 2

strowed

meadow *s.* with many a — *Pilg.* 7

struck

s. the board, and cried *Coll.* 1
abashed and *s.* with many *Pilg.* 25

structure

all good *s.* in a winding *Jord. I*, 3

struggle

my lute, and *s.* for *Easter* 7
s. with Jacob *Dec.* 2

struggling

and *s.* hinders more *Praise III*, 18
art *s.* with a peevish *Sion* 13
many a rent and *s.* *C.M.* 79
s. on th' hook *Kn.* 6

stubborn

wash away my *s.* thought *Art.* 15

stubbornness

flesh's *s.* may have read *D.D.* 17

studious

if *s.*, copy fair what *C.P.* 86

study

s. this art, make it *C.P.* 101
yet *s.*s them, not him *Mat.* 16
when my will doth *s.* *Cross* 20
saw him in his *s.* *C.M.* 165

stuff

first assay to *s.* thy *C.P.* 207
composed of thicker *s.* *C.P.* 226
glorious household-*s.* *Aff. II*, 9
the *s.* with thee *Emp. II*, 12
mean *s.* whereon to show *Priest.* 38
s. is flesh, not brass *Pearl* 27
a *s.* whose thread is *M.M.* 15
the trimming, not the *s.* *M.M.* 18

stuffed

s. the bed with thoughts *L.U.* 51

stumble

a stumbler *s.*s least in *C.P.* 214
s. at a pin *Mis.* 20

stumbler

a *s.* stumbles least in *C.P.* 214

stumps

legs are but *s.* *Praise III*, 17

stupidities

to such Mahometan *s.* *C.M.* 153

sty

the church and love a *s.* *Fore.* 22

style

to the *s.* of king *Q.B.* 28

styled

yet am I *s.* thy child *Long.* 59
upon trust is *s.* honor *Frail.* 3

subdue

to *s.* the smell of sin *Ban.* 15
that they might *s.* *C.M.* 62
if thou *s.* mortality *Love III*, 21

subduing

went to Rome, *s.* those *C.M.* 61

subject

by my *s.*s am condemned *Sac.* 234
s. to every mounter's *H.S. I*, 14

sublimate

serve his pills of *s.* *C.M.* 132

sublunary

this our great *s.* ball *L'En. II*, 12

submission

presented tokens of *s.* *Hum.* 4
do by *s.* what pride *Priest.* 41

submissiveness

frailty gets pardon by *s.* *C.P.* 51

submit

thy goods and ground *s.* *C.P.* 284
doth fight, he doth *s.* *Sion* 16
princes *s.* their necks *C.M.* 195

subsist

in my sickness doth *s.* *Sac.* 227

substantial

get *s.* worth *C.P.* 209

subtle

soul's most *s.* rooms *H.C. I*, 22
s. chymic can devest *Van. II*, 15
too *s.* for the subtlest *Conf.* 11
the most *s.* nations *C.M.* 150

subtlest

subtle for the *s.* hearts *Conf.* 11

subtleties

s. are things of naught *Search* 39

succeeded

pleasure *s.* straight *C.M.* 144

successive

s. nights, like rolling *Mort.* 11

succor

confess that he my *s.* is *Hold.* 8
wilt thou defer to *s.* me *Long.* 40

such

keep *s.* company, make *C.P.* 212
s. jealousy as hurts not *C.P.* 261
all *s.* is courteous *C.P.* 290
here lies *s.* a one *C.P.* 342
none shall in hell *s.* *C.P.* 445
s. poor invention burns *Sonn.* 23
kindle in our hearts *s.* *Love I*, 18
s. was their lustre *Jord. II*, 2
there is no *s.* thing as *Praise I*, 9
a heart alone is *s.* a *Altar* 6
s. sorrow as, if *Sac.* 209
s. glorious gifts thou *Whit.* 9
bids no *s.* thing *A.A.S.* 18
taking *s.* repast as may *Lent* 44
s. are thy secrets *H.S. II*, 9
hath one *s.* beauty *Man* 41
of us just *s.* another *Ung.* 24
thou hast wept *s.* store *Thanks.* 5
was *s.* a grief as cannot *Thanks.* 10
rack me not to *s.* *Temp. II*, 9
s. stars I counted mine *Aff. II*, 11
since that he is *s.* *Ant. I*, 16
men of God *s.* vessels *Priest.* 25
some *s.* words in fashion *Ob.* 14
or if *s.* deceits there *Rose* 9
s. delights I meant *Rose* 10
are no *s.* things to me *Rose* 11
of *s.* strange force *Off.* 21
s. a way as gives *Call* 2
s. a truth as ends *Call* 3
s. a life as killeth *Call* 4
s. a light as shows a *Call* 6
s. a feast as mends *Call* 7
s. a strength as makes *Call* 8
s. a joy as none can *Call* 10
s. a love as none can *Call* 11
s. a heart as joys in *Call* 12
s. sharpness shows the *Paradise* 13
s. cuttings rather *Paradise* 14
s. beginnings touch *Paradise* 15
but *s.* a heart whose *Grate.* 31
s. as is and makes *Ban.* 9
power *s.* a sweetness to *Ban.* 21
assent, *s.* as springs *Prov.* 16
for *s.* doth oft destroy *Size* 27
ear to *s.* indifferents *Meth.* 18
will *s.* an intrenching *Search* 37
thy will *s.* a strange *Search* 41
is *s.* poison bought *Ass.* 3
no *s.* rank poison can *Ass.* 6
more bowels have than *s.* *Eph.* 24
smith can make *s.* locks *Conf.* 17
s. days are best *Storm* 17
s. is his will *J.C.* 3
as if there were no *s.* *Fl.* 7
saw thing make *s.* haste *Home* 10
there are no *s.* things *Home* 55
some *s.* of old did pass *Time* 7
s. power hath mighty *C.M.* 45
ox or crocodile and *s.* *C.M.* 123
blown to *s.* a mighty *C.M.* 145
to *s.* Mahometan *C.M.* 153
scorned to use *s.* force *C.M.* 192
till *s.* a darkness do *C.M.* 230
there *s.* proportions be *C.M.* 232

suck

heart *s.* every letter *H.S. I*, 2
they *s.* thee more free *Long.* 17
every vein *s.* up a river *Grief* 5
s. in thy beams *E.S. II*, 23

sucked

s. all thy magazines *S.G.* 10

sudden

groves and *s.* arbors *Jord. I*, 7
my *s.* soul caught at *Aff. II*, 17

suddenly

how *s.* may our requests *Pray. II*, 2
s. dost raise and race *Temp. I*, 7
when *s.* I heard one say *Art.* 5

sue

grace *s.*s for my heart — *Unk.* 19
I seek, for what I *s.* — *Ban.* 46

suffer

cunning fencers *s.* heat — *C.P.* 316
commands I *s.* binding — *Sac.* 47
do or *s.* what I ought — *Art.* 16
didst *s.* to restore not — *C.H.* 14
in thy members *s.* ill — *Aff. IV*, 16

suffereth

before me well nigh *s.* — *Sac.* 147
that for some robbery *s.* — *Sac.* 230

suffering

not *s.* those who would — *Mis.* 29

suffice

to man, it doth *s.* — *E.S. I*, 19
one creation will not *s.* — *Gid.* 26
but words *s.* not where — *S.Rd.* 11

sufficient

self-*s.* to be the thrall — *Q.B.* 32

sugar

as we *s.* melt in wine — *Ban.* 12

sugar-cane

enchanting language, *s.* — *Fore.* 19

sugared

this world of *s.* lies — *Rose* 2
in flesh, whose *s.* lies — *Dul.* 21
a *s.* strange delight — *Glance* 5

sugaring

yet *s.* the suspicion — *Life* 12

suggestions

in *s.* fume and work — *Nat.* 8

suit

the card that *s.*s him — *C.P.* 294
point of honor, or gay *s.* — *Quid.* 2
lift mine eyes my *s.* is — *Pray. II*, 5
be bold, and make a *s.* — *Red.* 3
your *s.* is granted, said — *Red.* 14
complies and *s.*s with — *Content* 14
shall I be still in *s.* — *Coll.* 6
to *s.* and serve his need — *Coll.* 31

suitors

we all are but cold *s.* — *C.P.* 400
ordinary *s.* at the door — *Van. II*, 21

sullied

s. by our foul offence — *Sunday* 51

sullying

tears *s.* thy transparent — *Grate.* 14

sum

s. up at night what thou — *C.P.* 451
and one final *s.* — *Priest.* 22
being brought into a *s.* — *Const.* 14

summed

counts and *s.* up all — *Disch.* 6

summer-friends

like *s.*, flies of — *Ans.* 5

summer-fruits

frosts with *s.* compare — *Prov.* 100

summon

music *s.*s to the knell — *Mort.* 17
s. all the dust to rise — *D.D.* 3

sun

the *s.* will cry against — *C.P.* 81
entice the trusty *s.* — *C.P.* 136
the *s.* in every corner — *C.P.* 345
rich to clothe the *s.* — *Jord. II*, 11
the *s.* still shineth — *Emp. I*, 18
do they seek the *s.* — *Sac.* 35
and be my *s.* — *G.F.* 16
s. arising in the east — *Easter* 23
*s.*s to shine endeavor — *Easter* 28
s., which once did shine — *Whit.* 13
he beheld twelve *s.*s — *Whit.* 15
will we chide the *s.* — *Christ.* 23
till I find a *s.* — *Christ.* 27
as frost-nipt *s.*s look — *Christ.* 30
the *s.* impute a lustre — *Faith* 34
which the *s.* withdraws — *Man* 32
s. holds down his head — *Mis.* 33
had man adored the *s.* — *Ung.* 4
if still the *s.* should — *Grace* 5
the *s.* a double motion — *Coloss.* 2
and trade from *s.* to *s.* — *Prov.* 108
s. to others writeth — *Const.* 24
virtue is his *s.* — *Const.* 25
the *s.*'s bright star — *Son* 6

as the *s.* scatters by *Aff. V*, 23
a thousand *s.*s disburse *Glance* 23
that the *s.* might light *C.M.* 17
the *s.*, though forward *C.M.* 31
church and *s.* together *C.M.* 97
as is the moon and *s.* *C.M.* 216
as well in church as *s.* *C.M.* 270
still the church and *s.* *C.M.* 273
s. still goes both east *C.M.* 274
I and the *s.* have run *E.S. II*, 2
the *s.* is darker than *E.S. II*, 15
the *s.* and stars alone *Q.B.* 3
the *s.* shall never rise *Q.B.* 45

sunbeam

by a *s.* I will climb to *Mat.* 20

Sunday

*S.*s observe; think when *C.P.* 387
*S.*s the pillars are *Sunday* 22
the *S.*s of man's life *Sunday* 29
on *S.* heaven's gate *Sunday* 33
pulpits and *S.*s *Sin II*, 5

sunshine

flies of estates and *s.* *Ans.* 5

superficial

faint proffer or *s.* offer *Ob.* 29

supple

let me be soft and *s.* *H.B. II*, 8
divine to *s.* hardnesses *L.U.* 45

suppled

caldron *s.* what was *L.U.* 65

supplied

spheres *s.*, as if a star *Div.* 2

suppling

let *s.* grace, to cross *Grace* 19

supply

God doth *s.* the want *T.H.* 18
they *s.* new thoughts of *S.Rd.* 16
a river to *s.* mine eyes *Grief* 5
new *s.*s to bear them out *Grief* 7

support

cobwebs did *s.* the frame *World* 3

supported

whereas they were *s.* by *World* 4

suppress

dost *s.* the cheerfulness *Parody* 6

supreme

indorsement of *s.* delight *Sunday* 3
of what *s.* almighty power *Pray. II*, 7
what is that *s.* delight *Heaven* 13

sure

s. to be cross, he would *C.P.* 24
be *s.* to do it, though *C.P.* 116
do well, *s.* should wear *C.P.* 126
the *s.* traveller, though *C.P.* 339
s., lord, there is enough *Sonn.* 13
more *s.* to meet with him *Lent* 85
for *s.* when Adam did not *H.C. I*, 33
s. I shall do so *Ch.Mus.* 10
dissolution *s.* doth best *Ch.Mon.* 10
for *s.* thy way is best *Temp. II*, 21
s. then I should grow *Aff. II*, 58
s. thou wilt joy *Star* 29
s., said I, peace at *Peace* 15
am *s.* to take and taste *Div.* 22
surer than our art is *s.* *Prov.* 80
his *s.* and even trot *Const.* 9
mark-man, safe and *s.* *Const.* 34
in one *s.* band ties *C.F.* 10
s. there is room within *Sep.* 5
and *s.* he would *Meth.* 7
s. thou didst put a mind *Dul.* 23
s. there was wine *Coll.* 10
s. I will do the like *B.S.* 4
s. they would move *Storm* 4
s. the unruly sigh had *Aff. IV*, 6
s. it would carry with *J.C.* 7
first I am *s.* whether *H.C. II*, 7
of this also I am *s.* *H.C. II*, 19
am *s.* this anchor keeps *A.S.* 3
we and all ours stand *s.* *J.D.* 18

surely

s. use alone makes money *C.P.* 155
shall be most *s.* judged *C.P.* 456
but *s.* not their hearts *Sac.* 123
s. I will revenge me *Thanks.* 17
s., thought I, this is *Peace* 8
s. thine alone *Off.* 36
s. thy sweet and wondrous *Ps.* 21
s. thou didst so little *Av.* 5
s. if each one saw *Gid.* 21

s. strings more bowels *Eph.* 23
will *s.* dry those tears *L'En. II*, 5

sure-footed

s. griefs, solid *Dot.* 9

surer

s. than our art is sure *Prov.* 80

surety

s. if thou be a father *C.P.* 277
are her *s.*s ere they are *C.P.* 282

surging

s. griefs, when they grew *Glance* 15

surname

I *s.* them gilded clay *Frail.* 5
s. his palace, Babylon *C.M.* 182

surpass

s. in brightness any *Div.* 16

surplus

the stock and *s.*, cause *Pearl* 8

surprises

open, millions of *s.* *Sin II*, 8

surround

where beams *s.* my *Star* 2
hour environs and *s.*s *Disch.* 36

surrounded

out of that *s.* land *Q.B.* 61

surveys

s., as if he had *Van. II*, 4

survive

years hence, if I *s.* *Thanks.* 32

suspicion

yet sugaring the *s.* *Life* 12

swaddle

a chest of sweets to *s.* *Mort.* 3

swallow

leads the van and *s.*s up *C.P.* 248
Seine shall *s.* Tiber *C.M.* 241

swarming

many a sting of *s.* fears *Pilg.* 26

sway

boldness now bears *s.* *C.P.* 205
together bear all the *s.* *Love I*, 7
as thy love shall *s.* *Ob.* 19
those whom passions *s.* *Const.* 27
harm his swing and *s.* *Glance* 12

swear

better be, as he will *s.* *Mis.* 11

swearer

cheap *s.* through his open *C.P.* 58

swearing

epicure I could bate *s.* *C.P.* 60

sweat

thy most bloody *s.* *Aff. III*, 10

sweeps

who *s.* a room as for thy *El.* 19
to spoil the room, he *s.* *C.F.* 18

sweet

whose *s.* youth and early *C.P.* 1
be *s.* to all *C.P.* 211
half so *s.* as my *s.* *Sac.* 19
our defects with his *s.* *Easter* 18
thy *s.*s along with thee *Easter* 22
listen, *s.* dove, unto *Whit.* 1
same *s.* God of love *Whit.* 26
most *s.* relief *Christ.* 8
cleanness of *s.* abstinence *Lent* 19
sweetest of *s.*s, I thank *Ch.Mus.* 1
hair is *s.* through pride *C.K.* 13
all thy *s.*s are packt up *Ung.* 19
taken from a chest of *s.*s *Mort.* 2
s. current much more *C.L.K.* 12
s. peace, where dost *Peace* 1
s. strains, the lullings *Pearl* 21
measure and write for *s.* *Van. I*, 6
thy *s.* and wandrous love *Ps.* 21
these words a *s.* content *Od.* 4
was before a speaking *s.* *Od.* 17
which alone is *s.* *Od.* 21
the breathing of the *s.* *Od.* 25
as *s.* things traffic *Od.* 27
this new commerce and *s.* *Od.* 29
welcome *s.* and sacred *Ban.* 1
s. were the days when *Dec.* 1

love is that liquor *s.* *Ag.* 17
s. cement, which in one *C.F.* 10
of wild woods *s.* walks *Fam.* 12
law's sour juice *s.* wine *B.G.* 27
s. and sacred dove *Eph.* 1
whose *s.* sap and juice *Jews* 1
your *s.* sap might come *Jews* 12
hue both *s.* and bright *B.C.* 3
my sour-*s.* days I will *B.S.* 7
not a *s.* dish but thou *Consc.* 3
how *s.* and clean are thy *Fl.* 1
thy *s.* and gracious eye *Glance* 1
thy *s.* original joy *Glance* 13
farewell, *s.* phrases *Fore.* 13
s. day, so cool, so calm *Vir.* 1
s. rose, whose hue angry *Vir.* 5
s. spring, full of *s.* *Vir.* 9
box where *s.*s compacted *Vir.* 10
a *s.* and virtuous soul *Vir.* 13
s. as the laden boughs *C.M.* 14
how *s.* a friend was he *J.D.* 13

sweeten

s. at length this bitter *Rep.* 19

sweetened

I took thy *s.* pill *Aff. II*, 47

sweetening

would with gains by *s.* me *Od.* 26

sweeter

what is *s.* *Rose* 18
warm and work it *s.* *Od.* 20

sweetest

s. of sweets, I thank you *Ch.Mus.* 1
s. saviour, if my soul *Dial.* 1
shows the *s.* friend *Paradise* 13

sweetly

both together *s.* live *Ch.Mus.* 7
who *s.* took our flesh *Faith* 23
his own bed *s.* sleep *Content* 3
he *s.* lived, yet *Peace* 25
s. there indeed it lies *Rose* 23
drew nearer to me, *s.* *Love II*, 5
how *s.* doth my master *Od.* 1
s. he doth meet my taste *Ban.* 39
strongly and *s.* movest *Prov.* 2
strongly and so *s.* move *Prov.* 31
who *s.* temperest all *Prov.* 39
so *s.* death's sad taste *Life* 10
s. your time ye spent *Life* 13

sweetness

s. have his operation *C.P.* 371
love a *s.* ready penned *Jord. II*, 17
oh book! infinite *s.* *H.S. I*, 1
gavest me milk and *s.*s *Aff. II*, 19
the *s.* and the praise *Emp. II*, 5
yet *s.* did not save his *Peace* 25
what *s.* from the bowl *Ban.* 7
hath *s.* in the bread *Ban.* 13
such a *s.* to impart *Ban.* 21
my love, my *s.*, hear *Long.* 79
nest, that hive of *s.* *Home* 20

swell

thy stock of credit *s.* *C.P.* 346
burnish, sprout, and *s.* *Jord. II*, 4
while his veins do *s.* *Mort.* 14
when glory *s.*s the heart *Pearl* 14
when it *s.*s and gathers *Prov.* 48

swelling

more, *s.* through store *Fl.* 48

swept

wisdom quickly *s.* them *World* 5

swift

love is *s.* of foot *Disc.* 21
pace of thy *s.* virtues *Q.B.* 5

swine

him go, and serve the *s.* *Mis.* 44

swing

ill-meaning harm his *s.* *Glance* 12

sword

with a naked *s.* *C.P.* 88
good *s.* nor yet a lute *Quid.* 4
exchanging my lay-*s.* for *Priest.* 5
both my physic and my *s.* *Consc.* 24
who, without spear, or *s.* *C.M.* 201

sycamore

s. whose leaves first *World* 11

syllogisms

prayers chased *s.* into *C.M.* 55

symbol

do owe the *s.* of their *J.D.* 8

symmetry

church-time others' *s.* *C.P.* 419
man is all *s.* *Man* 13

table

furnish thy *t.* to thy *Aff. I*, 18
flies have their *t.* *Prov.* 54

tacks

and *t.* the center to the *Pray. II*, 9

ta'ne

those snuffs are *t.* away *S.C.* 22

tailor

but would his *t.* chide *C.P.* 180

tainting

and *t.* her good name *C.M.* 106

take

t. no by-ways *C.P.* 14
t. not his name, who made *C.P.* 55
if those *t.* up thy day *C.P.* 81
t. stars for money *C.P.* 171
t. thine own measure *C.P.* 175
yet doth *t.* nothing *C.P.* 254
nor ought he *t.* it *C.P.* 279
t. all into thee *C.P.* 321
t. account of all *C.P.* 344
to *t.* all that is given *C.P.* 356
slovens *t.* up their stock *C.P.* 369
*t.*s a text and preacheth *C.P.* 432
eyes for crystal *t.* *Sonn.* 22
and, most, *t.* all *Quid.* 12
and him we *t.* *Ant. I*, 15
lest sin *t.* courage and *G.F.* 31
*t.*s thee by the hand *Easter* 3
night *t.* up his place *Christ.* 24
turn and *t.* me by the *Lent* 41
let me *t.* thee at the *Sunday* 60
where we may wish and *t.* *H.S. I*, 7
or *t.* my body also *H.C. I*, 25
may *t.* acquaintance of *Ch.Mon.* 3
t. one from ten *C.K.* 15
than he'll *t.* notice of *Man* 44
earth, to *t.* possession *Red.* 8
relief *t.* up the second *Aff. I*, 16
yet *t.* thy way *Temp. II*, 21
the way that *t.*s *Aff. II*, 38
yet with pleasure *t.* up *Content* 16
t. a bad lodging in *Star* 6
let's *t.* our flight *Star* 18
t. of this grain *Peace* 37
what we might not *t.* *Ob.* 30
press me not to *t.* more *Rose* 1
only *t.* this gentle rose *Rose* 15
fain to *t.* our flesh *Pray. II*, 15
t. part among the best *T.H.* 7
airs thy love did *t.* *Grate.* 24
ready to *t.* them in *Praise III*, 29
so *t.* up at use *Praise III*, 40
t. up my lines and life *Ban.* 51
man may *t.* them thence *Prov.* 81
bid us *t.* his blood *Div.* 21
to *t.* and taste what he *Div.* 23
should *t.* place after *M.M.* 17
he but *t.* them right *M.M.* 33
my words *t.* fire from my *S.Rd.* 6, 7
man who was to *t.* it *L.U.* 34
then silly soul *t.* heed *Van. I*, 17
away! *t.* heed *Coll.* 27
as well *t.* up their joy *B.G.* 21
O *t.* these bars *Search* 49
to *t.* away my power *Cross* 9
O *t.* thy lute, and tune *Eph.* 19
t. thy plagues away *Conf.* 26
t. the gentle path *Disc.* 4
t. your way *Fore.* 31
or *t.* me up to thee
Home 13 times as refrain
beauty in thee *t.*s up *B.C.* 4
heart, and *t.* it in *Glance* 8
t. up thine eyes *Dawn.* 2
heart his comforts *t.* *Dawn.* 6
the other did *t.* place *C.M.* 217

taken

are *t.* from a chest *Mort.* 2
good, even *t.* inwardly *L.U.* 44
sophisters *t.* in a *C.M.* 52

takest

alone *t.* all the lodging *H.C. II*, 5
the way thou *t.* is more *H.C. II*, 17

taketh

stoops and *t.* from the *C.M.* 67

taking

starving sin, and *t.* *Lent* 44
yet me from my ways *t.* *Aff. II*, 54

t. me up to throw me *Cross* 22
yet *t.* heart I rose *Pilg.* 29

tale

out of *t.*s the mirth *C.P.* 63
their *t.* believed for *C.P.* 183
to tell the *t.* is told *Thanks.* 8
the *t.* is long and sad *L.U.* 1

talk

who *t.*s to all *C.P.* 130
no more *t.* all, than eat *C.P.* 306
we *t.* of harvests *Home* 55
let losers *t.* *D.A.* 7

talkest

yet if thou *t.* still *Consc.* 19

tall

t. without height, a *Prov.* 103

tallies

thou knowest my *t.* *Aff. IV*, 8

tame

which thou canst not *t.* *C.P.* 25
when griefs make thee *t.* *C.P.* 66
world, first make it *t.* *Love I*, 17
how *t.* these ashes are *Ch.Mon.* 23
beams may *t.* thy bow *Aff. I*, 24
O *t.* my heart *Nat.* 4
did *t.* and tune men's *C.M.* 75

tapestry

rich arras, but mean *t.* *C.P.* 270

tarantula's

strains cure *t.* raging *D.D.* 12

tarriest

thou *t.*, while I die *Long.* 55

tarry

O *t.*, and love him for *C.P.* 442

tart

me rather sharp and *t.* *Paradise* 8

task

sets himself to *t.* *C.P.* 125
performs the *t.* of life *Aff. V*, 16

taste

t. the church's mystical *Sup.* 3
wouldst *t.* our misery *Aff. I*, 12
that *t.* it do rehearse *Peace* 33
says love, and *t.* *Love II*, 17
whose *t.* is your waste *Inv.* 1
t. and fear not *Inv.* 16
passeth tongue to *t.* or *Ban.* 6
he doth meet my *t.* *Ban.* 39
t. what he doth there *Div.* 23
here *t.* of the cheer *M.M.* 20
assay and *t.* that juice *Ag.* 14
ever he did *t.* the like *Ag.* 16
where's the *t.* of mine *B.G.* 19
his board I do but *t.* *Consc.* 15
death's sad *t.* convey *Life* 10
meet their *t.* who are *Q.B.* 66

taster

a rich scent unto the *t.* *Od.* 3

taught

have sprinkled and *t.* *Sup.* 2
was not sound what I *t.* *Sac.* 55
cross *t.* all wood to *Easter* 9
sinews *t.* all strings *Easter* 11
you *t.* the book of life *H.B. I*, 12
birth *t.* me to live *Coloss.* 7
ruled by him and *t.* to *Prov.* 92
the doctrine which he *t.* *Div.* 13

teach

t. me, my God and king *El.* 1
who *t.* all hands to war *Sac.* 78
t. me thy love to know *Mat.* 17
both conduct and *t.* me *Pearl* 39
but if beasts must *t.* *Prov.* 21
birds *t.* us hawking *Prov.* 51
need may *t.* them flying *Prov.* 64
that may *t.* it to shine *E.S. II*, 19

teams

all the *t.* of Albion *Praise III*, 15

tear

and cemented with *t.*s *Altar* 2
with a sinner's *t.*s *Sac.* 25
all my *t.*s were blood *Sac.* 150
your *t.*s for your own *Sac.* 151
give *t.*s to drown them *H.B. I*, 9
that dark state of *t.*s *Ans.* 12
soft and moist, with *t.*s *Praise II*, 21
the *t.*s trickling down *Hum.* 26

my *t.*s and prayers night *Art.* 19
dust, which sheds no *t.*s *Death* 12
drowning my *t.*s *C.L.K.* 3
*t.*s sullying thy *Grate.* 14
not lost one single *t.* *Praise III*, 25
from this well of *t.*s *Just. I*, 18
hast thou *t.*s, or hast *Bus.* 5
thou hast no *t.*s *Bus.* 6
store of sovereign *t.*s *W.C.* 8
why kept she not her *t.*s *Mar.M.* 8
dive in *t.*s like seas *Mar.M.* 11
yet enforceth *t.*s *L.U.* 18
so shrill as silent *t.*s *Fam.* 20
these seas are *t.*s *Size* 47
gave a vial full of *t.*s *Hope* 5
before my *t.*s did drown *Coll.* 12
the way and end be *t.*s *Pilg.* 28
myself to *t.*s and grief *Eph.* 25
even endless *t.*s without *Eph.* 26
good my want of *t.*s *Eph.* 36
sighs and *t.*s as busy *Storm* 3
all men's *t.*s were let *Aff. III*, 6
my sighs, my *t.*s ascend *Long.* 5
thy bosom pour my *t.*s *Long.* 71
wash you with my *t.*s *Fore.* 16
who will give me *t.*s *Grief* 1
grief draws *t.*s or blood *Dawn.* 16
and us deserveth *t.*s *C.M.* 228
if ever *t.*s did flow *Conv.* 1
whence these *t.*s did *Conv.* 6
know you that our *t.*s *Paradox* 15
if the *t.*s are shed *L.D.* 6
to curb some rebel *t.*s *Q.B.* 58
thy *t.*s not needing *Q.B.* 63
surely dry those *t.*s *L'En. II*, 5

tear

shame *t.*s my soul *Sac.* 217
will *t.* thence his love *Thanks.* 26

teeth

chains us by the *t.* so *Home* 38

tell

dost *t.* another's jest *C.P.* 61
cowards *t.* lies *C.P.* 75
and each grief *t.* *G.F.* 4
to *t.* the tale is told *Thanks.* 8
yet I hear *t.*, that *Judg.* 7
sorrow *t.* them that they *Mis.* 22
then *t.* me, what is that *Heaven* 13
grief did *t.* me roundly *Aff. II*, 30
and *t.* me more *Od.* 18
t. me, I pray, whose *Quip* 7
*t.*s to all he meets *Bus.* 32
gone, as we heard *t.* *Dec.* 9
tongue to taste or *t.* *Ban.* 6
I sigh to *t.* *L.U.* 24
will *t.* thee that I *Consc.* 11
his fall can *t.* from *T.S. II*, 13
for who can *t.* *Pers.* 9
for thou canst *t.* *Disch.* 19
t. thee a strange story *Bag* 8

temper

that *t.* gives them *C.P.* 254
so *t.* joy and woe *Aff. I*, 23
bid him but *t.* his *Mis.* 9

temperance

change thy *t.* into *C.P.* 222
he loves not *t.* or *Lent* 2
occasion to use their *t.* *Lent* 14
that went to *t.* *Hum.* 14

tempered

being *t.* with a sinner's *Sac.* 25

temperest

thee who sweetly *t.* all *Prov.* 39

tempests

hill to feel those *t.* *C.P.* 112
do rise and *t.* rage *Aff. I*, 6
t. are calm to thee *Prov.* 45
on whom thy *t.* fell *Fl.* 42

tempestuous

as *t.* times amaze poor *Storm* 5

temple

Christ purged his *t.* *C.P.* 423
the *t.* to the floor in *Sac.* 65
thy *t.* thou dost him *Wind.* 3
Solomon's *t.* stood *Sion* 2
for the dead, not *t.*s *Sion* 20
the *t.* where an idol *Conv.* 18
second *t.* could not *C.M.* 225

temples

the crown about thy *t.* *Q.B.* 38

ten

can make *t.* pound his *C.P.* 113
t. leaves off doth lie *H.S. II*, 6
one from *t.*, and what *C.K.* 15

t. still, if sermons go *C.K.* 16
at some six or *t.* years *Death* 6
worse than *t.* deaths *Bus.* 28
t. commandments there did *C.M.* 39
the *t.* bitter plagues *C.M.* 40
two clods of earth *t.* *Q.B.* 8

tenant

t. long to a rich lord *Red.* 1

tend

grace and glory *t.* us *Ant. I*, 7
and *t.*s to earth *Coloss.* 5
as a line, and ever *t.*s *Wr.* 6
which that life doth *t.* *Emp. II*, 15

tender

else they breed them *t.* *C.P.* 105
hatching my *t.* heart so *Whit.* 3
me coy and *t.* to offend *Unk.* 1
t. age in sorrow did *E.W.* 11
leads me to the *t.* grass *Ps.* 5
pigeons feed their *t.* *Prov.* 62
you be new, *t.*, quick *L.U.* 70

tender

as my heart did *t.* it *L.U.* 33

tendered

beasts the presents *t.* *Hum.* 7

tenderest

rheums upon the *t.* parts *Conf.* 12

tenderness

my *t.* doubles each lash *Sac.* 125

tent

too little for thy *t.* *Temp. II*, 11
the well-furnisht *t.* *Content* 19
hosts did pitch his *t.* *Anagram* 2
sands and serpents, *t.*s *B.G.* 17

tentations

or thaws at close *t.* *Const.* 22

terraces

to make balconies, *t.* *World* 7

terror

a fright and *t.* wast *Just. I*, 1

testament

thrust a *t.* into thy *Judg.* 13

text

takes a *t.* and preacheth *C.P.* 432
comments would the *t.* *Sac.* 55

Thames

swallow Tiber and the *T.* *C.M.* 241

than (64)

trimmer thing *t.* shop *C.P.* 188
his rest rather *t.* show *C.P.* 298
talk all *t.* eat all *C.P.* 306
is more there *t.* thou *C.P.* 404
braver palace *t.* before *World* 20
be lower *t.* the common *Faith* 22
it sweeter *t.* before *Od.* 20
was of more use *t.* I *Aff. II*, 34
and worse *t.* folly *Star* 10
better *t.* you know me *L.U.* 10
more *t.* God was, who *Size* 14
more bowels have *t.* *Eph.* 24

thank

of sweets, I *t.* you *Ch.Mus.* 1
parrots may *t.* us if *Man* 11
lodging with their *t.*s *Prov.* 120

thankful

the *t.* glass that mends *H.S. I*, 8
till I a *t.* heart obtain *Grate.* 27
not *t.* when it pleaseth *Grate.* 29
t. heart his comforts *Dawn.* 6

that (440)

grudging *t.* thy lust *C.P.* 16
throw *t.* on the floor *C.P.* 29
he *t.* is drunken may *C.P.* 31
a pain in *t.* wherein *C.P.* 40
t. boasts shuts *t.* out *C.P.* 52
virtue of *t.* name *C.P.* 65
those *t.* fear the *C.P.* 75
not *t.* they all are *C.P.* 95
he *t.* needs five *C.P.* 107
if *t.* you can *C.P.* 136
he *t.* dares not speak *C.P.* 217
lest by *t.* argument *Lent* 29
did unhinge *t.* day *Sunday* 49
oh *t.* I knew how *H.S. II*, 1
before *t.* sin turned *H.C. I*, 29
while *t.* my soul *Ch.Mon.* 1
because *t.* they *Man* 23

treads down *t.* which *Man* 45
t. I could a sin *Sin I*, 1
as if *t.* thou hadst *Mat.* 12
O *t.* thou shouldst *Den.* 16
when *t.* my friend *Unk.* 16
he *t.* by seeking *Content* 35
laden bee unto *t.* hive *Star* 31
if *t.* hereafter pleasure *Ob.* 11
t. wants his head *Long.* 69
amiss, this or *t.* is *Fl.* 20
what frost to *t.* *Fl.* 32
this is *t.* makes life *Time* 19

thaw

at the next great *t.* *C.P.* 140
who never melts or *t.*s *Const.* 21

thawing

t. every year till all *Mort.* 26

the (1219)

t. holy lines cannot be *C.P.* 10
think *t.* king sees thee *C.P.* 122
it woundeth to *t.* quick *C.P.* 168
doth bear *t.* bell *C.P.* 187
civility plays *t.* rest *C.P.* 227
valor is *t.* brave *C.P.* 247
t. giggler is a *C.P.* 249
appeal at *t.* last hour *A.A.S.* 23
not fare *t.* worse *A.A.S.* 27
but worth *t.* having *Dial.* 2
t. ways of pleasure *Pearl* 21
it biteth in *t.* close *Rose* 24
who is *t.* honest man *Const.* 1
rest in *t.* bottom lay *Pull.* 10
things *t.* which to *Ag.* 5
he did taste *t.* like *Ag.* 16

theaters

in cities, *t.*, gardens *Red.* 11

thee (284)

present themselves to *t.* *Ded.* 1
and mark *t.* for a *C.P.* 2
the king sees *t.* still *C.P.* 122
the beasts draw *t.* to *C.P.* 264
acquit *t.* bravely *C.P.* 457
in all things *t.* to *El.* 2
all may of *t.* partake *El.* 13
a cup of drink for *t.* *Mis.* 8
not love *t.* if I love *Aff. II*, 66
I cannot look on *t.* *Love II*, 10
thou with me dost *t.* *C.H.* 8
works on *t.* by art *Grate.* 3
t. with his grace *B.C.* 29
with mirth praise *t.* *Dul.* 4
a sigh to seek *t.* *Search* 17
from *t.* all pity flows *Long.* 13

theft

stealing pace and *t.* *Prov.* 36

their (198)

turn *t.* eyes hither *Ded.* 5
lust is all *t.* book *C.P.* 12
shift *t.* several ways *C.P.* 44
some till *t.* ground *C.P.* 98
say amidst *t.* sickly *C.P.* 133
which parts *t.* ranks *Sunday* 28
is *t.* fashion of *Star* 27
giving all *t.* due *Const.* 5
lift up *t.* head *M.M.* 21
nothing *t.* fury can *Aff. V*, 11
forfeit *t.* paradise *Fl.* 49
yet *t.* hearts are *C.M.* 151

theirs

t. who shall hurt *Ded.* 6
temper gives them *t.* *C.P.* 254
the world is *t.* *Love I*, 10
blood on them and *t.* *Sac.* 107
pour my tears as *t.* *Long.* 72

them (111)

accept of *t.* and me *Ded.* 3
to shun *t.* also is *C.P.* 68
breed *t.* tender *C.P.* 105
could *t.* withstand *World* 18
drive *t.* soon away *Hum.* 30
and thou within *t.* *Unk.* 14
keep *t.* with repining *Pull.* 17
which shows *t.* large *Sep.* 9
rock *t.* all the day *Consc.* 9
dispose to *t.* a part *Long.* 16
me down to spell *t.* *Jesu* 8

themselves

first-fruits present *t.* *Ded.* 1
hurt *t.* or me *Ded.* 1
many are full of *t.* *C.P.* 320
to do *t.* a courtesy *Sac.* 114
in me deny *t.* all pity *Sac.* 143
do reserve *t.* for more *Size* 20
they dress *t.* and come *Home* 52
sick are in *t.* a state *Paradox* 13
those who did *t.* *Whit.* 20

then (137)

t. thou art modest *C.P.* 42
t. eat a bit *C.P.* 131
who lives by rule, *t.* *C.P.* 138
say not *t.*, this with *C.P.* 189
t. how are all things *Man* 42
since *t.*, my God *Man* 49
till *t.* afford us so *Man* 52
t. I will use the *Thanks.* 35
t. was my heart broken *Den.* 3
t. not hear it crying *Den.* 18
and *t.* again grieve *Disch.* 49
t. beauty flowed *Pull.* 7
t. once more pray *Meth.* 29
since *t.* my grief must *Search* 45

thence

you took me *t.* *Ch.Mus.* 3
will tear *t.* his love *Thanks.* 26
and *t.* by kind vanish *Nat.* 10
wilt from *t.* depart *Star* 5
man may take them *t.* *Prov.* 81
do not remove it *t.* *Disch.* 43
a flame but borrowed *t.* *Fore.* 29
religion *t.* fled into *C.M.* 49
t. he to Greece doth *C.M.* 123
laden with comforts *t.* *Q.B.* 56
t. wheeling on, it *L'En. II*, 11

thenceforth

street wherein she *t.* *Mar.M.* 5

there (125)

would throw me *t.* *C.P.* 30
diseases enter *t.* *C.P.* 127
t. is enough in thee *Sonn.* 15
is *t.* in truth no beauty *Jord. I*, 2
shineth *t.* or here *Emp. I*, 18
lays the burden *t.* *Lent* 8
can *t.* be any day *Easter* 27
of the week lies *t.* *Sunday* 12
since *t.* is no place *Sunday* 20
stately hath *t.* been *Man* 4
t. is but joy and grief *Aff. I*, 13
t., *t.* is his delight *Mis.* 44
and are *t.* any leaves *Heaven* 7
t. was no month but May *Aff. II*, 22
get me a standing *t.* *Star* 21
t. is no pleasure here *Rose* 5
griefs indeed *t.* are *Rose* 6
sure *t.* is room within *Sep.* 5
of toys dwell *t.* *Sep.* 7
rank poison can *t.* be *Ass.* 6
here and *t.* a crumb *Glimpse* 17

thereby

it most grows two *t.* *C.P.* 78
so both are lost *t.* *C.P.* 104
on dung is colored *t.* *C.P.* 234
makest *t.* thyself the *C.P.* 259
who was hurt *t.* *D.A.* 5

therefore

not covetous; *t.* give *C.P.* 151
t. set out so as *C.P.* 185
t. first assay to *C.P.* 207
t. gently move *C.P.* 312
angel's music; *t.* come *C.P.* 388
t. my soul melts *Sac.* 21
and *t.* with my blood *Sac.* 107
t. we dare not from *A.A.S.* 24
t. I gladly trust *Ch.Mon.* 6
t. my soul lay out *Den.* 21
t. thou dost not show *Ung.* 15
t. my sudden soul *Aff. II*, 17
t. we can go die *Death* 21
t. not sealed but with *Pearl* 32
men *t.* seek to have *Prov.* 99
t. he sent out *C.M.* 199
and *t.* we do spend *Paradox* 21

therein

jest, omit *t.* the oaths *C.P.* 61
that means to dwell *t.* *Man* 3
thee to some leaves *t.* *Judg.* 8
have found *t.* thy love *Thanks.* 46
that virtue lies *t.* *Peace* 34
and *t.* my answer lies *Rose* 16
notions which *t.* were *Fore.* 4
in clay stick fast *t.* *Q.B.* 7

thereof

boast not *t.* nor make *C.P.* 50
make *t.* a coat to hide *Ass.* 38
save in the sight *t.* *Cross* 18

thereon

flaming and *t.* a boiling *L.U.* 26

there's

know *t.* some for thee *Consc.* 20
when *t.* assigned so *Aff. IV*, 8

these (53)

t. are the scum with *C.P.* 237

get a good stock of *t.* *C.P.* 293
t. laugh at jet and *Ch.Mon.* 12
all *t.* fences and *Sin II*, 13
t. preachers make his *Mis.* 47
all *t.* stand open *Pearl* 9
done *t.* twenty hundred *Pearl* 25
t. parcel out thy heart *Off.* 17
only *t.* stones in quiet *Sep.* 15
at home, *t.* journey *Size* 23
t. speak and chide *Long.* 70
had got *t.* parcels *Jesu* 7

they (195)

for from thee *t.* came *Ded.* 2
may have, if *t.* dare *C.P.* 90
or else *t.* breed them *C.P.* 105
none are so clear as *t.* *C.P.* 360
a work as well as *t.* *Praise I*, 19
t. gave me vinegar *Sac.* 237
t. shall bow and kneel *Ch.Mon.* 15
as *t.* beheld the grace *Hum.* 18
go anywhere, *t.* say *Den.* 11
all *t.* either painted *B.C.* 11
t. that know the rest *Ans.* 14
yet have *t.* left me *Fore.* 6

they'll

in time *t.* run thee out *C.P.* 366

thick

sins from growing *t.* *H.B. I*, 8
shall be *t.* and cloudy *Conf.* 30

thicken

should *t.* all my powers *S.G.* 15

thickened

t. it with definitions *Div.* 10

thicker

was composed of *t.* stuff *C.P.* 226

thief

they seek me as a *t.* *Sac.* 37
confess in the first *t.* *T.S. II*, 12

thieves

thoughts are but *t.* *C.P.* 424
betwixt two *t.* I spend *Sac.* 229
noise and mirth of *t.* *Red.* 13

thin

t. web which poisonous *C.P.* 224
that I became most *t.* *E.W.* 15
thus *t.* and lean *Aff. II*, 35
waterish, bleak, and *t.* *Wind.* 10
though pressed, runs *t.* *Praise III*, 38
t. and spare yet active *Size* 32

thine (56)

move thee not, let *t.* *C.P.* 102
chest, for 'tis *t.* own *C.P.* 147
take *t.* own measure *C.P.* 175
seal up both *t.* eyes *C.P.* 415
where are *t.* eyes *Mis.* 49
find my faults are *t.* *Judg.* 15
if I imp my wing on *t.* *E.W.* 19
art mine, and I am *t.* *C.H.* 1
be *t.* doth me restore *C.H.* 4
should be mine nor *t.* *C.H.* 10
presume me mine than *t.* *C.H.* 13
make no *t.* and mine *C.H.* 20

thing

wine above all *t.*s doth *C.P.* 48
and the *t.* is done *C.P.* 100
do all *t.*s like a man *C.P.* 121
dim to all *t.*s else *C.P.* 165
kind of *t.* that's for *C.P.* 178
a trimmer *t.* than shop *C.P.* 188
at thine own *t.*s laugh *C.P.* 231
*t.*s are big with jest *C.P.* 239
who follows all *t.*s *C.P.* 364
affect in *t.*s about thee *C.P.* 367
no such *t.* as prince *Praise I*, 9
in all *t.*s thee to see *El.* 2
what I do in any *t.* *El.* 3
to worldly *t.*s are sharp *Sac.* 2
who all *t.*s else command *Sac.* 83
how spite cankers *t.*s *Sac.* 109
bids no such *t.* *A.A.S.* 18
in *t.*s which use hath *Lent* 10
enlarge the *t.* and *Lent* 26
earth and all *t.*s with *Sunday* 46
all *t.*s hear and fear *Pray. I*, 8
by it do all *t.*s live *Pray. II*, 10
ask the *t.* which is *Pray. II*, 11
in every *t.* thy words *H.S. II*, 10
all *t.*s are in decay *Man* 6
for man is every *t.* *Man* 7
all *t.*s unto our flesh *Man* 34
each *t.* is full of duty *Man* 37
how are all *t.*s neat *Man* 42
foolish *t.*, a foolish *t.* *Mis.* 2
those *t.*s most which *Mis.* 38
whence all *t.*s flow *Mis.* 60

dashing on each *t.* *Mis.* 76
an uncouth hideous *t.* *Death* 1
part of all these *t.*s *Mat.* 8
bring by faith all *t.*s *Faith* 4
all *t.*s are busy *Emp. II*, 17
stars and all *t.*s are *Art.* 12
what curious *t.*s are *Priest.* 14
what pure *t.*s, most pure *Priest.* 29
those *t.*s be who bring *Priest.* 29
are no such *t.*s to me *Rose* 11
single *t.*s grow fruitful *Off.* 10
if I lacked any *t.* *Love II*, 6
vanish like a flaring *t.* *Wind.* 14
all *t.*s were more ours *Hold.* 12
as sweet *t.*s traffic *Od.* 27
answer these fine *t.*s *Quip* 22
give one *t.* more *Grate.* 2
all *t.*s concur to give *Praise III*, 9
thousands of *t.*s do *Praise III*, 19
while all *t.*s have *Prov.* 32
art in small *t.*s great *Prov.* 41
*t.*s one, in each *t.* *Prov.* 43
if the *t.* had sense *Prov.* 83
should a *t.* be lost *Prov.* 85
hard *t.*s are glorious *Prov.* 97
easy *t.*s good cheap *Prov.* 97
if they seek fine *t.*s *Prov.* 106
*t.*s move the under-jaw *Prov.* 139
most *t.*s sleep lying *Prov.* 140
all *t.*s that are *Prov.* 145
each *t.* that is *Prov.* 149
all *t.*s burn *Dec.* 20
the *t.* and the example *Const.* 13
above all *t.*s he abhors *Const.* 18
this life *t.*s of sense *M.M.* 7
other *t.*s but one *M.M.* 27
*t.*s fears two deaths *M.M.* 30
what a *t.* is man *Gid.* 1
two vast, spacious *t.*s *Ag.* 4
giving all *t.*s their *Fam.* 11
see what present *t.*s *Disch.* 25
*t.*s present shrink *Disch.* 41
in hope of great *t.*s *Size* 44
go search this *t.* *Meth.* 9
let not that of any *t.* *Search* 33
subtleties are *t.*s of *Search* 40
rocks and all *t.*s *Ass.* 34
strange and uncouth *t.* *Cross* 1
a weak disabled *t.* *Cross* 17
*t.*s sort not to my *Cross* 19
edge of all *t.*s *Cross* 21
than such hard *t.*s *Eph.* 24
most *t.*s were of purest *Sion* 3
stones are heavy *t.*s *Sion* 19
me not a *t.* forgot *Aff. V*, 3
left all *t.*s to their *Long.* 44
*t.*s have their lease *Long.* 50
changeth all *t.*s as *J.C.* 4
were no such cold *t.* *Fl.* 7
where all *t.*s burn *Fl.* 33
all the watery *t.*s *Grief* 3
ye are too fine a *t.* *Grief* 13
never saw *t.* make such *Home* 10
there are no such *t.*s *Home* 55
intangled, hampered *t.* *Home* 64
slack *t.* said I *Time* 1
above all *t.*s loved *Time* 8
seest and rulest all *t.*s *C.M.* 2
for *t.*s misshapen, *t.*s *C.M.* 46
as dying *t.*s are wont *C.M.* 80
what a *t.* is man devoid *C.M.* 111
see and judge of *t.*s *Paradox* 12
which all *t.*s wears *L.D.* 5
poor *t.* 'tis to be *Q.B.* 23
all *t.*s pull and hale *Q.B.* 27

think

t. the king sees thee *C.P.* 122
meat, *t.* it dirt *C.P.* 131
when he *t.*s he hath *C.P.* 166
t. not thy fame at *C.P.* 219
t. heaven a better *C.P.* 374
t. when the bells do *C.P.* 387
t. if that agree *Unk.* 2
all who *t.* me eager *Ans.* 6
t. my foot doth ever *Frail.* 7
me not *t.* an action *Ob.* 18
who *t.* they rule *Prov.* 91
so must he sip and *t.* *M.M.* 22
*t.*s on it, and *t.*s again *Bus.* 35
while he *t.*s to spoil *C.F.* 18
t. we rob them, but we *t.* *C.M.* 253
and shrewdly, as I *t.* *Love III*, 8
and *t.* it contrary to *Paradox* 3
makes you *t.* us poor *Paradox* 8
Blackmoors *t.* us foul *Paradox* 9

thinking

t. with that which I did *L.U.* 31
took, without more *t.* *Life* 8

third

drink not the *t.* glass *C.P.* 25
stay at the *t.* glass *C.P.* 41
stay at the *t.* cup *C.P.* 47

make a motion unto a *t.* *H.S. II*, 6
art to gain thy *t.*s *Dec.* 15

thirty

for *t.* pence he did *Sac.* 17

this (154)

t. loss springs chiefly *C.P.* 97
study *t.* art *C.P.* 101
t. is flat poverty *C.P.* 106
wisdom doth amount to *t.* *C.P.* 355
with *t.* clause makes *El.* 17
t. day my saviour rose *Sunday* 36
yet either *t.* or none *Mis.* 41
while *t.* member jogs *D.D.* 5
shalt let *t.* venom work *Nat.* 7
leading to *t.* favor *Dial.* 18
if *t.* poor paper do *Ob.* 5
take *t.* gentle rose *Rose* 15
what tune is *t.* *Quip* 10
the wonder of *t.* pity *Ban.* 49
bestow *t.* jewel also *Pull.* 12
t. glory, all *t.* pomp *Sion* 7
say amiss, *t.* or that *Fl.* 20
t. weary world, *t.* meat *Home* 36

thither

plots, thy treasures *t.* *C.P.* 422
I will *t.* fly *Praise I*, 6
take my body also *t.* *H.C. I*, 26
thy mercies *t.* flock *Ung.* 20
his praise may *t.* fly *Ant. II*, 4
growing and groaning *t.* *Fl.* 25
thence to light us *t.* *Fore.* 29
shall *t.* westward fly *C.M.* 259

thorn

a crown of *t.*s I wear *Sac.* 161
*t.*s, my flower *Thanks.* 13
harsh are *t.*s to pears *Prov.* 121
I would say *t.*s *L.U.* 52
the *t.*s did quicken *L.U.* 66
no harvest but a *t.* *Coll.* 7

thorny

and *t.* all their crowns *Sac.* 178

those (48)

how dare *t.* eyes upon *C.P.* 11
tell lies, and *t.* *C.P.* 75
put not *t.* feathers *C.P.* 83
as *t.* who mock at *C.P.* 446
the poor, and among *t.* *Lent* 48
t. things most which *Mis.* 38
t. distances belong *Temp. II*, 10
whose hands are *t.* *Quip* 7
t. whom passions sway *Const.* 27
for *t.* that trouble *Consc.* 22
t. sparkling notions *Fore.* 4
and to discredit *t.* *C.M.* 137

thou (432)

t. whose sweet youth *C.P.* 1
yet if *t.* sin in wine *C.P.* 49
if *t.* wilt die *C.P.* 71
when *t.* dost purpose *C.P.* 115
t., who from me wast *H.C. I*, 3
if *t.* hadst let us run *Ung.* 3
if *t.* shalt let this *Nat.* 7
and *t.* within them *Unk.* 14
do as *t.* usest, disobey *Art.* 6
t. shalt answer, lord *Quip* 8
thine, and *t.* art mine *C.H.* 11
so mine *t.* art that *C.H.* 12
t. in death wast none *C.H.* 17
are kind because *t.* art *Long.* 14

though (57)

t. it be but small *C.P.* 116
t. the cloth of state *C.P.* 269
what *t.* my body run *Faith* 41
as *t.* he knew it not *Mis.* 61
for *t.* I die for thee *Reprisal* 3
for *t.* sins plead to *C.L.K.* 11
only *t.* I you oppose *Rose* 30
t. I fail, I weep *Disc.* 13
but *t.* the whole world *Vir.* 15
sun, *t.* forward be his *C.M.* 31

thought

let vain or busy *t.*s *C.P.* 421
all worldly *t.*s are *C.P.* 424
my *t.*s began to burnish *Jord. II*, 4
t. that any robbery *Sac.* 63
flock it feeds of *t.*s *Christ.* 18
quick *t.*s and motions *Lent* 20
t. his god most brave *Ung.* 5
words and *t.*s do both *Coloss.* 1
bent *t.*s, like a *Den.* 6
least spot or *t.* *Unk.* 9
t. the service brave *Aff. II*, 2
my *t.*s reserved no *Aff. II*, 15
I *t.* it here *Faith* 10
all the *t.*s and ends *Ans.* 2
peace muttering *t.*s *Content* 1
me *t.*s a star did *Art.* 2

wash away my stubborn *t.* *Art.* 15
control any *t.* of waving *Dial.* 4
surely, *t.* I, this is *Peace* 8
your foes *t.* to let out *C.R.S.* 14
frosts and *t.*s do nip *M.M.* 28
then a *t.* creeps in *Gid.* 6
my *t.*s are working like *S.Rd.* 3
from my inflamed *t.*s *S.Rd.* 6, 7
new *t.*s of sinning *S.Rd.* 17
this noise of *t.*s within *Fam.* 1
that spend their *t.*s *Disch.* 42
which petty *t.*s have made *Coll.* 23
one air of *t.*s usurps *B.G.* 5
is as passeth *t.* *Search* 38
O spiteful bitter *t.* *Ass.* 1
bitterly spiteful *t.* *Ass.* 2
now foolish *t.* go on *Ass.* 37
my *t.*s must work *Consc.* 8
*t.*s are all a case of *Aff. V*, 7
*t.*s turn round and make *Long.* 10
who would have *t.* *Fl.* 8
my *t.*s and joys are all *Home* 69
meet with an eternal *t.* *C.M.* 8
t. it brave to praise *Love III*, 15
gave fond *t.*s their *Conv.* 16
and works, and *t.*s *Mar.M.* 12
t. to sleep out all *L.U.* 49
stuffed the bed with *t.*s *L.U.* 51

thousand

needs five *t.* pound to *C.P.* 107
*t.*s of notions in my *Jord. II*, 7
owed *t.*s and much more *Faith* 13
*t.*s of things do thee *Praise III*, 19
robs a *t.* who would *Prov.* 19
*t.*s of souls it hath *S.C.* 11
*t.*s of toys dwell *Sep.* 7
more than a *t.* suns *Glance* 23
the thrall of *t.* hearts *Q.B.* 33

thraldom

to remove *t.* from those *Home* 21

thrall

beckon us to *t.* *C.P.* 118
brought himself to *t.* *C.P.* 286
brows, and bear the *t.* *Sac.* 167
the *t.* of thousand hearts *Q.B.* 32

thread

bore and *t.* the spheres *Van. II*, 2
a stuff whose *t.* is *M.M.* 15
go on, spin out thy *t.* *Ass.* 38
slender *t.* a gentle guest *Glimpse* 20

threaded

t. together on time's *Sunday* 30

threatened

t. oft the siege to *Aff. II*, 43
t. to observe the strict *Hold.* 1
and *t.* man that he *Prov.* 84

threatenings

and lay my *t.* bleeding *Cross* 12

three

she loseth *t.* for one *C.P.* 174
at *t.* hundred did the *Sac.* 18
floor in *t.* days razed *Sac.* 66
music is but *t.* parts *Easter* 15
we count *t.* hundred *Easter* 29
these *t.* wait on thy *Pray. II*, 19
these *t.* make up some *H.S. II*, 8
contrive that *t.* years *Thanks.* 32
two hours work, or *t.* *Rep.* 7
sins ascend *t.* stories *S.Rd.* 14
of Christ's *t.* offices *C.M.* 174
thrice blessed *t.* *L'En. I*, 18

threw

my heart alone and *t.* *L.U.* 13
t. my heart into the *L.U.* 35

thrice

t. blessed three in *L'En. I*, 18

thrifty

be *t.*, but not covetous *C.P.* 151

thriving

thy *t.* still misdoubt *C.P.* 163
t. till it make a full *H.S. I*, 5
not *t.*, I resolved to *Red.* 2

throat

all their hands and *t.*s *Prov.* 11
will not down thy *t.* *Ass.* 40
am I all *t.* or eye *Comp.* 13
my *t.*, my soul is hoarse *Long.* 7

throbbing

a *t.* conscience spurred *Storm* 9

throne

three wait on thy *t.* *Pray. II*, 19
ranks upon an azure *t.* *Hum.* 2
they leapt upon the *t.* *Hum.* 22
leave his father's *t.* *Bus.* 17
leave thy *t.* not to *Long.* 61
creep to the *t.* of grace *Disc.* 16
from thy glorious *t.* *C.M.* 1
did erect her *t.* *C.M.* 78
memorial of his ancient *t.* *C.M.* 181
of his two *t.*s he made *C.M.* 213
there is thy best *t.* *Q.B.* 15

through (7)

cheap swearer *t.* his *C.P.* 58
a good joy creeps *t.* *Whit.* 22
did *t.* my body wound *Ch.Mus.* 2
t. with every storm *Aff. II*, 36
soon disperse *t.* all *Peace* 32
t. their glass discolor *Just. I*, 5
t. the working waves *Van. II*, 9
got *t.* with much ado *Pilg.* 11

throughout

sword *t.* the world *C.P.* 89

throw

most just to *t.* that *C.P.* 29
which would *t.* me there *C.P.* 30
who by aspersions *t.* a *C.K.* 9
I *t.* me at his feet *Priest.* 36
taking me up to *t.* me *Cross* 22
t. away thy rod *Disc.* 1, 29
t. away thy wrath *Disc.* 2, 32

throwest

t. me into more *Aff. II*, 51
other *t.* down to hell *Priest.* 3

thrown

and *t.* it on that dust *Love I*, 4
whither art thou *t.* *Sep.* 1
t. down I fall into *J.C.* 2

thrust

I did *t.* into the deity *Sac.* 62
t. a testament into *Judg.* 13
kind man would *t.* his *Ob.* 42
mind even *t.* into them *Od.* 7

thunder

the Jews refused *t.* *C.P.* 449
tower, reversed *t.* *Pray. I*, 6
wars and *t.* of alarms *Den.* 9
bodies make as big a *t.* *Content* 23

thus (14)

t. hell doth jest *C.P.* 412
t. dost thou make *Faith* 31
t. are we to delights *Rep.* 9
t. argued into hopes *Aff. II*, 15
t. thin and lean *Aff. II*, 35
demand, he *t.* began *Peace* 21
t. we prevent the last *S.C.* 19
which I did *t.* present *L.U.* 31
when I *t.* dispute *Sub.* 9
art grown *t.* hard to me *Long.* 64
but will ye leave me *t.* *Fore.* 14

thwart

t. not th' almighty God *C.P.* 395

thy (600)

shall sing best *t.* name *Ded.* 4
t. bounteous lord allows *C.P.* 13
who made *t.* mouth *C.P.* 55
and undress *t.* soul *C.P.* 453
t. table to *t.* mind *Aff. I*, 18
pierce *t.* silent ears *Den.* 2
it is *t.* highest art *Nat.* 5
throw away *t.* rod *Disc.* 1
t. word is all *Fl.* 21

thyself (7)

lose not *t.* nor give *C.P.* 143
salute *t.*, see what *C.P.* 146
command *t.* in chief *C.P.* 215
thereby *t.* the worse *C.P.* 260
dost *t.* and him a *C.P.* 296
dost *t.* immure *Dec.* 11
didst at once *t.* indite *Ass.* 29
hurt *t.* and him *Fore.* 24
O show *t.* to me *Home* 5

Tiber

Seine shall swallow *T.* *C.M.* 241

'tice

me entwine, and *t.* me *Aff. II*, 10
whereas a bit doth *t.* us *Size* 29

'ticed

fond lover *t.* thee to *Fore.* 21

'ticing

t. it with relief to *J.C.* 11

tide

both with moons and *t.s* — *Man* 18
as I one even-*t.* — *L.U.* 23

tie

t.s of gratefulness — *Sin II*, 9
true-love-knot may *t.* — *Pearl* 16
man *t.s* them both alone — *M.M.* 10
in one sure band *t.s* — *C.F.* 11
t. up thy fears — *Coll.* 29
a gentle guest will *t.* — *Glimpse* 20
t. my life within — *Life* 2

tied

which *t.* thy purse — *Pray. II*, 17
friend had *t.* close — *Pilg.* 17
be *t.* to those who hear — *Meth.* 26

tiffany

through that black *t.* — *Q.B.* 17

till

some *t.* their ground — *C.P.* 98
t. thine own ground — *Content* 33

till

in each box a *t.* — *Conf.* 5

till (31)

cannot rest *t.* he good — *C.P.* 149
t. thou change names — *C.P.* 378
kneel *t.* all were melted — *Sac.* 211
expecting *t.* the grief — *Christ.* 6
t. then afford us so — *Man* 52
move *t.* I have found — *Thanks.* 46
t. grief did tell me — *Aff. II*, 30
much troubled *t.* I heard — *Hold.* 11
chains the dog *t.* night — *Disch.* 46
allows some light *t.* all — *C.M.* 33
t. such a darkness do — *C.M.* 230

timber

into a piece of *t.* work — *Conf.* 8
like seasoned *t.*, never — *Vir.* 14

time

what *t.* hath blurred — *C.P.* 86
in *t.* they'll run thee — *C.P.* 366
due in tithe and *t.* — *C.P.* 385
in *t.* of service seal — *C.P.* 415
who marks in church-*t.* — *C.P.* 419
the couch of *t.* — *Sunday* 5
together on *t.*'s string — *Sunday* 30
measures all my *t.* — *H.B. I*, 10
measures all our *t.* — *Ch.Mon.* 21
defer no *t.* — *Den.* 27
t.s and seasons spin — *Prov.* 57
and let in future *t.s* — *B.G.* 13
and strength and *t.* — *T.H.* 12
thy *t.* to come is gone — *Disch.* 11
woe in *t.s* to come — *Disch.* 30
for the future *t.* art — *Size* 11
for me no *t.* forbears — *Eph.* 28
and keep better *t.* — *Glimpse* 7
be kept for future *t.s* — *Glimpse* 24
t. did beckon to the — *Life* 4
t.'s gentle admonition — *Life* 9
sweetly your *t.* ye spent — *Life* 13
then is my *t.* — *Priest.* 39
tempestuous *t.s* amaze — *Storm* 5
measure, tune and *t.* — *Grief* 18
since that *t.* many a — *Glance* 9
meeting with *t.* — *Time* 1
t. heard me patiently — *Time* 27
not crave less *t.* — *Time* 30
eastern nations for a *t.* — *C.M.* 35
period and prefixed *t.* — *C.M.* 59
rent from *t.*'s great — *C.M.* 96
one and the same *t.* and — *C.M.* 101
now in one, both *t.* — *C.M.* 176
but at diverse *t.s* — *C.M.* 185
compare with ancient *t.s* — *C.M.* 227
have their *t.s* of gospel — *C.M.* 248
period also and set *t.s* — *C.M.* 261
to *t.* and place where — *C.M.* 277
a *t.* when thou didst — *Love III*, 13
and *t.* shall be no more — *L.D.* 4

tincture

which with his *t.* — *El.* 15

tiptoe

stands on *t.* in our land — *C.M.* 235

tire

his *t.* of light and rings — *Bag* 13

tire

fencers suffer heat to *t.* — *C.P.* 316

tired

my horse and I both *t.* — *Christ.* 2

'tis

thy chest, for *t.* thine — *C.P.* 147
chime, *t.* angel's music — *C.P.* 388

food, because *t.* better *C.P.* 394
then *t.* gain, not loss *C.P.* 396
t. your own case *A.A.S.* 20
t. but to tell *Thanks.* 8
given it to me, *t.* here *Thanks.* 44
indeed *t.* true *L.U.* 19, 38
a poor thing *t.* to be *Q.B.* 23

tithe

to God his due in *t.* *C.P.* 385
a *t.* purloined cankers *C.P.* 386

title

love doth all the *t.* *Love I*, 5
a king my *t.* is *Sac.* 233
a *t.* strange yet true *Thanks.* 1
may *t.* to a number *Off.* 9
t. to more hereafter *Size* 3

to (839)

present themselves *t.* *Ded.* 1
chance rhyme thee *t.* *C.P.* 4
because *t.* shun them *C.P.* 68
heart be true *t.* God *C.P.* 73
are gone *t.* grass *C.P.* 96
be sure *t.* do it *C.P.* 116
bonds *t.* nature's end *C.P.* 281
bound *t.* work for two *C.P.* 286
go less *t.* the one joy *C.P.* 330
wisdom doth amount *t.* *C.P.* 355
turneth all *t.* health *C.P.* 358
Christ's stamp *t.* boot *C.P.* 380
look *t.* thy actions well *C.P.* 425
what thou hast *t.* do *C.P.* 452
t. do it as for thee *El.* 4
turneth all *t.* gold *El.* 22
had *t.* this day been *Sac.* 10
t. myself, *t.* others *H.B. II*, 9
can go *t.* when *H.C. I*, 39
stars have us *t.* bed *Man* 31
tenant long *t.* a rich *Red.* 1
as proper *t.* his place *Hum.* 20
thy table *t.* thy mind *Aff. I*, 18
tongue *t.* cry *t.* thee *Den.* 17
stands *t.* thy word *Temp. I*, 5
who from end *t.* end *Prov.* 1
harsh are thorns *t.* *Prov.* 121
being but one *t.* five *Pearl* 29
die and fall *t.* nothing *Long.* 56
dead *t.* the world *Fl.* 14

to-day

rid them away *t.* *Long.* 78

toe

religion stands on tip-*t.* *C.M.* 235

together

are but thieves met *t.* *C.P.* 424
they *t.* bear all *Love I*, 6
threaded *t.* on time's *Sunday* 30
them both to be *t.* *H.C. I*, 28
dear prayer would *t.* *Pray. II*, 23
both *t.* sweetly live *Ch.Mus.* 7
put *t.* a solemnity *Mort.* 32
did rise, we die *t.* *Rep.* 24
tune *t.* in a well-set *Rep.* 33
all *t.* may accord *Thanks.* 41
agree to meet *t.* *Quip* 3
in me, and *t.* languish *J.C.* 12
where they *t.* all the *Fl.* 12
sins and I joining *t.* *Fl.* 28
words should go *t.* *Fore.* 30
church and sun *t.* ran *C.M.* 97
t. are one antichrist *C.M.* 206
one another and *t.* run *C.M.* 271
and darkness both *t.* *E.S. II*, 13

toil

wretched world we *t.* *Foil* 7

tokens

t. of submission *Hum.* 4

told

stars not to be *t.* by *C.P.* 171
cannot for less be *t.* *El.* 24
hath it twice *t.* *C.K.* 6
to tell the tale is *t.* *Thanks.* 8
they *t.* me there that *Red.* 6
life be *t.* from what *Rep.* 11
I was *t.* by one *Hold.* 3

toll

the bell doth *t.* *Kn.* 1

tomb

a steady aiming at a *t.* *Rep.* 6
*t.*s for the dead *Sion* 20

to-morrow

and now grieve *t.* *Disch.* 48

tongue

give dust a *t.* to cry *Den.* 16
by others' pens and *t.* *Content* 30
passeth *t.* to taste *Ban.* 6

the *t.* is yours to eat *Prov.* 22
variety each *t.* affords *Son* 2
poison, if it had a *t.* *Ass.* 14
part hath got a *t.* *Long.* 76
in her own native *t.* *Fore.* 27
what was in their *t.* *C.M.* 202

to-night

shall weep thy fall *t.* *Vir.* 3

too (28)

makes his cloth *t.* wide *C.P.* 179
laugh not *t.* much *C.P.* 229
still *t.* young or old *Emp. I*, 26
creditor believes so *t.* *Faith* 16
though sins plead *t.* *C.L.K.* 11
a grave *t.* big for me *Temp. II*, 12
may come *t.* late *Van. I*, 8
t. mean, nor yet *t.* gay *B.C.* 8
churchman *t.* and wear *C.M.* 163

took

to me who *t.* eyes that *Sac.* 3
t. up in the next inn *Christ.* 4
hath *t.* in this piece *Sunday* 40
love and grace *t.* glory *World* 19
sweetly *t.* our flesh *Faith* 23
you *t.* me thence *Ch.Mus.* 3
now *t.* up all my heart *Temp. I*, 2
each *t.* his way *Den.* 8
and spirit rather *t.* *Aff. II*, 37
t. thy sweetened pill *Aff. II*, 47
love *t.* my hand *Love II*, 11
God *t.* blood *Ban.* 34
hard hearts have *t.* up *Sep.* 13
who *t.* the debt upon him *L.U.* 61
thy cross *t.* up in one *Aff. III*, 14
t. without more thinking *Life* 8
Greece *t.* horse as soon *C.M.* 57
here sin *t.* heart *C.M.* 127
from Egypt he *t.* petty *C.M.* 177
he *t.* fine vizards to *C.M.* 186
I *t.* a time when *Love III*, 13

tookest

health thou *t.* away *Aff. II*, 31
thou *t.* that pledge *H.C. II*, 45

tool

refuse the meanest *t.* *C.P.* 354
no workman's *t.* hath *Altar* 4

tooth

not a *t.* or nail to *Consc.* 17

top

t. of some fair church *Praise III*, 33
gained the brow and *t.* *Pilg.* 22

torch

thy *t.* doth show the way *Sunday* 7

tore

sommers cleft and *t.* *World* 14

tormented

I sing, *t.* I indite *J.C.* 1

torture

invent so high a *t.* *Ass.* 3
a *t.* hath designed *Conf.* 10
to make my hopes my *t.* *Cross* 27

tortured

wonder *t.* in the space *Aff. V*, 5

torturing

did like some *t.* engine *Just. I*, 10

toss

weariness may *t.* him to *Pull.* 20

tossed

thus is he *t.* of men *Sac.* 191
being *t.* from earth *Sunday* 62
a sick *t.* vessel *Mis.* 76

touch

thou mayst safely *t.* *C.P.* 167
God doth *t.* and own *El.* 23
him we *t.* *Ant. I*, 14
hands foul all they *t.* *Mis.* 37
if any *t.* my friend *Unk.* 6
t. it with thy celestial *Star* 14
beginnings *t.* their end *Paradise* 15
still *t.* and harp on *Just. I*, 20
to it east and west *t.* *Search* 43
my darkness may *t.* thine *E.S. II*, 18

touched

workman's tool hath *t.* *Altar* 4

touching

one hand *t.* heaven *M.M.* 12

toward

I did *t.* Canaan draw — *B.G.* 6

towards

look, much less *t.* God — *C.P.* 12
t. great persons use — *C.P.* 253
ancient heat *t.* thee — *Sonn.* 1
the other winds *t.* him — *Coloss.* 6
I may but look *t.* thee — *Dul.* 26

tower

sinner's *t.*, reversed — *Pray. I*, 5
thou be my rock and *t.* — *Ass.* 35

town

way that takes the *t.* — *Aff. II*, 38
travelled and saw no *t.* — *B.G.* 9

toy

with every *t.* be posed — *C.P.* 223
a *t.* shunned cleanly — *C.P.* 228
thousands of *t.*s dwell — *Sep.* 7

trace

sin shall *t.* and dog — *C.M.* 260

traced

heaven, and *t.* fountains — *Ag.* 3

trade

soul would stir and *t.* — *Emp. I*, 3
by the fire and *t.* — *Priest.* 16
taught to serve his *t.* — *Prov.* 92
commerce and *t.* from sun — *Prov.* 108
like a master in my *t.* — *Conf.* 4

traffic

as sweet things *t.* when — *Od.* 27

trail

week-days *t.* on ground — *Sunday* 58

train

down spoiled all the *t.* — *Hum.* 27
both thou and all thy *t.* — *H.C. II*, 10

train-bands

with his *t.* and mates — *Quip* 2

trample

those joys which *t.* on — *Jord. II*, 12

trampled

precepts she had *t.* on — *Mar.M.* 2

transcendent

glorious and *t.* place — *Wind.* 4
exact, *t.*, and divine — *Prov.* 30
serve divinity's *t.* sky — *Div.* 6
thy *t.* soul doth for two — *Q.B.* 7

transferred

that *t.* th' accounts to — *Dial.* 16
our stamp and seal *t.* — *Av.* 11

transformed

ergo was *t.* into amen — *C.M.* 56

transfused

cloth *t.* a sheepishness — *C.P.* 94

transgression

for my most foul *t.* — *Rep.* 15
lodge *t.*s by the score — *Sep.* 6

transmigration

name good by their *t.*s — *C.M.* 184
into a voluntary *t.* — *C.M.* 194

transparent

sullying thy *t.* rooms — *Grate.* 14

transplanted

us the same *t.* foolery — *C.M.* 120

transposing

the six-days-world *t.* in — *Pray. I*, 7

travel

t. in your company — *Ch.Mus.* 11
die, or fight, or *t.* — *Nat.* 2

travelled

by God's command *t.* — *B.G.* 9
t. on, seeing the hill — *Pilg.* 1
and *t.* westward also — *C.M.* 104

traveller

the sure *t.* though he — *C.P.* 339
seems to stop the *t.* — *Prov.* 89
as *t.*s are wont — *Bag* 19

travelleth

than one that *t.* by-ways — *Lent* 39

treacherous

where *t.* sirens used to — *Conv.* 7

tread

in every path he *t.*s — *Man* 45
even *t.* upon their head — *Frail.* 7
even now my foot did *t.* — *Frail.* 18
dirt, where pagans *t.* — *C.R.S.* 24
would live and *t.* — *Mar.M.* 6
dust where thou dost *t.* — *Dul.* 15
worm, which when I *t.* — *Eph.* 5

treasure

and mark thee for a *t.* — *C.P.* 2
may be called his *t.* — *C.P.* 114
steal from his *t.* what — *C.P.* 298
*t.*s from an earthen pot — *C.P.* 430
dear *t.* drops blood — *Sac.* 21
delight, or as our *t.* — *Man* 28
cabinets full of *t.* — *Ung.* 7
at first man was a *t.* — *Mis.* 67
finger not my *t.* — *Dial.* 12
the wrangler from thy *t.* — *Ob.* 15
of heaven as of his *t.* — *Gid.* 5
alone of all his *t.* rest — *Pull.* 9
harvest an eternal *t.* — *Coloss.* 10
oracles and all their *t.* — *C.M.* 147
of the church's *t.* — *C.M.* 180
you may find a *t.* — *Sir J.D.* 3

treasured

have *t.* in my memory — *Sinner* 2

treat

gently *t.* with thy quick — *Rep.* 2
when he is to *t.* with — *Const.* 26

tree

than he that means a *t.* — *C.P.* 334
but I must climb the *t.* — *Sac.* 202
the *t.* of life to all — *Sac.* 203
boughs off many a *t.* — *Easter* 20
is a *t.*, yet bears no — *Man* 8
bower made in the *t.* — *Mis.* 56
I were an orange-*t.* — *Emp. I*, 21
*t.*s whom shaking fastens — *Aff. I*, 20
born among the *t.*s and — *Heaven* 5
upon a *t.* his blood — *Unk.* 22
and wish I were a *t.* — *Aff. II*, 57
mind a rotten *t.* — *Ob.* 22
I grow among thy *t.*s — *Paradise* 2
*t.*s more fruitful are — *Paradise* 12
*t.*s would be tuning — *Prov.* 10
the *t.*s say, pull me — *Prov.* 23
*t.*s, after bearing, drop — *Prov.* 70
dying head upon the *t.* — *Long.* 32
sun is darker than a *t.* — *E.S. II*, 15
abide like David's *t.* — *L'En. II*, 2

trembling

so *t.* may as well show — *Paradox* 23

trencher

meat and *t.*, drink and — *Prov.* 127

trials

when great *t.* come — *Const.* 11

tributes

frosts *t.* of pleasure — *Fl.* 4

trick

use in anything a *t.* — *Const.* 17
foot or private *t.*s — *C.M.* 196

trickling

tears *t.* down spoiled — *Hum.* 26
behold it *t.* down thy — *Home* 9

trifling

make not an ell by *t.* — *C.P.* 460

trim

out quaint words and *t.* — *Jord. II*, 3
they appear *t.* and drest — *Van. II*, 20
spouse *t.* as the light — *C.M.* 14
so coy, so *t.* as Greece — *C.M.* 151

trimmed

thus *t.*, forth they — *Sac.* 185
t. with curious lace — *M.M.* 16

trimmer

wisdom's a *t.* thing — *C.P.* 188

trimming

take place after the *t.* — *M.M.* 18

trinity

full of treasure, the *t.* — *Ung.* 8
cabinet is the *t.* — *Ung.* 13
our *t.* of light, motion — *Star* 17

trip

sleep and nod and *t.* — *Div.* 2

triumph

reason *t.*s, and faith *Div.* 8
didst so lately *t.* *C.R.S.* 2
storms are the *t.* of *Bag* 5
sin *t.*s in western *C.M.* 211

triumphant

side with thy *t.* glory *Thanks.* 12

troops

humors, sorrows, *t.* of sin *Kn.* 11

trot

his sure and even *t.* *Const.* 9

troth

conquest and confess a *t.* *C.P.* 324

trouble

are double, so is his *t.* *M.M.* 26
if *t.*s overtake thee *W.C.* 4
for those that *t.* me *Consc.* 22
waves of *t.* combating *Love III*, 14

troubled

be *t.* with ill eyes *C.K.* 2
amazed at this, much *t.* *Hold.* 11
wild-fire to my *t.* mind *E.S. I*, 16
heal my *t.* breast which *Long.* 83

troublest

yet, though thou *t.* me *Aff. II*, 61

true

which *t.* wit cannot need *C.P.* 62
let thy heart be *t.* *C.P.* 73
dare to be *t.* *C.P.* 77
else it is not *t.* that *C.P.* 154
not to a *t.*, but painted *Jord. I*, 5
of truth, the *t.* relief *Sac.* 38
most *t.* to those who *Sac.* 39
in our hearts such *t.* *Love I*, 18
be sign of the *t.* vine *G.F.* 12
t. Christians should be *Lent* 13
t. we cannot reach *Lent* 31
a title strange yet *t.* *Thanks.* 1
thy stem and *t.* descent *Ch.Mon.* 18
thus are *t.* Aarons drest *Aar.* 5
and himself most *t.* *Const.* 3
its partly *t.*, his mind *Gid.* 15
t. earnest sorrows *Dot.* 7
delights more *t.* than *Dot.* 17
tears, springing from *t.* *W.C.* 8
in a sense most *t.* *Son* 12
indeed 'tis *t.* *L.U.* 19, 38
before *t.* Christian *S.C.* 8
false gain before the *t.* *S.C.* 15
that sin says *t.* *Parody* 29
t. beauty dwells on *Fore.* 28

true-love-knot

the world a *t.* may tie *Pearl* 16

truly

as *t.* eat as ever did *Faith* 7
if *t.* said, they may *T.H.* 7
t., friend, for ought *L.U.* 61
and *t.* brass and stones *Sion* 19

trump

so loud until the *t.* *Jews* 10

trumpet

music feels but thy *t.* *D.D.* 10
angel might a *t.* sound *Jews* 8

trunk

before his *t.* with riches *C.P.* 110

trussed

rules, a well *t.* pack *C.P.* 141

trust

gladly *t.* my body to *Ch.Mon.* 6
now they have in *t.* *Ch.Mon.* 16
and most particular *t.* *Faith* 43
die as sleep, and *t.* *Death* 21
my love and *t.* *Temp. II*, 27
some bird would *t.* *Aff. II*, 59
what upon *t.* is styled *Frail.* 2
t. in God to be my *Hold.* 4
then will I *t.*, said I *Hold.* 5
t. in him was also his *Hold.* 6
put him in *t.* to rule *C.M.* 142

trusty

entice the *t.* sun *C.P.* 136

truth

redeem *t.* from his jaws *C.P.* 87
and *t.* discourtesy *C.P.* 308
t. dwells, not in *C.P.* 317
t. be with thy friend *C.P.* 323
is there in *t.* no beauty *Jord. I*, 2
who am the way of *t.* *Sac.* 38

who am *t.*, turn into *t.* *Sac.* 179
t. lord, but I have *Love II*, 13
my way, my *t.*, my life *Call* 1
a *t.* as ends all strife *Call* 3
beams of *t.* which only *Div.* 15
fail, then can thy *t.* *Ass.* 32
love and *t.* will end in *Ass.* 42
poor *t.*s were shuffled *C.M.* 136
him should braver *t.*s *C.M.* 138
t. sat by counting his *C.M.* 190
to thy *t.* and my gain *H.C. II*, 11

try

may have, if they dare *t.* *C.P.* 90
as I well *t.* *Sac.* 123
t. who shall victorious *Thanks.* 18
once didst *t.* *Praise III*, 35
t. out their right *Aff. V*, 18

tumble

t. up and down what *C.P.* 148
t. thy breast and turn *Meth.* 10

tune

kind of *t.* which all *Pray. I*, 8
joy, and *t.* together *Rep.* 33
t. my breath to groans *Aff. II*, 28
what *t.* is this *Quip* 10
better *t.*s than groans *Grate.* 22
cheer and *t.* my heartless *Den.* 26
take thy lute, and *t.* it *Eph.* 19
measure, *t.*, and time *Grief* 18
tame and *t.* men's hearts *C.M.* 76

tuned

my doctrine *t.* by Christ *Aar.* 23
dressed, and *t.* by thee *Prov.* 38
I *t.* another *Search* 21

tuning

is but *t.* of my breast *Temp. II*, 23
trees would be *t.* on *Prov.* 10

turkey

jealous *t.* brought his *Hum.* 13

turn

t. their eyes hither *Ded.* 5
t. delight into a *C.P.* 6
*t.*s out of doors his *C.P.* 150
give men *t.*s of speech *C.P.* 303
t. thy faults and his *C.P.* 441
only serve her *t.* *Sonn.* 4
poets to *t.* it to *Sonn.* 19
t. into truth their *Sac.* 179
may *t.* and take me *Lent* 41
t. us round to look *Sunday* 17
made them *t.* their frown *Hum.* 28
t. but thy hand for one *Mis.* 19
which I'll *t.* back *Thanks.* 47
soul will *t.* to bubbles *Nat.* 9
wormwood *t.* to health *Rep.* 21
t. thee to some leaves *Judg.* 8
dost *t.* their speed to *Prov.* 107
will not suffice our *t.* *Gid.* 26
but rather *t.* the pipe *W.C.* 6
humility we *t.* upon him *Son* 12
t. out these wranglers *Fam.* 7
pry, and *t.*, and leer *Disch.* 3
tumble thy breast and *t.* *Meth.* 10
t. his double pains to *M.M.* 36
t., and restore me *Search* 50
dost *t.* and wilt be near *Search* 53
my thoughts *t.* round *Long.* 10
when thou dost *t.* *Fl.* 34
dulness *t.* me to a clod *Fore.* 5
whole world *t.* to coal *Vir.* 15
ruffian would *t.* writer *C.M.* 164
cannot *t.* to soul *H.C. II*, 39
inward *t.* your eyes *Paradox* 27
t. watrish Holland to a *Q.B.* 12

turned

sin *t.* flesh to stone *H.C. I*, 29
flesh being *t.* to dust *Death* 8
t. your ruddy into pale *C.R.S.* 19
and straight he *t.* *Bag* 30
fill me with the *t.* vial *S.G.* 20

turnest

t. the edge of all *Cross* 21

turneth

good digestion *t.* all *C.P.* 358
stone that *t.* all to gold *El.* 22

turning

t. my purge to food *Aff. II*, 51
but *t.* to my God *Art.* 11
but *t.* all the way *Prov.* 60

'twas

believed *t.* more secure *J.D.* 15

twelve

t. heavenly legions I *Sac.* 155

feasting all comers by *t.* *Whit.* 8
he beheld *t.* sons for one *Whit.* 15
there sprang *t.* stocks of wheat *Peace* 28
dost bless, hath *t.* *Praise III*, 11

twenty

live on *t.* pound a year *C.P.* 176
these *t.* hundred years *Pearl* 25
wheel doth rise to *t.* *Praise III*, 12
is some *t.* several men *Gid.* 3
t. for one too sharp *Time* 6

twice

t. on the day his due *C.P.* 391
who opens it, hath it *t.* *C.K.* 6
hymns, but in this *t.* *Prov.* 148

'twill

t. not quit the cost *C.P.* 348
t. thy conquest prove *Love III*, 20

twine

both so *t.* till even *Christ.* 33

twist

and *t.* a song *Easter* 13
my years sorrow did *t.* *Aff. II*, 23
silk *t.* let down from *Pearl* 38
t. checkered with night *Prov.* 58
Rome did one empire *t.* *C.M.* 205

twitch

at every *t.* will break *C.P.* 219

'twixt

t. his sins and *Bus.* 30

two

most grows *t.* thereby *C.P.* 78
hast *t.* sconces if thy *C.P.* 128
who carves is kind to *t.* *C.P.* 130
is coward of the *t.* *C.P.* 218
is bound to work for *t.* *C.P.* 286
they *t.* play out the *Love I*, 10
the sense at *t.* removes *Jord. I*, 10
to write a verse or *t.* *Praise I*, 1
made of *t.* folds one *Ant. I*, 23
greater world of the *t.* *Sac.* 206
betwixt *t.* thieves *Sac.* 229
t. nights to every day *C.K.* 8
but *t.* rare cabinets *Ung.* 7
who gavest *t.* for one *Ung.* 30
man's age is *t.* hours' *Rep.* 7
in Christ *t.* natures met *Off.* 6
t. words might creep *Od.* 14
had but *t.* legs before *Praise III*, 10
these *t.* poor ones lick *C.R.S.* 29
gape, like *t.* great pits *Just. I*, 8
nothing between *t.* dishes *Dot.* 5
t. deaths had been thy *Bus.* 22
t. lives worse than ten *Bus.* 28
are *t.* vast, spacious *Ag.* 4
I hold for *t.* lives *L.U.* 5
the bell, making *t.* one *Search* 60
he hath *t.* winters *M.M.* 27
things fears *t.* deaths *M.M.* 30
t. shallow fords, *t.* *Grief* 9
t. faces, as their Janus *C.M.* 207
his *t.* thrones he made *C.M.* 213
thou *t.* stations makest *H.C. II*, 16
t. reacheth thee in some *T.S. II*, 3
let *t.* of these alone *T.S. II*, 15
estate is of the *t.* *Paradox* 30
for *t.* clods of earth *Q.B.* 8

type

my coat, the *t.* of love *Sac.* 242

U

next where *U* was graved *Jesu* 6

unable

spirit, *u.* to look right *Den.* 23

unawares

made a party *u.* for woe *Aff. II*, 24

unbend

to *u.* all my abilities *Cross* 10

unbridled

the projects of *u.* store *Pearl* 26

uncouth

once an *u.* hideous thing *Death* 1
this strange and *u.* thing *Cross* 1

under

to thee *u.* lock and key *C.P.* 144
empty vessels *u.* sail *C.P.* 184
hearken *u.* pain of death *Ban.* 52
it blew them *u.* foot *C.R.S.* 7
was gone quite *u.* ground *Fl.* 10
who *u.* thee must sleep *L.D.* 2

under-jaw

most things move the *u.* *Prov.* 139

understand

fully *u.* both the main *Pearl* 33
do you *u.* *L.U.* 36

understanding

that doth pass all *u.* *Sac.* 119
light as well our *u.* *C.M.* 18

understood

holy lines cannot be *u.* *C.P.* 10
the day his due is *u.* *C.P.* 391
spices; something *u.* *Pray. I*, 14
in another make me *u.* *H.S. II*, 12
I *u.* who had been there *L.U.* 54

undertaking

me eager, hot, and *u.* *Ans.* 6

underwrites

every parcel *u.* a law *C.P.* 142

undeserved

thy bloody death and *u.* *Dul.* 11

undivided

and show thy *u.* majesty *Q.B.* 34

undo

these gordian knots *u.* *Div.* 20

undoes

corner, and the clue *u.* *C.P.* 124

undone

haste they make to be *u.* *Sac.* 34

undress

dress and *u.* thy soul *C.P.* 453

undressing

still pressing is one *u.* *Rep.* 5
descend, *u.* all the way *Bag* 12

undrest

painted are or else *u.* *B.C.* 12

uneven

grace fills up *u.* nature *Faith* 32

unfit

u. to deal in holy writ *Priest.* 11
large, shows them *u.* *Sep.* 9
flesh condemned it as *u.* *Size* 26

unfold

we do our wares *u.* *Emp. I*, 28
thee would I my soul *u.* *A.A.S.* 15
u. thy forehead gathered *Dawn.* 3

ungrateful

I, the unkind, *u.* *Love II*, 9

unhallowed

rude *u.* steps do crush *C.R.S.* 8

unhappiness

too happy be in my *u.* *Aff. II*, 50

unhinge

and did *u.* that day *Sunday* 49

union

rather adds to the *u.* *Q.B.* 36

unite

gifts to men, sometimes *u.* *Prov.* 126

united

waters *u.* are our *Man* 38
jugglings were *u.* *C.M.* 176

universe

the frame of the *u.* *Q.B.* 44

unkind

I, the *u.*, ungrateful *Love II*, 9

unknown

the world, keep house *u.* *Fl.* 14

unless

u. authority, which *Lent* 16
too dry for me *u.* they *Grief* 7
thou be content *u.* *J.D.* 5

unlock

wouldst thou *u.* the door *Ass.* 15

unlocked

thou hast *u.* them both *Ung.* 9

unloose

your several parts *u.* *C.R.S.* 21

unmeasurable

what *u.* love art thou *Pray. II*, 13

unpin

force nor fawning can *u.* *Const.* 5

unruly

wit's an *u.* engine *C.P.* 241
they grow *u.* and sit in *Temp. I*, 12
the *u.* sigh had broke *Aff. IV*, 6

unstrung

of sight, untuned, *u.* *Den.* 22

untamed

brimstone, that *u.* stench *Q.B.* 53

unthrift

u. makes his cloth too *C.P.* 179

untie

this knot of man *u.* *Home* 61

until

freeze on *u.* the grave *Emp. I*, 30
bear myself *u.* I faint *Sac.* 197
I lie *u.* my maker seek *Priest.* 37
no response *u.* thou find *Off.* 23
so loud *u.* the trump *Jews* 10
u. their cockatrice *S.Rd.* 4
would run *u.* they found *J.C.* 8
u. it flew at length *C.M.* 80
shall flow no more *u.* *Conv.* 8
sleep *u.* the graves *L.D.* 3
u. I had some place *Cross* 3

unto (37)

hearken *u.* a verser, who *C.P.* 3
if it stick *u.* thy hands *C.P.* 168
if I mount *u.* the sky *Praise I*, 7
make a motion *u.* a third *H.S. II*, 6
all things *u.* our flesh *Man* 34
faith cleaves *u.* it *Faith* 42
intend *u.* my friend's *Unk.* 4
oppose *u.* what you now *Rose* 14
leaves a rich scent *u.* *Od.* 3
u. the service mutter *Prov.* 15
not refrain *u.* himself *Prov.* 18
did repair *u.* an inn *Bag* 20
go *u.* those grounds *Disch.* 39
wherefore *u.* my gift I *Sub.* 17
having keys *u.* thy love *Search* 15
one day find *u.* her cost *C.M.* 160

untrained

an *u.* hope or passion *Content* 6

untuned

sight, *u.*, unstrung *Den.* 22

untwist

which misery cannot *u.* *Q.B.* 35

unworthiness

sweet and even in my *u.* *Od.* 22

up (44)

if those take *u.* thy day *C.P.* 81
tumble *u.* and down what *C.P.* 148
he breaks *u.* house *C.P.* 150
peace blowing *u.* houses *C.P.* 204
swallows *u.* the cities *C.P.* 248
slovens take *u.* their *C.P.* 369
seal *u.* both thine eyes *C.P.* 415
thou make *u.* one man *Sunday* 9
with pleasure take *u.* *Content* 16
do woo and work *u.* to *Art.* 20
are as serve him *u.* *Priest.* 26
muttering *u.* and down *T.H.* 4
in an urn doth closet *u.* *Dec.* 18
hard hearts have took *u.* *Sep.* 13
here he gave *u.* his life *Bag* 24
tie *u.* thy fears *Coll.* 29
spring I shoot *u.* fair *Fl.* 24
all packed *u.* and gone *Home* 69
opened and sealed *u.* *Glance* 18

upon (18)

eyes *u.* a bible look *C.P.* 11
no guard *u.* himself *C.P.* 139
friends *u.* thee call *C.P.* 161
his operation *u.* thy body *C.P.* 372
if not *u.* his head *A.A.S.* 5
they go *u.* the score *Man* 12
what *u.* trust is styled *Frail.* 2
falling *u.* her face *Jews* 9
ran *u.* him with a spear *Bag* 26
took the debt *u.* him *L.U.* 61
dying head *u.* the tree *Long.* 32
the reins *u.* the horse *Long.* 46

upper

let the *u.* springs into *Size* 4

upward

doth not *u.* go to praise *Sonn.* 24
all their motions *u.* be *Sion* 22

upwards

straight line, still *u.* *Fl.* 30

urge

O do not *u.* me *S.G.* 7

urgeth

enmity forbearance *u.* *Rose* 20

urging

u. that it was not sound *Sac.* 54

urn

in an *u.* doth closet up *Dec.* 17
and be that idol's *u.* *Conv.* 20

us (61)

make *u.* strive who *Ded.* 4
wanton pleasures beckon *u.* *C.P.* 118
God do hedge *u.* in *C.P.* 450
instruct *u.* to improve *Lent* 43
for *u.* the winds do blow *Man* 25
the stars have *u.* to bed *Man* 31
care hast thou begirt *u.* *Sin II*, 1
round about *u.* see *Rep.* 8
allow *u.* all our noise *Grate.* 18
bid *u.* take his blood *Div.* 21
except thou make *u.* daily *Gid.* 27

use

u. sometimes to be alone *C.P.* 145
then live, and *u.* it *C.P.* 154
surely *u.* alone makes *C.P.* 155
towards great persons *u.* *C.P.* 253
he may chance to *u.* *C.P.* 354
turn it to another *u.* *Sonn.* 19
that which while I *u.* *Quid.* 11
didst *u.* displeasure *Aff. I*, 9
knife was of more *u.* *Aff. II*, 34
they *u.* that power *Sac.* 11
which *u.* hath justly got *Lent* 10
to *u.* their temperance *Lent* 14
spoil the good *u.* *Lent* 29
will *u.* the works of *Thanks.* 35
u. a friend as I *u.* *Unk.* 5
u. a friend as I *u.* *Unk.* 10
u. a friend as I *u.* *Unk.* 15
I *u.* a friend as I *u.* *Unk.* 20
u. I not my foes as I *u.* *Unk.* 25
thou must needs *u.* thy *Temp. I*, 3
both artilleries *u.* *Art.* 18
matter for high *u.*s meet *Priest.* 35
to *u.* a larger measure *Rose* 3
find and *u.* it to *Off.* 23
wit *u.* thy will *Posy* 10
take up at *u.* *Praise III*, 40
such as springs *u.* *Prov.* 16
ever and as fit to *u.* *Prov.* 67
although in *u.* and name *Prov.* 149
and *u.* much art to gain *Dec.* 14
sluice and *u.* in baptism *Jews* 4
u. in anything a trick *Const.* 17
friends will *u.* me in *Bag* 38
not *u.* me after my sins *S.G.* 1
soul may *u.* her wing *Home* 62
things of highest *u.* *C.M.* 46
scorned to *u.* such force *C.M.* 191
his sighs to *u.* it all *L'En. I*, 14
my many crimes and *u.* of sin *Pers.* 11

used

aright *u.* and wished *Sac.* 110
some angels *u.* the first *Aff. I*, 15
u. them but for fashion *Thanks.* 36
treacherous Sirens *u.* to *Conv.* 7

useful

all such is courteous, *u.* *C.P.* 290
be *u.* where thou livest *C.P.* 325

usefulness

u. comes by labor, wit *C.P.* 291

usest

do as thou *u.*, disobey *Art.* 6

useth

nothing *u.* fire but man *Prov.* 110

using

which *u.*, and not fearing *C.M.* 77

usher

an *u.* to convey our souls *Time* 17

ushered

the arts *u.* the gospel *C.M.* 264

usurps

air of thoughts *u.* my brain *B.G.* 5

usurping
disseized by *u.* lust *Love I*, 26

utmost
calls for so with *u.* *Sac.* 146
I spent my *u.* breath *Sac.* 229
beyond the *u.* stars and *Time* 18
with my *u.* art *Praise II*, 9

utter
quickly hear his *u.* foes *Meth.* 28

vain
made thy mouth, in *v.* *C.P.* 55
let *v.* or busy thoughts *C.P.* 421
of God to run in *v.* *Mis.* 64
my scout returns in *v.* *Search* 20
the Jews did hope in *v.* *C.M.* 23

vales
abound; the *v.* with store *Prov.* 95

valley
she in the *v.* is so shy *B.C.* 19

valor
sad wise *v.* is the brave *C.P.* 247

value
v. prayer so that were *Pray. II*, 20

van
leads the *v.* and swallows *C.P.* 248

vanish
thy kind *v.* into a wind *Nat.* 11
speech alone doth *v.* like *Wind.* 14

vanished
v. away when faith did *Faith* 39

vanities
their activeness not *v.* *C.P.* 363
and hollow room with *v.* *Sunday* 25
quarries of piled *v.* *Sinner* 5

vapors
some in noisome *v.* grow *D.D.* 23

variety
fine *v.* each tongue *Son.* 2

vast
rack me not to such a *v.* *Temp. II*, 9
two *v.*, spacious things *Ag.* 4

vault
cannot *v.*, or dance, or play *Quid.* 5

veil
Christ's pure *v.* *Just. I*, 13

veiled
be *v.*, while he that *Jord. I*, 9
as Moses' face was *v.* *Sac.* 138

vein
slide into his *v.*s *C.P.* 34
if thou hast the *v.* *C.P.* 240
while his *v.*s do swell *Mort.* 14
agues dwell in every *v.* *Aff. II*, 27
that finds a silver *v.* *Bus.* 34
food through every *v.* *Ag.* 12
neat and curious *v.*s *C.F.* 14
one vogue and *v.*, one air *B.G.* 4
every *v.* suck up a river *Grief* 4

venerate
that which thou dost *v.* *C.P.* 267

venom
let this *v.* lurk *Nat.* 7

vent
springs *v.* their streams *Prov.* 71
v. the wares and pass *S.Rd.* 9

ventilate
by their breathing *v.* *S.Rd.* 10

venture
date not *v.* to show *Sinner* 6

venturous
on purpose from the *v.* *Van. II*, 11

Venus
doth poetry wear *V.* livery *Sonn.* 4

verge
round about whose *v.* *L.U.* 27

verse
a *v.* may find him *C.P.* 5
will not a *v.* run smooth *Sonn.* 11

false hair become a *v.* *Jord. I*, 2
no *v.* except enchanted *Jord. I*, 6
to write a *v.* or two *Praise I*, 1
a *v.* is not a crown *Quid.* 1
how each *v.* doth shine *H.S. II*, 3
the *v.* marks that *H.S. II*, 5
what *v.* can thy strange *Mis.* 65
broken, as was my *v.* *Den.* 3
behind to make his *v.* *T.H.* 15
the *v.* be somewhat scant *T.H.* 17
*v.*s, ye are too fine *Grief* 13
even my *v.*, when by *Home* 75

verser

hearken unto a *v.* *C.P.* 3

versing

and rain, and relish *v.* *Fl.* 39

very

if we were not *v.* dull *Sunday* 18
building to the *v.* floor *World* 17
even from the *v.* bone *Dot.* 11
put it *v.* near my heart *Bag* 36
the *v.* wringing yet *L.U.* 17
v. dust where thou *Dul.* 15

vessel

like empty *v.*s under sail *C.P.* 184
sick tossed *v.*, dashing *Mis.* 76
whence those *v.*s come *Priest.* 20
of God such *v.*s are *Priest.* 25
often *v.*s make of *Priest.* 34
other *v.*s full of blood *S.G.* 21

vexations

anguish in grain, *v.* ripe *Dot.* 8

vial

gave a *v.* full of tears *Hope* 5
turned *v.* of thy bitter *S.G.* 20

vice

press and *v.* which forceth *Ag.* 11

vice

in *v.* the copy still *C.M.* 221

victorious

try who shall *v.* prove *Thanks.* 18

victory

my dear saviour, *v.* *Thanks.* 48

in all *v.*s overthrow me *Reprisal* 12
sing this day thy *v.*s *E.W.* 9
feel this day thy *v.* *E.W.* 18
death, but not his *v.* *Dawn.* 8
England in the higher *v.* *C.M.* 90
sat by counting his *v.*s *C.M.* 190
spy some of their *v.*s *Q.B.* 46

vied

is but three parts *v.* *Easter* 15

vies

in *v.* of favors whether *Pearl* 13

view

so when I *v.* my sins *H.B. I*, 3
when I *v.* abroad both *Frail.* 9
him I *v.*, who hath done *Ban.* 47
keeps the fear in *v.* *Prov.* 88
dear mother, when I *v.* *B.C.* 1
he *v.*s their stations *Van. II*, 3
my approaches? *v.*s *Dul.* 17
but *v.* yourselves *Paradox* 27

villany

my flesh and fleshly *v.* *H.C. II*, 29

vine

though I my *v.* planted *Sac.* 163
be sign of the true *v.* *G.F.* 12
I saw a *v.* drop grapes *L.J.* 2
prospered Noah's *v.* *B.G.* 24
arise to plant this *v.* *C.M.* 11
of Noah's shady *v.* *C.M.* 15

vinegar

gave me *v.* mingled with *Sac.* 237

virtue

the *v.* of that name *C.P.* 65
defer not the least *v.* *C.P.* 459
fame, endowments, *v.*s *Pray. II*, 22
good of *v.* and of being *Sin I*, 5
saw the *v.*s sitting *Hum.* 1
doth not like this *v.* *Mis.* 45
rehearse that *v.* lies *Peace* 34
a secret *v.* bringing *Peace* 35
hath the *v.* to express *Prov.* 73
*v.*s both of herbs and *Prov.* 74
and is their *v.* *Const.* 25
v. is his sun *Const.* 25
below the sphere of *v.* *Foil* 2
foil to set off *v.*s *Foil* 6

foul, nor *v.* winning *Foil* 8
his *v.*s and his worth *L.D.* 9
pace of thy swift *v.*s *Q.B.* 5
do see thy curious *v.*s *Q.B.* 14
thy *v.*s shine fairer *Q.B.* 17

virtuous

only a sweet and *v.* soul *Vir.* 13
but not so in *v.* deeds *C.M.* 222
their *v.* actions and *C.M.* 262

visibly

virtues much more *v.* *Q.B.* 14

visit

you *v.* us and plaint *Paradox* 39

vizards

fine *v.* to conceal his *C.M.* 186

vogue

one *v.* and vein, one air *B.G.* 4

voice

up with thy *v.* *Meth.* 30
with her enchanting *v.* *S.C.* 12
if ever *v.* was hoarse *Conv.* 2
my eyes, my *v.*, my heart *Conv.* 4
v., that oft with *Conv.* 11

void

some leaves therein so *v.* *Judg.* 9
a hardness *v.* of love *Grace* 18
poor mortal, *v.* of story *D.A.* 3

voluntary

step into their *v.* graves *Mort.* 8
into a *v.* transmigration *C.M.* 194

vouchsafe

who did *v.* and deign *Mar.M.* 13

vouchsafed

and gracious eye *v.* *Glance* 2

vouchsafeth

v. to become our fare *Priest.* 27

vows

address my *v.* to thee *A.A.S.* 9
v. and rants and *Conv.* 12

vying

and *v.* malice with my *Sac.* 86

wages

mend their *w.* and serve *Whit.* 12
paid me my *w.* in a world *Aff. II*, 12

wail

overtake thee, do not *w.* *W.C.* 4
w. not still *Eph.* 31
since still to *w.* *Eph.* 31

wait

more servants *w.* on man *Man* 43
three *w.* on thy throne *Pray. II*, 19

waiting

in *w.* nothing seems *Fam.* 15

wake

and *w.* thy sorrow *Disch.* 47
but when they *w.* *Home* 51
w. with thee forever *E.S. II*, 24

waking

exhalation, newly *w.* *Ans.* 8

walk

w. to heaven well near *Faith* 12
well may I *w.*, not fear *Ps.* 14
that is the *w.* *E.S. I*, 27
*w.*s from door to door *Van. II*, 3
wild woods sweet *w.*s *Fam.* 12

walked

w. with a staff to heaven *Ag.* 3
w. by myself abroad *L.U.* 25

wall

leaping the *w.* that parts *H.C. I*, 14
*w.*s and sommers cleft *World* 14
*w.*s of your own breast *Content* 2
earthquakes the partition-*w.* *C.M.* 26

wallow

him his dirt to *w.* in *Mis.* 46

wan

makes him pale and *w.* *Man* 46
he waxeth woe and *w.* *Rep.* 26

wanderer

thine eye (that busy *w.*) *S.C.* 5

wanderings

mark all his *w.* *C.P.* 315

want

if thou *w.* it, buy it *C.P.* 244
may both *w.* and wish *C.P.* 326
find out men's *w.*s *C.P.* 328
if all *w.* sense, God *C.P.* 431
never *w.* some fruit for *Emp. I*, 24
*w.*s the good of virtue *Sin I*, 5
lay the *w.* of my desire *C.L.K.* 7
pleasures could I *w.* *Aff. II*, 13
who *w.* herbs for their *Sunday* 42
what can I *w.* or need *Ps.* 4
God doth supply the *w.* *T.H.* 18
than let me *w.* thy hand *Paradise* 9
stops for *w.* of store *Praise III*, 4
creatures *w.* for *w.* of heed *Prov.* 86
sit close, and nothing *w.*s *Prov.* 134
w. wit, not words *Son* 4
can he *w.* the grape *B.G.* 22
thy son makes good my *w.* *Eph.* 36
that *w.*s his head *Long.* 69
doth my flower *w.* a *Fl.* 27
w. provision in the *Grief* 12
lest *w.* of awe make sin *Parody* 17
not *w.* an handkerchief *Dawn.* 16
who *w.*s the place where *Time* 23
w. one ounce of sleep *Paradox* 4
from *w.* of breath *Paradox* 20

wanton

w. pleasures beckon us *C.P.* 118
when we grew *w.* thou *Aff. I*, 9
destroy the *w.* bowers *Aff. I*, 21
grow fat and *w.* in thy *Ch.Mon.* 19
w. lover in a curious *Dul.* 5

wantonly

she on the hills which *w.* *B.C.* 13

wantonness

sin in wine or *w.* *C.P.* 49
is *w.* in contemplation *Content* 8

war

makes flat *w.* with God *C.P.* 53
he life's *w.* knows *C.P.* 215
good cheer, ever in *w.*s *Emp. I*, 17
teach all hands to *w.* *Sac.* 78
some to the *w.*s and *Den.* 9
plenty, peace and *w.*s *Prov.* 79
out and to the *w.*s *Gid.* 9
love's a man of *w.* *Disc.* 22
one make *w.* to cease *L'En, I*, 2

warblings

as well show inward *w.* *Paradox* 24

wares

we do our *w.* unfold *Emp. I*, 28
vent the *w.* and pass *S.Rd.* 9

warm

may *w.* him at his fire *C.P.* 314
scarf or glove doth *w.* *Love I*, 14
quiet lie, content and *w.* *Content* 10
lies *w.* and without *Content* 20
would *w.* and work it *Od.* 20
w. without weight is *Prov.* 101
cold fruits *w.* kernels *Prov.* 130
present to *w.* his love *L.U.* 32
which *w.* these lines *Pers.* 2

warmest

us move where it is *w.* *C.P.* 401

warrior

the *w.* his dear scars *C.M.* 63

was (176)

his light *w.* only lent *C.P.* 82
never *w.* scraper brave *C.P.* 153
such *w.* their lustre *Jord. II*, 2
w. ever grief like mine *Sac.* 4
price that *w.* required *Sunday* 55
she *w.* heard to say *World* 2
hungry I *w.* and had *Faith* 5
first man *w.* a treasure *Mis.* 67
my heart *w.* in my knee *Den.* 19
sorrow *w.* all my soul *Aff. II*, 29

wash

the well that *w.*s what *H.S. I*, 10
to *w.* away my stubborn *Art.* 15
bring in wherewith to *w.* *Mar.M.* 17
w. you with my tears *Fore.* 16
whenas I *w.*, I say *Love III*, 7
lord *w.* my soul *Love III*, 8
and *w.* away my shame *Conv.* 10

washed

whom God in baptism *w.* *C.P.* 8
washing one she *w.* both *Mar.M.* 18
dipt and dyed and *w.* *L.U.* 17

washing

yet in *w.* one she *Mar.M.* 18

wast

w. up by break of day *Easter* 21
who from me *w.* sold *H.C. I*, 3
thou *w.* once an uncouth *Death* 1
in death *w.* none of *C.H.* 17
terror *w.* thou of old *Just. I*, 2
glory *w.* thou served *Sion* 1
knew that thou *w.* in *Aff. IV*, 2

waste

whose taste is your *w.* *Inv.* 2
which thou didst *w.* *Home* 8

wasted

all blasted? all *w.* *Coll.* 16
w. place, but sometimes *Pilg.* 15

wasteful

so *w.* as the scraping *C.P.* 173

watch

with thy *w.*, that too *C.P.* 454
stars *w.* an advantage *Emp. I*, 20
dispersed herbs do *w* *H.S. II*, 7
w. and pray *Div.* 17
gave to hope a *w.* *Hope* 1

watching

cannot gain one hour of *w.* *Sac.* 30

water

raging *w.*s still are *Sac.* 95
brought that cordial *w.* *Whit.* 18
that *w.* fly which is *H.B. I*, 4
in shallow *w.*s heaven *C.K.* 17
*w.*s united are our *Man* 38
husbandry to *w.* these *Emp. II*, 20
turn the pipe and *w.*'s *W.C.* 6
drug than scalding *w.* *L.U.* 40
a lake of brackish *w.*s *Pilg.* 23
the winds and *w.*s here *Storm* 1
mirth hath her *w.*s also *Paradox* 18
the *w.* and the earth *J.D.* 7
mingles *w.* with thy *Q.B.* 64
fresh as flowers in *w.* *L'En. II*, 8

watered

vine planted and *w.* there *Sac.* 163

watering

w. pots give flowers *Aff. V*, 10

waterish

else shows *w.*, bleak *Wind.* 10
turn *w.* Holland to *Q.B.* 12

watery

hath need of all the *w.* *Grief* 3

wave

nights, like rolling *w.*s *Mort.* 11
when *w.*s do rise and *Aff. I*, 6
through the working *w.*s *Van. II*, 9
winds and *w.*s assault *Bag* 2
wert thou a wind or *w.* *Glimpse* 8
great *w.*s of trouble *Love III*, 14
when winds and *w.*s rise *A.S.* 3

waving

any thought of *w.* *Dial.* 4

waxeth

forthwith he *w.* woe and *Rep.* 26

way

shift their several *w.* *C.P.* 44
have made the *w.* a road *C.P.* 72
the *w.* to make thy son *C.P.* 109
nor give thy humors *w.* *C.P.* 143
a herald, who that *w.* *C.P.* 197
least in rugged *w.* *C.P.* 213
w. of friendship's gone *C.P.* 275
are the *w.* to compass *C.P.* 327
God's *w.* of salvation *C.P.* 446
thy *w.*s are deep and *Sonn.* 10
lusts and make the *w.* *Love I*, 19
mend my estate in any *w.*s *Praise I*, 3
who am the *w.* of truth *Sac.* 38
blood to be the only *w.* *Sac.* 158
flowers to strew thy *w.* *Easter* 19
of that religious *w.* *Lent* 32
in the *w.* which Christ *Lent* 37
that traveleth by-*w.*s *Lent* 39
torch doth show the *w.* *Sunday* 7
the milky *w.*, the bird *Pray. I*, 12
make *w.* for liberality *Pray. II*, 18
a narrow *w.* and little *H.B. II*, 2
by the *w.* of nourishment *H.C. I*, 7
making thy *w.* my rest *H.C. I*, 9
knoweth the ready *w.* *H.C. I*, 20
killed in the *w.* by *Hum.* 16
thy strange *w.*s rehearse *Mis.* 66

scarce knows the *w.* *Mort.* 4
or mend common *w.*s *Thanks.* 33
each took his *w.* *Den.* 8
thou dost know the *w.* *Grace* 21
thy *w.*, for sure thy *w.* *Temp. II*, 21
knowest all my *w.*s *Wr.* 3
my crooked winding *w.*s *Wr.* 4
that I may know thy *w.*s *Wr.* 10
I had my wish and *w.* *Aff. II*, 20
took the *w.* that takes *Aff. II*, 38
me from my *w.*s taking *Aff. II*, 54
the *w.* to heaven's door *Ch.Mus.* 12
but cooling by the *w.* *Ans.* 10
so the *w.* to fit me for *Dial.* 19
so the *w.* is none of *Dial.* 22
know the *w.*s of learning *Pearl* 1
know the *w.*s of honor *Pearl* 11
know the *w.*s of pleasure *Pearl* 21
convey a lordship any *w.* *Ob.* 2
an action mine own *w.* *Ob.* 18
now by *w.* of purchase go *Ob.* 35
my *w.*, my truth, my life *Call* 1
such a *w.* as gives *Call* 2
when he sees my *w.*s *E.S. I*, 7
our amendment in our *w.* *E.S. I*, 23
made known thy *w.*s *Prov.* 6
but turning all the *w.* *Prov.* 60
they have several *w.*s *Prov.* 145
hath many *w.*s in store *Prov.* 150
extolleth many *w.*s *Prov.* 152
his *w.* without a guide *Div.* 4
is my God this *w.* *Dec.* 8
keeps his constant *w.* *Const.* 28
right and in their *w.*s *M.M.* 33
strength first made a *w.* *Pull.* 6
undressing all the *w.* *Bag* 12
in the *w.* of punishment *Ass.* 4
long it was and weary *w.* *Pilg.* 3
the *w.* and end be tears *Pilg.* 28
goes that *w.* and lives *Pilg.* 33
skill of these thy *w.*s *Just. II*, 1
skill of these my *w.*s *Just. II*, 12
in one, by *w.* of imprest *Aff. III*, 15
take your *w.* *Fore.* 31
which *w.* so'ere I look *Home* 50
so went the church her *w.* *C.M.* 33
empire and arts made *w.* *C.M.* 83
prepare for them a *w.* *C.M.* 249
w. thou takest is more *H.C. II*, 17
there comes into my *w.* *Love III*, 10

we (110)

for *w.* have wit to mark *C.P.* 69
since *w.* shall be most *C.P.* 455
w. are still too young *Emp. I*, 26
since *w.* are ever ready *A.A.S.* 29
w. did rise, *w.* die *Rep.* 24
as *w.* sugar melt in *Ban.* 12
all, if *w.* could spell *Fl.* 21
see *w.* are but flowers *Fl.* 44
w. think *w.* rob them *C.M.* 253

weak

age grows low and *w.* *Mort.* 25
fame is *w.* or strong *Content* 32
so strong in a *w.* heart *C.F.* 20
all a *w.* disabled thing *Cross* 17

weakened

had *w.* all by alteration *World* 8

weakness

come and make my *w.* score *C.P.* 288
man is all *w.* *Praise I*, 9
in *w.* must be stout *Aff. II*, 62

weal

my woe, man's *w.* *Sac.* 250
common-*w.*s acknowledge *C.M.* 5

wealth

w. without contentment *C.P.* 111
w. is the conjurer's *C.P.* 165
whether *w.*, or love, or *C.P.* 356
if thou dost give me *w.* *Thanks.* 19
createdst man in *w.* *E.W.* 1
but preserve her *w.* *H.B. II*, 13
w., fame, endowment *Pray. II*, 22
man calleth thee his *w.* *Av.* 13
my *w.* and family might *Cross* 5

weapon

both a *w.* and a guide *C.K.* 4
about at their own *w.*s *Q.B.* 21

wear

sure should *w.* a mask *C.P.* 126
what thy soul doth *w.* *C.P.* 146
w. his eyes still in *C.P.* 271
poetry *w.* Venus livery *Sonn.* 4
a crown of thorns I *w.* *Sac.* 161
presume to *w.* thy habit *Priest.* 9
souls shall *w.* their new array *Death* 19
nothing *w.*s clothes but *Prov.* 109
doth need but he to *w.* *Prov.* 110
and nothing *w.*s *B.C.* 24

*w.*s a stuff whose thread *M.M.* 15
and his danger *w.*s *Van. II*, 14
asked what he would *w.* *Bag* 16
churchman too and *w.* a *C.M.* 163
which all things *w.*s *L.D.* 5

weary

that is *w.*, let him sit *Emp. I*, 1
and now *w.* of sport *Sac.* 193
darkness closest *w.* eyes *E.S. I*, 18
let him be rich and *w.* *Pull.* 18
long it was and *w.* way *Pilg.* 3
doubling knees and *w.* *Long.* 2
my *w.* weeping eyes *Grief* 6
what is this *w.* world *Home* 37
love, being *w.*, made an *J.D.* 9

weariness

yet *w.* may toss him to *Pull.* 19

weather

sleep out all ill *w.*s *C.P.* 84
health, winds to fair *w.* *Rep.* 21
according as the *w.* falls *Comp.* 10
together all the hard *w.* *Fl.* 13

weave

w. myself into the sense *Jord. II*, 14

web

thin *w.*, which poisonous *C.P.* 224

wed

wholly abstain or *w.* *C.P.* 13
pollutions doth he *w.* *Mis.* 13
endow and long since *w.* *Frail.* 20
to win and *w.* my soul *Pers.* 10
fame shall *w.* eternity *L'En. II*, 13

wedding

hath made a sorry *w.* *S.C.* 13

wedge

nor in a *w.* of gold *H.C. I*, 2

weed

let *w.*s choke their son *C.P.* 98
all my company is a *w.* *Emp. II*, 22
they on some *w.* *Porv.* 52
in paradise to be a *w.* *Crsso* 30

weeds

bloody their *w.* *Sac.* 178
full of glory and gay *w.* *Frail.* 13

week

all the *w.* thy food *C.P.* 392
lamb of this great *w.* *Sac.* 59
each moment of the *w.* *L.U.* 69
make even with the *w.* *Sinner* 3
many *w.*s of lingering *Glimpse* 4
w. a great affliction *Jesu* 2
the *w.* were dark but for *Sunday* 6
burden of the *w.* lies there *Sunday* 12

week-days

the *w.* trail on ground *Sunday* 58

weep

may *w.* out the stains *C.P.* 417
w. not, dear friends *Sac.* 149
at this did *w.* so fast *Hum.* 26
shall I *w.* blood *Thanks.* 5
eyes did *w.* to heaven *Praise III*, 27
w. what ye have drunk *Inv.* 10
me eyes enough to *w.* *C.R.S.* 25
then *w.* mine eyes *Eph.* 7
w. foolish heart *Eph.* 8
marbles can *w.* *Eph.* 23
I am thy clay that *w.*s *Comp.* 5
all throat or eye to *w.* *Comp.* 14
when the marble *w.*s *C.F.* 15
though I fail, I *w.* *Disch.* 13
bring my joys to *w.* *J.C.* 14
dew shall *w.* thy fall *Vir.* 3
neither groan nor *w.* *Paradox* 2

weeping

heart, and *w.* live *Eph.* 9
my weary *w.* eyes *Grief* 6

weigh

w. both; and so *C.P.* 17
thing and the example *w.* *Const.* 13

weight

and love's a *w.* to hearts *C.P.* 399
warm without *w.* is wool *Prov.* 101

welcome

gladly *w.* what he doth *C.P.* 15
w. dear feast of Lent *Lent* 1
as ever did a *w.* guest *Faith* 8
strict yet *w.* size *Rose* 4

love bade me *w.* *Love II*, 1
w. sweet and sacred cheer *Ban.* 1
w. dear *Ban.* 2

well

the *w.* that washes what *H.S. I*, 9
or bush, or cave, or *w.* *Dec.* 7
from this *w.* of tears *Just. I*, 18

well

who fears to do *w.* *C.P.* 126
that lace will do *w.* *C.P.* 189
fine may spare these *w.* *C.P.* 238
look to thy actions *w.* *C.P.* 425
if *w.*, the pain doth *C.P.* 462
praise as *w.* as any she *Sonn.* 8
a work as *w.* as they *Praise I*, 19
their hearts, as I *w.* try *Sac.* 123
I full *w.* know *Sac.* 246
ordinary, man *w.* drest *Pray. I*, 11
sigh might *w.* have *H.C. I*, 31
apprehension cured so *w.* *Faith* 11
walk to heaven *w.* near *Faith* 12
I know not *w.* *Judg.* 6
fractures *w.* cured make *Rep.* 36
w., I will change the *Aff. II*, 63
knowing *w.* that from *Art.* 3
search *w.* and see *Off.* 4
anywhere so *w.* as there *Star* 4
devour what showed so *w.* *Peace* 18
as *w.* my actions guide *Ob.* 25
in him I am *w.* drest *Aar.* 15
w. may I walk, not fear *Ps.* 14
w. may he chase his eyes *Bag* 6
who cannot dress it *w.* *Son* 4
how *w.* her name an army *Anagram* 1
I *w.* remember all *L.U.* 15
after my heart was *w.* *L.U.* 22
full *w.* I understood *L.U.* 54
and *w.* it was for thee *Disch.* 16
be his once, all is *w.* *Disch.* 20
thou couldst *w.* see *Disch.* 24
do not so *w.* agree *Sub.* 16
let me as *w.* take up *B.G.* 21
I would do *w.* *Just. II*, 10
high degree, as *w.* as *Storm* 8
mark *w.* my furnace *Long.* 26
for *w.* he knows *J.C.* 5
as *w.* our understanding *C.M.* 18
foretell as *w.* what *C.M.* 130
became him wondrous *w.* *C.M.* 167
as *w.* in church as sun *C.M.* 270
trembling may as *w.* *Paradox* 24

well-drest

brought you to church *w.* *Fore.* 17

well-furnished

each room of the *w.* tent *Content* 19

well-mounted

shadows *w.*, dreams in a *Dot.* 4

well-nigh

before me *w.* suffereth *Sac.* 147

well-raised

doubts *w.* do lock the *C.P.* 299

well-set

together in a *w.* song *Rep.* 33

well-trussed

shop of rules, a *w.* pack *C.P.* 141

weltering

did lie *w.* in sin *Glance* 4

went

that *w.* to temperance *Hum.* 14
then *w.* I to a garden *Peace* 13
w. to fetch a sacrifice *L.U.* 29
my lips *w.*, my heart *L.U.* 59
yet I *w.* on *Meth.* 24
a cry just as I *w.* *Pilg.* 33
which I *w.* to seek *Jesu* 4
ever as she *w.* *C.M.* 30
so *w.* the church her way *C.M.* 33
religion *w.* to Rome *C.M.* 61
from Greece he *w.* to Rome *C.M.* 139
I *w.* the slower *E.S. II*, 3

wentest

notwithstanding thou *w.* *Grate.* 17

wept

I for both have *w.* *Sac.* 141
hast *w.* such store *Thanks.* 95
if the heart that *w.* *Glimpse* 2

were (52)

what *w.* man might he *C.P.* 23
they both *w.* blind *Love I*, 24
till all *w.* melted *Sac.* 211

that *w.* I to leave *Pray. II*, 21
they *w.* supported *World* 4
where joys my fellows *w.* *Aff. II*, 14
and wish I *w.* a tree *Aff. II*, 57
before I *w.* by frost's *Emp. II*, 3
w. mine at thy great *Emp. II*, 7
and tears as busy *w.* *Storm* 3
jugglings *w.* united *C.M.* 175

wert

who *w.* disseized by *Love I*, 26
w. fain to take our *Pray. II*, 15
w. thou not born among *Heaven* 5
the more thou *w.* divine *C.R.S.* 4
when thou *w.* destitute *Av.* 7
w. thou a wind or wave *Glimpse* 8
thou only *w.* before *Time* 14

west

spans the east and *w.* *Pray. II*, 8
east and *w.* touch *Search* 43
the *w.* and Rome do keep *C.M.* 157
feeding th' east and *w.* *C.M.* 220
sun still goes both *w.* *C.M.* 274
going *w.* still eastward *C.M.* 275

western

and new *w.* discoveries *Son* 10
removed to the *w.* clime *C.M.* 36
triumphs in *w.* Babylon *C.M.* 211

westward

the course was *w.* *C.M.* 17
like a pilgrim, *w.* bent *C.M.* 29
to Germany, still *w.* *C.M.* 81
and traveled *w.* also *C.M.* 104
church shall thither *w.* *C.M.* 259

wet

thou madest a sea of *w.* *Prov.* 113

what (165)

welcome *w.* he doth afford *C.P.* 15
copy fair *w.* time hath *C.P.* 86
w. doth not so but man *C.P.* 134
he may see *w.*'s there *C.P.* 272
w. I do in anything *El.* 3
w. though my body run to *Faith* 41
my God, I know not *w.* *Thanks.* 50
w. is fairer than a rose *Rose* 17
bid *w.* he please *Div.* 22
in winter *w.* to eat *Prov.* 55
w. (child) is the balance *Dial.* 9
w. though some have a *Size* 7
w. do I see written *Meth.* 13
w. is this weary world *Home* 37

whatever

w. scoffs or scornfulness *Sac.* 174
w. future sins should *H.B. I*, 13
w. sin did this pure rock *Sep.* 10

whatsoever

God sent him, *w.* he be *C.P.* 442

wheat

twelve stalks of *w.* *Peace* 28
to abolish sin not *w.* *H.C. II*, 21

wheel

w. doth rise to twenty *Praise III*, 11
Pharaoh's *w.*s but logs *Praise III*, 17
give new *w.*s to our *E.S. I*, 24
the *w.* shall go so *Glimpse* 27

wheeled

and *w.* about again *C.M.* 54

wheeling

thence *w.* on, it compass *L'En. II*, 11

when (183)

tame *w.* once it is within *C.P.* 26
w. thou dost tell *C.P.* 61
w. thou dost purpose *C.P.* 115
where, and *w.*, and how *C.P.* 338
w. they shall bow and *Ch.Mon.* 15
w. thou shalt grow fat *Ch.Mon.* 18
a chapter *w.* they rise *C.K.* 1
w. boys go first to bed *Mort.* 7
w. that my friend *Unk.* 16
w. first thou didst *Aff. II*, 1
w. almost all was out *Pull.* 8

whenas

grows old, *w.* the heat *Dec.* 16
w. my fears foretold *Glimpse* 19
w. I wash, I say *Love III*, 7
w. glory lies round *Q.B.* 25

whence

rock from *w.* all store *Sac.* 170
mine *w.* came the gold *A.A.S.* 11
spring *w.* all things flow *Mis.* 60
heaven, from *w.* it came *Div.* 14
w. comst thou that *Av.* 2

my eyes, from *w.* these *Conv.* 6
from *w.* those vessels *Priest.* 20

whenever

w. at his board I do *Consc.* 14

where (92)

be useful *w.* thou livest *C.P.* 325
plotting *w.*, and when *C.P.* 337
w. is that ancient heat *Sonn.* 1
write there, *w.* in one *G.F.* 23
and *w.* his pleasure no *A.A.S.* 19
w. we may wish and take *H.S. I*, 7
w. are thine eyes *Mis.* 49
house; *w.* fortune came *World* 1
w. is all, there all *Inv.* 36
w. once I scorned to *Priest.* 15
w. in the deed there was *Ob.* 33
shame go *w.* it doth *Love II*, 14

whereas

w. the stars watch an *Emp. I*, 19
w. in fulness there are *Lent* 22
w. they were supported *World* 4
w. my birth and spirit *Aff. II*, 37
w. if the heart be moved *T.H.* 16
w. a bit doth 'tice us *Size* 28
only *w.* the ark in glory *C.M.* 27
w. if I o'ercome thee *Love III*, 23

whereby

w. he grew apace *C.M.* 191
w. one may foretell *C.M.* 245

wherefore

w. since that he is such *Ant. I*, 16
w. each part of my *Altar* 9
w. he should himself *Christ.* 25
w. that robe we cast *Sunday* 52
w. I dare not *Priest.* 31
w. I all forego *Ob.* 31
w. with my utmost art *Praise II*, 9
w. I sing *Praise III*, 37
w. I cry and cry again *Grate.* 25
w. to my shame *S.Rd.* 17
w. most sacred spirit *Prov.* 25
w. if thou canst fail *Ass.* 31
w. she was not loth *Mar.M.* 15
w. thou quittest *Sion* 10
w. be cheered *L.U.* 68
w. sit down *Size* 37
w. unto my gift I stand *Sub.* 17
w. my faults and sins *Conf.* 25

wherein

in that *w.* he finds *C.P.* 40
winding ways, *w.* I live *Wr.* 4
w. I die, not live *Wr.* 5
should be the street *w.* *Mar.M.* 5
a font *w.* did fall *L.U.* 13
w. if they were set *Aff. III*, 9
of dust, *w.* each crumb *Long.* 41

whereof

part *w.* my saviour *S.G.* 22
the rock *w.* they boast *C.M.* 159

whereon

w. to show his skill *Priest.* 38

wheresoever

bear the bundle *w.* it goes *Pearl* 17

wherever

church away *w.* he *C.M.* 105

wherewith

heat towards thee *w.* *Sonn.* 2
w. thou didst endow *Frail.* 19
brought *w.* to stain *Mar.M.* 16
bring in *w.* to wash *Mar.M.* 17
w. each one is checkered *C.F.* 4

wherewithal

w. to spice a draught *Size* 9

whet

scythe is dull, *w.* it *Time* 2

whether

smallest loss, *w.* it be *C.P.* 343
see *w.* thy stock of *C.P.* 346
is given; *w.* wealth *C.P.* 356
w. I fly with angels *Temp. II*, 25
favors *w.* party gains *Pearl* 13
w. I sing, or say *Posy* 7
know *w.* in these gifts *H.C. II*, 2
am sure *w.* bread stay *H.C. II*, 7
or *w.* bread do fly away *H.C. II*, 8
w. these my words shall *Pers.* 5
w. my many crimes *Pers.* 11
doubt much *w.* you come *Paradox* 40

whey

the *w.* of milk doth *Prov.* 132

which (203)

w. thou canst not tame — *C.P.* 25
shame, *w.* it would pour — *C.P.* 28
name *w.* is thy best — *C.P.* 66
a fault *w.* needs it most — *C.P.* 78
stuff, *w.* would endure — *C.P.* 226
on *w.* heaven's palace — *Sunday* 23
glass *w.* holds the dust — *Ch.Mon.* 20
w. they effected — *World* 18
sin *w.* locks thine ears — *C.L.K.* 1
beams *w.* crown the face — *Star* 22
so thou, *w.* also art — *Sep.* 18
w. defile thy seat — *Fam.* 7
I alone, — *w.* cannot be — *Parody* 3

while (37)

w. mortal love doth — *Love I*, 5
w. he that reads — *Jord. I*, 9
but *w.* I bustled — *Jord. II*, 15
is that which *w.* I use — *Quid.* 11
sits *w.* I do stand — *Sac.* 81
the *w.* you slept — *Sac.* 150
are free, *w.* I am bound — *Sac.* 219
w. that my soul repairs — *Ch.Mon.* 1
w. this member jogs the — *D.D.* 5
but *w.* I looked — *Peace* 11
lives in me *w.* I do rest — *Aar.* 24
brought to man, *w.* they — *Prov.* 12
w. all things have — *Prov.* 32
and *w.* he digs out thee — *Av.* 14
even trot *w.* the world — *Const.* 10
one *w.* he counts of — *Gid.* 5
w. he thinks to spoil — *C.F.* 18
w. thou didst wink — *Coll.* 26
hold my hand *w.* I did — *Ass.* 30
and *w.* I live try out — *Aff. V*, 18
the *w.* he worshippeth — *C.M.* 114

whips

thy *w.*, thy nails, thy — *G.F.* 26

whirlwind

if a *w.* blew and crushed — *Gid.* 14

whisper

might hear a friend *w.* — *Jord. II*, 16

whispering

the other, each one *w.* — *D.D.* 6

whistled

puffing by in silks that *w.* — *Quip* 14

white

thy hand is *w.* — *Just. I*, 15
thee pure red and *w.* — *Dul.* 12
w. is their color — *Fore.* 2

whither

any way *w.* the buyer — *Ob.* 3
w. art thou thrown — *Sep.* 1
w., O, *w.* art thou fled — *Search* 1
w. away delight — *Glimpse* 1
w. wilt thou fly — *Fore.* 20

who (192)

strive *w.* shall sing — *Ded.* 4
a verser, *w.* may chance — *C.P.* 3
find him *w.* a sermon — *C.P.* 5
w. breaks his own bond — *C.P.* 119
w. carves is kind to two — *C.P.* 130
w. say, I care not — *C.P.* 347
riddle *w.* list for me — *Jord. I*, 12
w. blows it not — *Emp. I*, 8
w. sweeps a room as for — *El.* 19
all ye *w.* pass by — *Sac.* 201
fare the worse *w.* do not — *A.A.S.* 28
w. loves not thee — *Lent* 1
w. read a chapter when — *C.K.* 1
w. is the honest man — *Const.* 1
w. can scape his bow — *Disc.* 25
w. would have thought — *Fl.* 8

whole

with their *w.* increase — *C.P.* 204
purloined cankers the *w.* — *C.P.* 386
w. shoals of martyrs — *Sonn.* 2
are the *w.* world's light — *Sac.* 110
each hour of my *w.* life — *G.F.* 14
making the *w.* to stoop — *Sunday* 13
the *w.* is either our — *Man* 29
fences and their *w.* array — *Sin II*, 13
purchase the *w.* pack — *Mis.* 52
I disclaim the *w.* design — *Dial.* 23
seven *w.* days, not one — *Praise II*, 17
the *w.* and with the *w.* — *Disch.* 8
man's *w.* estate amounts — *Mat.* 13
band ties the *w.* frame — *C.F.* 11
and to my *w.* is Jesu — *Jesu* 10
the *w.* world turn to — *Vir.* 15
the *w.* world did seem — *C.M.* 204

wholly

abstain *w.*, or wed — *C.P.* 13
we should *w.* sink — *Whit.* 24

impart the matter *w.* *Heaven* 9
w. goes on th' other side *B.C.* 23

whom (28)

w. God in baptism *C.P.* 8
w. when he thinks he *C.P.* 166
w. all his passions *C.P.* 216
w. oil and balsams kill *C.P.* 447
w. found I but my dear *Christ.* 5
trees *w.* shaking fastens *Aff. I*, 20
w. when for peace I did *Peace* 20
without *w.* I could have *Aar.* 14
all *w.* joy doth destroy *Inv.* 19
w. neither force nor *Const.* 4
w. in waiting nothing *Fam.* 15

whose (39)

thou *w.* sweet youth *C.P.* 1
pack, *w.* every parcel *C.P.* 142
mind *w.* fire is wild *Sonn.* 24
w. creation all things *Man* 6
w. leaves first sheltered *World* 12
w. life still pressing *Rep.* 4
thy deeds, *w.* brunt *Content* 29
silly soul, *w.* hope. *Van. I*, 1
tell me, I pray, *w.* *Quip* 7
hither all *w.* taste *Inv.* 1
God, *w.* love it was *B.C.* 28

why

w. should I feel another *C.P.* 309
w., thou hast lost a joy *C.P.* 411
w. are not sonnets made *Sonn.* 5
w. doth that fire *Sonn.* 12
w. should I women's eyes *Sonn.* 22
w., he that built *Sac.* 67
w., Cæsar is their *Sac.* 121
my God! *w.* leavest *Sac.* 213
w. he'll not lose a cup *Mis.* 8
w. thou hast wept such *Thanks.* 5
w. dost thou part from *Thanks.* 9
w. doth my mother blush *C.R.S.* 11
w. should I justice *Just. I*, 23
herself, *w.* did she *Mar.M.* 7
w. kept she not *Mar. M.* 9
w. dost thou pry *Disch.* 2
w. shouldst thou further *Disch.* 26
w. do I languish thus *Dul.* 1
w. must I stay *Home* 31
w. then confess your *Paradox* 35

wide

makes his cloth too *w.* *C.P.* 179
how *w.* is all this long *Jord. II*, 16
growing thick and *w.* *H.B. I*, 8
the *w.* world runs bias *Const.* 32
I grow too *w.* *Disch.* 34
God's works are *w.* *B.G.* 13

wife

heart; perhaps his *w.*'s *C.P.* 195
get a sharp *w.* *C.P.* 213
to adorn the *w.* *Sunday* 31

wild

mind whose fire is *w.* *Sonn.* 24
makes of *w.* woods sweet *Fam.* 12
grew more fierce and *w.* *Coll.* 33
to the *w.* of passion *Pilg.* 13

wild-fire

balls of *w.* to my *E.S. I*, 16

wildly

engine, *w.* striking *C.P.* 241

will

if thou madest thy *w.* *C.P.* 305
out men's wants and *w.* *C.P.* 328
things forfeiteth his *w.* *C.P.* 364
him whose *w.* ordained *Emp.* 12
and supple to thy *w.* *H.B. II*, 8
what shall the *w.* enjoy *Heaven* 15
or coldness, but thy *w.* *C.L.K.* 8
obliged to do thy *w.* *Art.* 22
to purchase my good-*w.* *Unk.* 24
O let thy sacred *w.* *Ob.* 16
wit use thy *w.* *Posy* 10
all things have their *w.* *Prov.* 32
from his *w.* to writhe *Const.* 32
which cools his *w.* *Meth.* 4
is it thy *w.* *Search* 32
w. such an intrenching is *Search* 37
thy *w.* such a strange *Search* 41
things sort not to my *w.* *Cross* 19
my *w.* doth study thy *Cross* 20
my words, thy *w.* be done *Cross* 36
his *w.* who changeth all *J.C.* 3
of us shall have her *w.* *C.M.* 243
the haste of thy good *w.* *H.C. II*, 15
and hath his *w.* on me *E.S. II*, 1

will (85)

but age, if it *w.* hit *C.P.* 158
with that lace *w.* do *C.P.* 189
proud ignorance *w.* lose *C.P.* 297

w. not a verse run — *Sonn.* 11
I *w.* thither fly — *Praise I*, 6
w. not grow bright — *El.* 16
we *w.* chide the sun — *Christ.* 23
some *w.* turn thee to — *Judg.* 8
surely I *w.* revenge me — *Thanks.* 17
by confession *w.* I come — *Reprisal* 13
I *w.* not much oppose — *Rose* 13
take heed! I *w.* abroad — *Coll.* 28
but I *w.* to my father — *Ass.* 19

willing

a *w.* shiner, that shall — *Christ.* 29
what *w.* nature speaks — *Pearl* 6

willingly

wounds *w.* endured to — *C.M.* 65

wilt (12)

if thou *w.* die — *C.P.* 71
fast when thou *w.* — *C.P.* 396
w. sin and grief destroy — *Rep.* 31
me thou *w.* not move — *Grace* 22
what thou *w.* do with me — *Aff. II*, 55
turn and *w.* be near — *Search* 53
w. thou defer to succor — *Long.* 39
whither *w.* thou fly — *Fore.* 20

win

dost *w.*? rise in that — *C.P.* 201
by sorrow I must *w.* — *Sac.* 207
grows, and more doth *w.* — *Wind.* 9
the enemy should *w.* — *Ban.* 18
favor *w.*s and keeps — *Search* 26
confession pardon *w.*s — *Conf.* 27
which every day he *w.*s — *C.M.* 126
died to *w.* and wed my — *Pers.* 9

wind

for us the *w.*s do blow — *Man* 25
blustering *w.*s destroy — *Aff. I*, 21
to *w.*s their bodies lend — *D.D.* 21
by kind vanish into a *w.* — *Nat.* 11
*w.*s to fair weather — *Rep.* 21
with every storm and *w.* — *Aff. II*, 36
a hollow *w.* did seem — *Peace* 5
bubbles, balls of *w.* — *E.S. I*, 14
of *w.* to thee — *E.S. I*, 15
the *w.*s their stint — *Praise III*, 22
use that fall and *w.*s — *Prov.* 16
the *w.*s, who think they — *Prov.* 91
light without *w.* is glass — *Prov.* 101
the *w.*s grew gardeners — *Prov.* 116
help against the *w.* — *Prov.* 130
w. did once perceive — *C.R.S.* 6
like a north-*w.* they — *C.R.S.* 22
a ruffling *w.* can blow — *Const.* 7
*w.*s still work — *Bus.* 9
*w.*s and waves assault — *Bag* 2
loose as the *w.* — *Coll.* 5
the *w.*s and waters here — *Storm* 1
the *w.* scatter my words — *Long.* 22
wert thou a *w.* or wave — *Glimpse* 8
then bargain with the *w.* — *L'En. I*, 15
when *w.*s and waves rise — *A.S.* 3
like as the *w.*s — *Q.B.* 44

wind

down, then *w.* up both — *C.P.* 455
as flames do work and *w.* — *Jord. II*,13
bitterness *w.*s up my — *Sac.* 127
other *w.*s towards him — *Coloss.* 6
curl, and *w.* as they — *Star* 26
*w.*s, and *w.*s us in — *Prov.* 59
actions do *w.* a rope — *Cross* 33
of timber work and *w.* — *Conf.* 8

winding

working and *w.* slyly — *World* 13
crooked *w.* ways wherein — *Wr.* 4
that *w.* is their fashion — *Star* 27

winding-sheets

clouts are little *w.* — *Mort.* 5

winding-stair

good structure in a *w.* — *Jord. I*, 3

window

to be a *w.*, through — *Wind.* 5
words and posies *w.*s fill — *Posy* 2
on a *w.* late I cast — *L.J.* 1

window-songs

where are my *w.* — *Dul.* 18

wine

and the *w.* grows bold — *C.P.* 42
w. above all things doth — *C.P.* 48
yet if thou sin in *w.* — *C.P.* 49
and *w.* plead a pleasure — *C.P.* 57
my cup with *w.* runs over — *Ps.* 19
all whom *w.* doth define — *Inv.* 7
we sugar melt in *w.* — *Ban.* 12
w. becomes a wing at — *Ban.* 42
first broached the *w.* — *Div.* 9

take his blood for *w.* *Div.* 21
while many drunk bare *w.* *L.U.* 42
sure there was *w.* before *Coll.* 10
grape who hath the *w.* *B.G.* 22
juice sweet *w.* did make *B.G.* 27
as blood, but I, as *w.* *Ag.* 18
water with thy Rhenish *w.* *Q.B.* 64

wine-sprung

please another's *w.* mind *C.P.* 37

wing

gave thy soul brave *w.*s *C.P.* 83
help me to *w.*s, and I *Praise I*, 5
spread thy golden *w.*s *Whit.* 2
till it get *w.* and fly *Whit.* 4
ye never move a *w.* *A.A.S.* 20
falling with your *w.*s *Ch.Mus.* 6
the *w.* of thy mild dove *Mis.* 28
without a foot or *w.* to *Mis.* 74
if I imp my *w.* on thee *E.W.* 19
wine becomes a *w.* at *Ban.* 42
quick and full of *w.*s *Sion* 21
soul may use her *w.* *Home* 62
clip the eagle's *w.*s *Q.B.* 47

winged

by *w.* souls entered for *Ob.* 44
w. like an arrow *Search* 19

wink

knowledge *w.*s and lets *Mis.* 62
w. and wouldst not see *Coll.* 26
can *w.* into a blackness *Home* 39

winning

not foul, nor virtue *w.* *Foil* 8

winter

creatures have in *w.* *Prov.* 55
he hath two *w.*s *M.M.* 27
let *w.* have his fee *Fore.* 34

wipe

where I *w.* mine eyes *Ban.* 45
bids the rash gazer *w.* *Vir.* 6

wiped

blessed Mary *w.* her *Mar.M.* 1

wisdom

w.'s a trimmer thing *C.P.* 188
that shall thy *w.* be *C.P.* 221
w. picks friends *C.P.* 227
not love, nor *w.* neither *C.P.* 312
foreign *w.* doth amount *C.P.* 355
but *w.* quickly swept *World* 5
w. which first broached *Div.* 9
each creature hath a *w.* *Prov.* 61
beauty flowed, then *w.* *Pull.* 7
but that thou art my *w.* *Sub.* 1
art my power and *w.* *Comp.* 3

wise

sad *w.* valor is the *C.P.* 247
brought the *w.* men of *Sac.* 51
but the *w.* or strong *Faith* 26
man grows staid and *w.* *Mort.* 19
too fine a thing, too *w.* *Grief* 13

wise

on me in scornful *w.* *Sac.* 133

wisely

Spanish scents, *w.* laid *Q.B.* 52

wish

may both want and *w.* *C.P.* 326
they do *w.* me dead *Sac.* 6
who cannot *w.* except I *Sac.* 7
therefore *w.* my blood *Sac.* 107
where we may *w.* and take *H.S. I*, 7
I had my *w.* and way *Aff. II*, 20
and *w.* I were a tree *Aff. II*, 57
and children's *w.*s *Dot.* 2

wished

aright used and *w.* *Sac.* 110
down his head and *w.* *Whit.* 14

wishly

w. look on either hand *Kn.* 3

wit

oaths, which true *w.* *C.P.* 62
have *w.* to mark them *C.P.* 69
w. is news only to *C.P.* 230
which coarse *w.*s abound *C.P.* 237
w.'s an unruly engine *C.P.* 241
affecting *w.* beyond *C.P.* 245
by labor, *w.* by ease *C.P.* 291
thine own and others' *w.* *C.P.* 304
out of all thy *w.* *C.P.* 366
w. fancies beauty *Love I*, 9
beauty raiseth *w.* *Love I*, 9
dust blown by *w.* till *Love I*, 24

all *w.* shall rise and *Love I*, 27
in courtesies and *w.* *Emp. I*, 3
afford us so much *w.* *Man* 52
this exceeds her *w.* *Mis.* 58
thou shalt give me *w.* *Thanks.* 43
as their *w.* is, their *Content* 31
of courtesy and *w.* *Pearl* 12
what love and *w.* have *Pearl* 24
not my groveling *w.* *Pearl* 37
let *w.*s contest *Posy* 1
w. use thy will *Posy* 10
quick *w.* and conversation *Quip* 17
the edge of *w.* they cut *Div.* 7
hearts, the proudest *w.*s *Just. I*, 12
want *w.*, not words *Son* 4
a constant *w.* I may *Dul.* 25
when *w.* contrives to meet *Ass.* 5
w. and desire never to *T.S. II*, 8

witchcrafts

impudent sinning, *w.*, and *C.M.* 238

with (292)

washed *w.* his own blood *C.P.* 8
big *w.* his sister *C.P.* 32
defy *w.* his poor clod *C.P.* 54
fill his mind *w.* rest *C.P.* 110
this *w.* that lace will *C.P.* 189
passeth *w.* the best *C.P.* 228
then *w.* equal care *C.P.* 322
which preachers conclude *w.* *C.P.* 434
if *w.* thy watch *C.P.* 454
punish me *w.* loss *Jord. I*, 14
servant *w.* this clause *El.* 17
betray me *w.* a kiss *Sac.* 41
melt *w.* gentle love *Sac.* 90
sweets along *w.* thee *Easter* 22
ought to do *w.* me *Nat.* 3
God measure *w.* a wretch *Temp. II*, 15
ran upon him *w.* a spear *Bag* 26
sent. *w.* that I gave *Hope* 5

withal

say *w.*, earth to earth *C. P.* 132

withdraw

curtain, which the sun *w.*s *Man* 32
but *w.* their food when *Prov.* 63
ah Lord! do not *w.* *Parody* 16

wither

where no flower can *w.* *Fl.* 23

withered

is *w.* like a ground *Long.* 8
did steal away and *w.* *Life* 6

within

once it is *w.* thee *C.P.* 26
purpose ought (*w.* thy) *C.P.* 115
equal are *w.* the church's *C.P.* 408
the door and keepest *w.* *Whit.* 21
leaving *w.* me sin *H.C. I*, 6
shame; *w.*, our consciences *Sin II*, 11
w. his curtains drawn *Mis.* 16
may move *w.* the circle *Mort.* 21
poor, and thou *w.* them *Unk.* 14
grudge to keep *w.* *Content* 2
take up *w.* a cloister's *Content* 16
that *w.* us hearts had *Off.* 7
thy life to shine *w.* *Wind.* 7
work *w.* you more and *C.R.S.* 17
callow principles *w.* *Van. II*, 17
is room *w.* our hearts *Sep.* 5
of thoughts *w.* my heart *Fam.* 1
w. my heart I made *Conf.* 2
like moles *w.* us heave *Conf.* 14
without, *w.* the breast *Storm* 18
frame and fabric is *w.* *Sion* 12
so all *w.* be livelier *Fore.* 36
tie my life *w.* this *Life* 3
did work *w.* my soul *Glance* 14
fold *w.* a sheet of paper *C.M.* 95
ministers, statesmen *w.* *C.M.* 200

withhold

from loving man *w.* thee *Sep.* 24

without

wealth *w.* contentment *C.P.* 111
w. me each one who *Sac.* 9
his praise *w.* delays *Easter* 2
face of God *w.* a frown *A.A.S.* 2
w. me still have been *H.C. I*, 5
in you *w.* a body move *Ch.Mus.* 5
w., our shame; within *Sin II*, 11
lump of flesh, *w.* a foot *Mis.* 74
mend mine own *w.* delays *Thanks.* 34
thy graces *w.* cease drop *Grace* 3
w. a fence or friend *Aff. II*, 35
w. a knock it never shone *Content* 12
w. whom I could have *Aar.* 14
if I *w.* thee would be *C.H.* 9
ye graze *w.* your bounds *Inv.* 21
and built *w.* thy cost *Inscr.* 3
light *w.* wind is glass *Prov.* 101

warm *w.* weight is wool *Prov.* 101
cool *w.* closeness, shade *Prov.* 102
speed *w.* pains a horse *Prov.* 103
tall *w.* height *Prov.* 103
low *w.* loss, a spade *Prov.* 104
knows his way *w.* a guide *Div.* 4
w. excuse or cloak *S.C.* 24
but griefs *w.* a noise *Fam.* 18
endless tears *w.* relief *Eph.* 27
they purge the air *w.* *Storm* 18
took, *w.* more thinking *Life* 8
straight *w.* complaints *Life* 16
at least no help *w.* *Home* 15
statesmen within, *w.* *C.M.* 200
who *w.* spear or sword *C.M.* 201
w. pomp or state to *Q.B.* 21
to hell *w.* a baiting *Q.B.* 49
get *w.* repining *Dial.* 26
crying *w.* cease *Pers.* 15

withstand

none could them *w.* *World* 18
if thou dost not *w.* *Dawn.* 9

withstood

might not take, or be *w.* *Ob.* 30

witness

rulers all false *w.* seek *Sac.* 57

witty

the *w.* man laughs least *C.P.* 229
be *w.* if thou hast the *C.P.* 240
useful, new, or *w.* *C.P.* 290
flout me; they are *w.* *Sac.* 141
I write fine and *w.* *Fore.* 12

woe

by trifling in thy *w.* *C.P.* 460
my *w.*, man's weal *Sac.* 250
shall I thy *w.*s number *G.F.* 5
thy wounds, thy *w.*s *G.F.* 26
so temper joy and *w.* *Aff. I*, 23
a plague and public *w.* *D.D.* 24
he waxeth *w.* and wan *Rep.* 26
a party unawares for *w.* *Aff. II*, 24
blushing *w.*s, that look *Rose* 7
bliss and source of *w.* *Av.* 1
dig not for *w.* in *Disch.* 29
all my *w.*s another *w.* *Cross* 28
this world of *w.* *Home* 33
tears proceed from *w.* *Paradox* 15
to manage *w.*, to curb *Q.B.* 57

wold

which some call the *w.* *Pilg.* 14

woman-kind

what is this *w.*, which *Home* 39

women

w.'s eyes for crystal take *Sonn.* 22
sick folks, *w.*, those *Const.* 27
night-fires, *w.*'s and *Dot.* 2

wonder

*w.*s and sings, but not *Mis.* 57
are but a nine days' *w.* *Content* 21
greatly *w.* at the sight *Priest.* 23
the *w.* of this pity be *Ban.* 49
poor creature, now a *w.* *Aff. V*, 4
w. tortured in a space *Aff. V*, 5
thy *w.*s, lord of power *Fl.* 15
thy *w.*s, lord of love *Fl.* 43
what *w.*s shall we feel *Glance* 19
prove *w.*s of anger once *C.M.* 38

wondering

which many *w.* at, got *Peace* 29

wondrous

sweet and *w.* love shall *Ps.* 21
pen became him *w.* well *C.M.* 167

wont

where she was *w.* to sit *Mis.* 56
as travelers are *w.* he *Bag* 19
as dying things are *w.* *C.M.* 80

woo

shouldst it so eye and *w.* *Mat.* 10
and day do *w.* and work *Art.* 19
whom none can work or *w.* *Const.* 16

wood

cross taught all *w.* to *Easter* 9
pomanders and *w.* still *Ban.* 25
north with furs and *w.*s *Prov.* 96
wild *w.*s sweet walks *Fam.* 12
sing and *w.*s do ring *M.M.* 2
some *w.* and nails to *Consc.* 21
w. was all embellished *Sion* 4
stock, destroyed thy *w.*s *S.G.* 9
thy cross is common *w.* *L'En. I*, 10

wooing

is a perpetual *w.* *C.P.* 191

wool

warm without weight is *w.* *Prov.* 102

word

sought out quaint *w.*s *Jord. II*, 3
beads, my *w.*s to measure *Sac.* 22
these *w.*s, aright used *Sac.* 109
for that came in by *w.*s *Sac.* 207
of thoughts and *w.*s *Christ.* 18
the pasture is thy *w.* *Christ.* 19
thy *w.*s do find me out *H.S. II*, 11
my *w.*s and thoughts do *Coloss.* 1
world stands to thy *w.* *Temp. I*, 5
for that of th' holy *w.* *Priest.* 6
or some such *w.*s in *Ob.* 14
to one *w.* only I say *Ob.* 32
preach thy eternal *w.* *Wind.* 1
these *w.*s a sweet content *Od.* 4
two *w.*s might creep *Od.* 14
their *w.*s and posies *Posy* 2
thy *w.* our hearts and *Grate.* 10
thy *w.*s were then *Dec.* 5
his *w.*s and works and *Const.* 19
my *w.*s take fire from *S.Rd.* 6, 7
*w.*s suffice not where *S.Rd.* 11
in *w.*s, and works, and *Mar.M.* 12
the letter of the *w.* *Sep.* 19
want wit, not *w.*s *Son* 4
in one *w.* our lord's *Son* 11
and wild at every *w.* *Coll.* 34
slight not these few *w.*s *T.H.* 6
if the *w.*s only rhyme *T.H.* 13
I had not half a *w.* *Ass.* 22
leaves thee not a *w.* *Consc.* 16
but four *w.*s, my *w.*s *Cross* 36
shows not thy *w.* more *Comp.* 12
the wind scatter my *w.*s *Long.* 23
not a *w.* or look I *Disc.* 9
thy *w.* is all, if we *Fl.* 21
and beauteous *w.*s should *Fore.* 30
the *w.* is stay *Home* 76
these my *w.*s shall help *Pers.* 5

wore

and *w.* them for a jewel *Mar.M.* 3

work

none is bound to *w.* for *C.P.* 286
as flames do *w.* and wind *Jord. II*, 13
bees that *w.* all day *Praise I*, 17
who have a *w.* as well *Praise I*, 19
the *w.* of thy creation *Ung.* 11
use the *w.*s of thy *Thanks.* 35
solid *w.* as false *Van. I*, 4
the *w.* and workman show *Mat.* 19
suggestions fume and *w.* *Nat.* 8
age is two hours' *w.* *Rep.* 7
thy *w.*s night's captives *Grace* 7
let grace *w.* too *Grace* 15
woo and *w.* up to thee *Art.* 20
thy fire-*w.* burn to dust *Star* 9
warm and *w.* it sweeter *Od.* 20
thy beggar *w.*s on thee *Grate.* 3
your *w.* is done *E.S. I*, 20
bees *w.* for man *Prov.* 65
none can express thy *w.*s *Prov.* 142
none can know thy *w.*s *Prov.* 143
did worm and *w.* within *C.R.S.* 17
whom none can *w.* or woo *Const.* 16
his words and *w.*s and *Const.* 19
winds still *w.*; it is *Bus.* 9
and *w.*s, and thoughts *Mar.M.* 12
God's *w.*s are wide *B.G.* 13
my thoughts must *w.* *Consc.* 8
into a piece of timber *w.* *Conf.* 8
powers which *w.* for grief *Aff. V*, 25
needs must *w.* on me *Disc.* 28
and sin disturb the *w.* *Glimpse* 29
did *w.* within my soul *Glance* 14
endured to *w.* his bliss *C.M.* 65
finely *w.* each nation *C.M.* 193

working

stormy-*w.* soul spits *C.P.* 76
w. against the states *H.S. I*, 12
w. and winding slyly *World* 13
death is still *w.* like *Grace* 13
didst note my *w.* breast *Praise II*, 7
thoughts are *w.* like *S.Rd.* 3
cuts through the *w.* waves *Van. II*, 9

workman

cunning *w.* never doth *C.P.* 353
w.'s tool hath touched *Altar* 4
the work and *w.* show *Mat.* 19

workmanship

heart and brain (thy *w.*) *Love I*, 8
making thy *w.* deceit *Nat.* 12

worky-days

the *w.* are the back-part *Sunday* 11

world

sword throughout the *w.* *C.P.* 89
a joy for it worth *w.*s *C.P.* 412

the *w.* is theirs *Love I*, 10
shall consume the *w.* *Love I*, 17
he that built the *w.* *Sac.* 67
the whole *w.*'s light *Sac.* 110
charged with a *w.* of sin *Sac.* 205
the greater *w.* o' th' two *Sac.* 206
going about the *w.* *Whit.* 16
the next *w.*'s bud *Sunday* 2
six-days-*w.* transposing *Pray. I*, 7
all to all the *w.* *Man* 15
man is one *w.*, and hath *Man* 47
as the *w.* serves us *Man* 53
out to all the *w.* *D.D.* 28
w. and I will quarrel *Thanks.* 37
grosser *w.* stands to *Temp. I*, 5
thy diviner *w.* of grace *Temp. I*, 6
wages in a *w.* of mirth *Aff. II*, 12
entangled in the *w.* *Aff. II*, 41
soul doth span the *w.* *Content* 17
the *w.*'s and thine *Frail.* 10
who all the *w.* commands *Priest.* 26
the *w.* a true-love-knot *Pearl* 16
the *w.*'s too little *Temp. II*, 11
this *w.* of sugared lies *Rose* 2
merry *w.* did on a day *Quip* 1
the *w.* in every corner *Ant. II*, 1, 7, 13
is the *w.*'s high priest *Prov.* 13
commit a *w.* of sin in *Prov.* 20
cupboard serves the *w.* *Prov.* 49
this *w.*'s delights *S.C.* 8
w. an ancient murderer *S.C.* 10
while the *w.* now rides *Const.* 10
the wide *w.* runs bias *Const.* 32
I see the *w.* grows old *Dec.* 16
condition of this *w.* is *W.C.* 2
in this wretched *w.* we *Foil* 7
to be in both *w.*s full *Size* 13
brass and *w.* of stone *Sion* 17
betwixt this *w.* and *Aff. V*, 6
w.'s riches, which *Pull.* 4
the *w.*'s thy book *Long.* 49
dead to the *w.*, keep *Fl.* 14
spouts of a less *w.* *Grief* 9
what is this *w.* to me *Home* 32
this *w.* of woe *Home* 33
what is this weary *w.* *Home* 37
whole *w.* turn to coal *Vir.* 15
the *w.* came both with *C.M.* 133
w. did seem but the *C.M.* 204
do the *w.* invade *C.M.* 230
between the spacious *w.* *C.M.* 234
let the *w.* reel *J.D.* 17
and name the *w.* anew *Q.B.* 45

worldlings

all that *w.* prize be *Rose* 21

worldly

devest all *w.* right *C.P.* 36
all *w.* joys go less *C.P.* 329
all *w.* thoughts are but *C.P.* 424
to *w.* things are sharp *Sac.* 2
sentence *w.* joys *Rose* 26

worm

be not thine own *w.* *C.P.* 261
slackness breeds *w.*s *C.P.* 339
*w.*s may chance refuse *Sonn.* 14
better by *w.*s be all *Content* 26
I saw a *w.* devour *Peace* 17
a *w.* doth sit, whose *C.R.S.* 3
did *w.* and work within *C.R.S.* 17
grieved for a *w.*, which *Eph.* 5
God, but I a silly *w.* *S.G.* 5

wormwood

thy *w.* turn to health *Rep.* 21

worse

thereby thyself the *w.* *C.P.* 260
shall not fare the *w.* *A.A.S.* 27
and *w.* than folly, lust *Star* 10
as if thy lot were *w.* *Prov.* 138
two lives *w.* than ten *Bus.* 28
w. that thou shalt be *D.A.* 10

worship

all *w.* is prerogative *A.A.S.* 21

worshippeth

the while he *w.* his meat *C.M.* 114

worst

w. speak something good *C.P.* 431
would come to at the *w.* *Grate.* 11
spare not, do thy *w.* *D.A.* 8

worth

when *w.* and service fail *C.P.* 182
get substantial *w.* *C.P.* 209
a joy for it *w.* worlds *C.P.* 412
soul were but *w.* the *Dial.* 2
a treasure *w.* your stay *Sir J.D.* 4
much had been his *w.* *Sir J.D.* 14
his virtues and his *w.* *L.D.* 9
foil to set off *w.* *Q.B.* 16

worthy

answered, *w.* to be here *Love II*, 7
if any country known *w.* *Q.B.* 2

wot

more favor than you *w.* *L.U.* 63

would (76)

certainly man *w.* have *C.P.* 20
w. shift feet and face *C.P.* 24
which it *w.* pour on *C.P.* 28
stuff, which *w.* endure *C.P.* 226
who *w.* not haste *C.P.* 390
not suffering who *w.* *Mis.* 30
rebellion, I *w.* die *Nat.* 1
w. at least I might *C.R.S.* 28
w. thou hadst no faults *Bus.* 7
who fain *w.* have you be *L.U.* 70

wouldst

what thou *w.* allow to *Lent* 5
now thou *w.* taste our *Aff. I*, 12
w. extend me to some *Emp. II*, 2
heart, what *w.* thou *Disch.* 1
w. thou his laws *Size* 15
w. thou both eat thy *Size* 18
w. thou not look *Meth.* 12
wink and *w.* not see *Coll.* 26
w. thou unlock the door *Ass.* 15
w. thou raise devils *Ass.* 17

wound

curing all *w.*s but mine *Sac.* 27
my body many a *w.* *Sac.* 217
thy nails, thy *w.*s *G.F.* 26
through their side *w.* *Whit.* 20
want herbs for their *w.* *Sunday* 42
through my body *w.* my *Ch.Mus.* 2
oh king of *w.*s *Thanks.* 3
thy *w.*s still my attempts *Reprisal* 7
close all sorts of *w.*s *Off.* 21
dost *w.* me, yet thou *Just. II*, 3
w. and prick my soul *Aff. V*, 12
long deferrings *w.* me *Home* 3
hath the greater *w.*s *C.M.* 64
*w.*s willingly endured *C.M.* 65

wounded

w. I sing, tormented I *J.C.* 1

woundest

make me, yet thou *w.* *Just. II*, 2

woundeth

it *w.* to the quick *C.P.* 168

wounding

of knives, *w.* my heart *Aff. V*, 8

wrangle

it is for which ye *w.* *Hum.* 28

wrangler

exclude the *w.* from thy *Ob.* 15
turn out these *w.*s which *Fam.* 7

wrap

book, and *w.* me in a gown *Aff. II*, 40
w. their policies in *C.M.* 6
mystery *w.* up and fold *C.M.* 94

wrapt

w. in night's mantle *Christ.* 10
one life is *w.* in flesh *Coloss.* 5

wrath

appease thy *w.* for sin *Faith* 2
vial of thy bitter *w.* *S.G.* 20
throw away thy *w.* *Disc.* 2
then let *w.* remove *Disc.* 17
throw away thy *w.* *Disc.* 32

wrathful

not thy *w.* power afflict *Comp.* 16

wreath

give for this poor *w.* *Wr.* 12

wreathed

w. garland of deserved *Wr.* 1

wrench

can unpin or *w.* from *Const.* 5

wrestling

much *w.*, many a combat *Cross* 8

wretch

ah *w.*! what verse can *Mis.* 65
shall poor *w.*s brook *Judg.* 1
God measure with a *w.* *Temp. II*, 15
w. so full of stains *Dial.* 7
from the venturous *w.* *Van. II*, 11

wretched

are made of *w.* earth — *Priest.* 15
in this *w.* world we toil — *Foil* 7

wretchedly

hadst died most *w.* — *Bus.* 21

wretchedness

what *w.* can give him any — *C.M.* 117

wring

w. it with a sigh or — *Praise III*, 5

wringing

the very *w.* yet enforcetb — *L.U.* 17

writ

w. by a friend — *Sunday* 4
so many joys I *w.* down — *Aff. II*, 3
was *w.* in stone — *Sep.* 18
w. thy purpose long ago — *Ass.* 18
unfit to deal in holy *w.* — *Priest.* 12
to his friend, he *w.* — *J.D.* 11

write

parcel under-*w.*s a law — *C.P.* 142
w. on the others — *C.P.* 342
w., so much given to — *C.P.* 382
make them *w.* of love — *Love I*, 14
to *w.* a verse or two — *Praise I*, 1
fittest, lord, to *w.* — *G.F.* 21
hath store, *w.* there — *G.F.* 23
let me still *w.* thee — *H.B. II*, 7
once didst *w.* in stone — *Sinner* 14
O *w.* in brass — *Unk.* 22
measure and *w.* for sweet — *Van. I*, 6
or *w.* a hymn in kind — *T.H.* 15
in my book I *w.* — *Posy* 6
shall I *w.*, and not of — *Prov.* 2
is mine to *w.*, as it — *Prov.* 24
face when she doth *w.* — *B.C.* 6
anything to send or *w.* — *Bag* 31
hand while I did *w.* — *Ass.* 30
I live and *w.* — *Fl.* 37
I *w.* fine and witty — *Fore.* 12
hand could *w.* no more — *J.D.* 11
friend could *w.* no more — *A.S.* 1

writer

ruffian would turn *w.* — *C.M.* 164

writeth

God *w.*, loved — *T.H.* 20
the sun to others *w.* laws — *Const.* 24

writhe

from his will to *w.* his — *Const.* 33

writings

all the *w.* blot or burn — *G.F.* 32
if *w.* may convey a — *Ob.* 1

written

blots the lesson *w.* in — *C.P.* 9
birth *w.* in dusty — *Ch.Mon.* 9
what do I see *w.* above — *Meth.* 14

wrong

even *w.*s sharpen their — *Dul.* 19
to thy music's *w.* — *Storm* 13
here increase the *w.* — *Time* 21

wronged

poets have *w.* poor — *Storm* 17

wrought

w. our deliverance from — *Love I*, 12
w. our salvation — *Sunday* 48
that which *w.* on thee — *Disc.* 26

wrung

a man so *w.* with pains — *Ag.* 9
dyed, and washed and *w.* — *L.U.* 17

ye (18)

all *y.* who pass by — *Sac. I*, 201
y. never move a wing — *A.A.S.* 20
court you, if *y.* know — *A.A.S.* 26
either *y.* do prevent — *H.B. I*, 7
if *y.* have anything to — *Bag* 31
sweetly your time *y.* — *Life* 13
fit while *y.* lived — *Life* 14
come all *y.* springs — *Grief* 1
verses, *y.* are too fine — *Grief* 13

yea

y., in death's shady — *Ps.* 13
y., when both rocks and — *Ass.* 34

year

make even with the *y.* — *C.P.* 158
live on twenty pound a *y.* — *C.P.* 176
contrive that three *y.*s — *Thanks.* 32
y. shall not perceive — *Thanks.* 37
six or ten *y.*s hence — *Death* 6
thawing every *y.*, till — *Mort.* 26
with my *y.*s sorrow did — *Aff. II*, 23
these twenty hundred *y.*s — *Pearl* 25

the *y.* only lost to me *Coll.* 13
where I began seven *y.*s *B.G.* 4
some *y.*s with it escape *Aff. IV*, 10
my heart lies all the *y.* *Long.* 81
so many *y.*s baptized *Home* 27
no fruitful *y.* but that *Home* 57
and numbers to the *y.* *C.M.* 72
every *y.* did grow fresh *C.M.* 108
times and purer *y.*s *C.M.* 227
shall every *y.* decrease *C.M.* 229
what sins next *y.* *C.M.* 245

yes

echo then of bliss? *y.* *Heaven* 12

yesterday

y. I did behave me *Meth.* 14

yet (162)

y. not mine neither *Ded.* 2
y. if thou sin in wine *C.P.* 49
which *y.* thou canst not *C.P.* 79
if *y.* thou love game *C.P.* 199
but *y.* not more than all *C.P.* 284
sword, nor *y.* a lute *Quid.* 4
upon his head, *y.* in *A.A.S.* 5
y. contracted light *Christ.* 9
breath as *y.* to spare *Mort.* 34
never *y.* came moth *Mis.* 18
title strange, *y.* true *Thanks.* 1
wringing *y.* enforceth *L.U.* 17
him not, *y.* weariness *Pull.* 19

yield

seems to *y.* Christ hath *C.M.* 64

you (52)

that I might *y.* find *Sac.* 3
the while *y.* slept *Sac.* 150
then others court *y.* *A.A.S.* 26
of sweets I thank *y.* *Ch.Mus.* 1
in *y.* without a body *Ch.Mus.* 5
what *y.* now advise *Rose* 14
love said, *y.* shall be he *Love II*, 8
mark *y.* the floor *C.F.* 1
better than *y.* know me *L.U.* 10
yet if *y.* go, I pass not *Fore.* 31

young

we are still too *y.* *Emp. I*, 26
all decay in *y.* and old *A.A.S.* 13
infants, whose *y.* breath *Mort.* 3
as a *y.* exhalation *Ans.* 8

your (44)

y. tears for *y.* own *Sac.* 151
to crave *y.* special aid *A.A.S.* 7
'tis *y.* own case *A.A.S.* 20
tongue is *y.*s to eat *Prov.* 22
and love *y.* neighbor *Div.* 17
if it be short as *y.*s *Life* 18
shows ye have *y.* closes *Vir.* 11

yourselves

you who admire *y.* *Paradox* 1
strong belief acquits *y.* *Paradox* 6
view *y.* and inward *Paradox* 27
for *y.* not us embrace *Paradox* 37

youth

sweet *y.* and early hopes *C.P.* 1
y. may make even with *C.P.* 157
when *y.* is frank and free *Mort.* 13
her *y.* and fierceness *Aff. II*, 18
my fierce *y.* did bandy *Ans.* 3
midst of *y.* and night *Glance* 2

zone

what pole is not the *z.* *Fl.* 32

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY